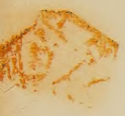
Volume 40 Index

Plant breeding abstracts



PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Compiled from World Literature by the
Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics,
Department of Applied Biology, Cambridge

Volume XL, 1970

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux
Farnham Royal, England
1972

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1972

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/plant-breeding-abstracts_1970_40_index

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to

Volume XL

1970

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1972

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX - - - - - - - - - 1163

SUBJECT INDEX - - - - - - - - - 1208

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1972

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XL

Aalders, L. E., 1631, 6050
Aarde, M. van, 187
Aastveit, K., 482, 2854
Abakumenko, A. V., 519
Abbasi, R. M., 942
Abbasov, Š. N., 8416–7
Abbott, A. J., 6058
Abdel-Hak, T., *see* Abdel-Hak, T. M.
Abdel-Hak, T. M., 602, 604–8, 626, 870–1, 876, 2800, 2809–10
Abdel-Raheem, A., 7948
Abdul Ghani Arif, 6770
Abdul Hafiz, 2666, 2829
Abdul Hameed Khan, 6749–53, 6765–8
Abdul-Hamid Ahmed Al-Younis, 2906
Abdul Hamid Khan, 1061
Abdul Jabbar Ghazi, 6770
Abdul Khaliq, 6765–6
Abdullaev, A., 5504
Abdullaev, I. K., 1541, 3789, 5984, 5989, 8419, 8478
Abdullaev, K., 8420
Abdul Latif Mian, 3098, 5179
Abdul Majid Zafar, 2044
Abdul Qadar Mahmand, 3603
Abdul Rauf Khan, 6749–53
Abdul Waheed, 1850
Abdur Rahim Mir, 3471
Abdur Rauf Khan, *see* Abdul Rauf Khan
Abel, G. H., 2349, 8850, 8854, 8856
Abel, W. O., 6516
Abernathy, C. O., 5729
Abilhanov, K., 5555
Abmeyer, E., 3818
Abou-El-Fittouh, H. A., 1173, 7940
Abraham, A., 2443
Abraham, E. V., 5916
Abraham, P. D., 8258
Abraham, T. P., 5756
Abramenko, V. G., 4880
Abramov, V. K., 4008
Abramova, V. M., 1110
Abrams, R., 4144
Abreu, J. M. de, 6066
Abugaliev, I. A., 5620
Acharya, R. C., 3043
Achirei, T., 6715
Ackerman, W. L., 1512
Adamanov, F. O., 1656
Adamčuk, G. K., 6436
Adamič, F., 8356, 8380
Adamov, I., 1090
Adams, A. J., 8753
Adams, C. A., 8837
Adams, F., 1925, 5860
Adams, H. L., 3323
Adams, J., 7033
Adams, M. W., 6378, 8807
Adigezalov, I. I., 3996
Adriaanse, A., 6374, 8793
Adrouny, G. A., 3743
Affran, D. K., 1325
Agaev, M. G., 2714, 4702
Agafonov, N. P., 7581
Agamalova, S. R., 7172
Agapova, M. V., 5906, 8472
Agarwal, K. N., 5756
Agayev, *see* Agaev
Agble, W. K., 4403
Agócs, P., 1237–8
Agrawal, H. O., 3350
Agrawal, K. C., 2962
Agrawal, N. C., 8303
Agrawal, S. C., 7237
Aguljan, S. L., 5893
Agur, M., 5734
Ahloowalia, B. S., 974, 3182
Ahlrich, V. E., 1060
Ahmad, A. J., 6781
Ahmad, M., 695, 5473
Ahmad, M. S., 5160, 7407, 7640
Ahmad, S. T., 7221–3, 7226
Ahmed Mustafa Khan, 4099
Ahmedova, S. M., 8419
Ahmetova, N. Ja., 879
Ahn, *see* An
Ahn, S. B., *see* An, S.-P.
Ahnström, G., 3116, 4256, 5075, 7301
Ahramenko, A. D., 3481
Ahrens, R. W., 7495
Ahring, R. M., 5239
Ahtyrskaja, T., 3999
Ahuja, M. R., 2407
Ahuja, Y. R., 6546, 8737–8
Ahundova, É. M., 8418
Ahund-zade, I. M., 4543, 5875, 6262
Aichele, M. D., 5956
Ajba, G. G., 4969
Ajrapetjan, A. L., 8729
Ajvazjan, P. K., 4311
Akai, S., 1156, 7701
Akbar Hussain, 8278
Akeley, R. V., 3329, 5359–62, 5369, 5372
Åkerberg, E., 287, 5225
Akeson, W. R., 5333
Akhtar Hayat Tiwana, 6764
Akhtar, S. W., 8061
Akhund-zade, *see* Ahund-zade
Akilov, U., 8843
Akita, S., 3358
Aksenova, V. A., 6248
Akutsu, K., 2943
Alam, S., 998–9
Al-Ani, H. Y., 5091
Al'benskij, A. V., 3821
Alber, K.-D., 4701
Albertazzi, C., 1207
Albo, J. F., 8147
Albrechtsen, R. S., 7267
Albritton, R. C., 6805, 6817
Alcaraz, E., 779
Alconero, R., 3441
Aldrich, D. T. A., 953, 3147
Alekperov, U. K., 72
Aleksandrov, A., 8623
Aleksandrov, V. Ja., 318
Alekseenko, L. V., 1110
Alekseeva, E. S., 639, 4839, 7249, 7256
Alekseeva, M. A., 6224
Alekseeva, R. P., 147
Aleksjejeva, O. S. *see* Alekseeva, E.S.
Aleščenko, P. I., 4918
Alexander, D. E., 292, 4919, 7438
Alexander, D. McE., 3713
Alexander, J., 2490, 2501
Alexander, L. J., 4052
Alexander, M. P., 3457, 4190, 5602, 8077, 8762
Alexandrov, *see* Aleksandrov
Alexeeva, *see* Alekseeva,
Al-Hibouri, H. A., 2819
Ali, A. H. M. A., 535
Ali, S. I., 1441, 1711
Ali, S. M., 7659
Aliasker-zade, R. D., 6245
Aliev, D. M., 8450
Aliev, I. D., 4712
Aliev, M., 1199
Aliev, M. O., 5984, 5987
Aliev, Š., 4002
Alieva, A. G., 3927
Alieva, S. A., 4665
Alihanjan, S. I., 4152
Alihodžaeva, S. S., 3371
Ali-Khan, S. T., 8881
Ali Khan, W. M., 1641, 5992
Alikhanian, *see* Alihanjan
Alim, A., 7640
Alimbekov, M. U., 4903
Alimova, G. K., 4981
Alimova, S. D., 968
Ali Safdar, 4099
Ali-Zade, A. V., 4765
Ali-Zade, M. A., 8418
Allahverdiev, S. A., 3816
Allan, R. E., 4442
Allard, R. W., 3022, 4091, 4900–1, 7033
Allchin, F. R., 2497
Allen, G. H., 929
Allen, R. M., 1744–5, 8629
Allinson, D. W., 5247, 5287
Allison, J. C. S., 189
Allison, J. L., 5292
Allison, M. J., 2554
Alls, C. R., 4034
Allsopp, A., 43
Almani, A. N., 6748
Almanijazov, A. A., 1034, 8098
Almgård, G., 277, 4538
Alonso, A. B., 7919
Alpat'ev, A. V., 801, 6331, 6339, 8664
Alpat'eva, L. A., 6331
Alpatyev, *see* Alpat'ev
Al-Rawi, K. M., 7994, 7998
Al'smik, P. I., 2246
Altaf Hossain, S. M., 5179

Altaf Hussain, 1850
Altaf Hussain Chaudry, 6774–5, 8144
Altaf-ur-Rehman, 6771
Alvarado D., A., 2320
Amaducci, M. T., 3489, 5574
Amand, H., 1085
Amano, E., 6736
Amaral, E., 1864
Amaya, A., 426
Amer, S. M., 6629
Ames, G. R., 8624
Amieva, P. J. R., 320
Aminov, N. H., 6362
Amirav, A., 8124–5, 8135, 8152
Amir Muhammad, 6784
Amirov, Z. S., 3307
Amler, P., 4730
Ammerman, G. R., 8806
Ammini, C., 73
Ammon, H. U., 7243
Amorim, J. G., 5592
Ampol Senanarong, 7346–7
An, K.-Y., 8604
An, S.-P., 3103, 3122
Anand, I. J., 1403, 8220
Anand, S. C., 4646, 4653
Anand, S. K., 7899
Anandam, R., 5973
Ananjan, *see* Ananyan
Ananyan, A. A., 8754
Anaščenko, A. V., 5803, 8201
Anashchenko, *see* Anaščenko
Anastasescu, I., 7448
Ancalmo, O., 2884
Ančerbak, S. P., 1978
Ančev, T., 4067
Andersen, R. N., 2851
Anderson, A. B., 3885, 3879
Anderson, G., 1387
Anderson, H. M., 6060
Anderson, J. D., 7542
Anderson, L. G., 5240
Anderson, L. P., 5527
Anderson, N. A., 8043
Andersson, E., 3856, 8547
Andeweg, J. M., 4064
Ando, A., 7651
Ando, S., 3478
Andonov, I., 7750
André, P., 8344
Andreeva, L. F., 4981
Andreeva, T. V., 2033
Andrew, R. H., 5008
Andrews, D. J., 5125
Andreyeva, *see* Andreeva
Andries, A., 3255
Andries, J. A., 3396, 7942, 7983–4, 8029
Andrieu, J., 4564
Andronov, N. M., 3844
Androščuk, A. F., 820, 2983, 3002
Androshchuk, *see* Androščuk
Andrus, C. F., 1851–2
Andrusiak, *see* Andrusjak
Andrusjak, M. A., 3766–7
Anfinogenov, G., *see* Anfinogenov, G. V.
Anfinogenov, G. V., 6337, 6339
Angel, I., 6267
Angeli, L., 8193
Angell, F. F., 8775
Anghel, *see* Angel, I.
Anghelide, N., 8370
Angladette, A., 7636
Angle, B. J., 1476
Angulo, M. D., 3264
Anikeeva, I. D., 8904
Anikeeva, N. F., 7088
Anisimov, M. I., 7904
Anisimov, V. V., 5581
Anker, P., 4251
Anohina, V. S., 2514, 3284
Anoop Singh Bedi, 2205
Anosov, G. G., 4325
Ansari, N. N., 2210
Ansari, Z. A., 3598
Antcliff, A. J., 6085, 8500
Anthony, W. B., 955, 1069, 7836
Antipovič, D., 1363
Antognozzi, E., 6025
Antonelli, E. F., 3612
Antonellini, E., 4124
Antonenko, M. K., 5669, 5679
Antonik, A. A., 4503
Antonova, G. A., 8883
Anubhava Narain, 1817, 2459
Anwar Ahmad Khan, 3603
Anwar, A. R., 7075
Anwar, M., 6785
Anway, J. C., 6638
Anzalone, L. (Jun.), 8087
Apanasenko, A. G., 5652
Apel, P., 3007
Apltauerová, M., 3026–7, 4795
Appadurai, R., 5149, 5503
Appan, S. G., 1328, 8108
Appelqvist, L.-Å., 5767
Apple, J. L., 5708
Applebaum, S. W., 8804
Appleton, R. A., 6164
Apreleva, A. M., 422, 6688
Aquilar Papini, R., 215
Arasimovič, V. V., 3975–6
Aravindakshan, M., 3813
Arawinko, Z. M., 652
Arbani, S. N., 6779–80
Arbez, M., 1764, 8646, 8648
Arderi, R., 2302
Arenz, B., 1089
Argus, G. W., 1727–8
Arias G., C. M., 2891
Arinštein, *see* Arynštejn
Aripdžanov, Š. A., 8006
Arman, I. P., 6494, 6498, 6500, 8916
Armiger, W. H., 2007, 5545
Armitt, S., 6489
Armstrong, K. C., 3246
Arnason, T. J., 819, 5064
Arnold, C. Y., 805–6
Arnold, R., 7943
Arnoux, J., 6234
Arnoux, M., 1245, 5580
Arny, D. C., 7495
Arobelidze, Š. E., 3853
Arona, E. B. de, 634
Aronson, S. J., 5573
Arora, N. D., 5148, 8838
Arora, S. K., 7621, 8855
Arraudeau, M., 5163
Arsagova, I. P., 8724
Arscott, T. G., 4379
Årsvoll, K., 3918
Artiga Galarza, F. C., 211
Arunachalam, V., 3060, 4185, 6527–30, 7604, 7606
Arun Kumar Sharma, 4271
Arutjunova, L. G., 1218, 5490, 5538
Arutjunova, M. A., 173
Arya Bhushan, 4825
Arynštejn, A. I., 5577, 8045
Arzadun, J. F., 865
Arzani, L., 5295, 7797
Aržankova, N. G., 6302
Arzumanova, A. A., 5570
Asada, Y., 8670
Asai, Y., 5178
Aseeva, I. B., 2901
Ashley, T. E. 6804, 6814
Ashman, R. B., 808
Ashri, A., 1569, 3746, 8240, 8436
Ashton, P. S., 2152
Ashworth, F. L., 7865
Asker, S., 6052
Aslam, M., 5562
Asoka Raj, P. C., 8437
Astaurov, B. L., 6875
Ašurbekov, H., 5540
Asztalos, G., 4040
Atabekova, A. I., 7844
Ata Elahi, M., 8081
Ataizi, M., 1699
Atanasova, I., 7187
Atanassova, *see* Atanasova
Atanda, O. A., 2212, 7541
Atay, T., *see* Atay, T. A.
Atay, T. A., 2608, 2778, 2822
Atežanov, M. A., 8007
Athow, K. L., 1991, 4086–7, 4107–9, 8860
Athwal, D. S., 886, 6448, 7170, 7586, 8893
Atkins, I. M., 394, 7149, 7265
Atkins, I. M., *see also* Atkins, J. M.
Atkins, J. G., 941
Atkins, J. M., 5072, 7278
Atkins, R. E., 7628
Atkinson, T. G., 7123, 7211
Atlanov, A. V., 3414, 6964
Atrašenok, N. V., 4982
Atraškevič, L. S., 1229, 1232
Attay, M., 2717
Attia, S. E., 2809
Aubert, S., 3805–6
Aujla, S. S., 785, 8897
Aulakh, K. S., 8443
Aultman, D. A., 8720
Austenson, H. M., 7179
Austin, A., 294, 2705, 2756, 4760, 7151
Austin, M. E., 4034
Avakjan, C. M., 6613
Åvall, H., 8661
Avanzi, S., 501, 515
Avdeev, Ju. I., 1134
Avelino, E., 7708
Avila, A., 295
Avila, G., 698, 732
Avivi, L., 4716
Avramčuk, N. G., 7508
Avtar Singh, 5338
Avtonomov, A. A., 5550
Awan, A., 7658
Awan, A. B., 1923
Awoderu, V. A., 7474
Axelsson, F., 1787, 6242, 6255, 6461, 6466
Axenova, *see* Aksenova
Ayabe, T., 5700
Ayala, F. J., 41
Ayers, J. E., 6983, 7401, 7496
Aylesworth, J. W., 2006
Azamov, Š., 1196
Azatjan, L. V., 7058
Aziz, M. A., 2758, 2783, 6746–7, 6785–9
Azizbekjan, R., 4198
Azpiazu, A., 4671

Baalawy, H., 5728
Babaev, D. B., 5477
Babaev, M. Š., 3307
Babaeva, M. K., 6917
Babajan, *see* Babayan
Babajev, O. K., 5284
Babamov, L., 4097
Babayan, R. S., 2986, 7126
Babel, Y. S., 6271
Babenko, V. I., 2945, 4318
Bab'jaž, I. A., 6934
Bablojan, *see* Babloyan
Babloyan, V. V., 8754
Babović, D., 2899, 7374
Babrikov, D., 1670, 8514
Babrikow, *see* Babrikov
Bachcha Singh, 1941
Bacher, A., 6487
Bachmann, M. D., 2922
Bacsa, P., 548
Badr, S. A. M., 5872
Badruddoza, K. M., 7014
Bae, *see* Pai
Baer, E. R. von, 4393
Baerecke, M. L., 4282
Baev, H., 6007
Bağcı, M., 4048
Bağdatlıoğlu, S., 8377
Bagde, T. R., 8453
Bagga, H. S., 7935, 7967–8
Bagnara, D., 2652, 4461
Bagrecha, L. R., 3591, 4095
Bagshaw, V., 6604
Bagulho, F., 4565
Bahareva, S. N., 161
Bahavandoss, M., 1182, 5511-2, 5531, 7999
Bahl, P. N., 4825, 7534
Bahman Yazdi-Samadi, 3217
Bahruševa, E. I., 763
Bahtadze, K. E., 8168
Bahteev, F. H., 6879, 7518–9
Bailey, C. H., 1461, 3648, 3679, 3705
Baines, R. C., 8406, 8449
Bains, K. S., 8779
Bains, S. S., 8018
Bairagi, P., 2433, 5583
Bajaj, Y. P. S., 8807
Bajda, T. A., 4736
Bajlov, D., 4657
Bajnakimov, S. I., 7134
Bajpai, P. N., 1595
Bajramov, E. A., 2994
Bajunova, Z. G., 1091
Bak, A. L., 4169
Bakaeva, E. V., 6403
Bakanova, L. P., 628
Baker, D. E., 5003, 7429
Baker, E. P., 2644, 4791, 7079, 7209, 7234
Baker, K. F., 3955
Baker, L. H., 4950
Baker, R. J., 2751, 4231, 4635
Baker, R. L., 2887
Bakhteev, F. K., *see* Bahteev, F. H.
Bakhteyev, F. Kh., *see* Bahteev, F. H.
Bakondi-Zámory, É., 3211
Bakos, Zs., 109, 119, 1238
Bąkowski, J., 4139
Bakshi, J. S., 7534
Bal, A. K., 2167
Balaam, L. N., 2791
Balagurova, N. I., 1133, 7897
Balaram Majumder, 7686
Balasko, J. A., 5283
Balasubramanian, V., 6009
Baldbridge, D. E., 532, 4742
Balerdi, C. F., 6073
Bálint, A., 20, 7311
Bálint, I. (Mrs.), 4137
Balkov, I. Ja., 5614, 5627
Bal Krishan Gupta, 3577
Ball, C., 6468
Balmer, E., 1209, 1213
Baluch, M. A. A., 1228, 1402, 2045, 3393, 6748, 6754–7, 8222
Balukova, N., 6259
Balyšev, L. N., 6915
Balyševa, G. A., 6915
Bammi, R. K., 1650
Ban, C. D., *see* Pan, C.-T.
Banchini, P. C. L., 3563
Banerjee, B., 4032
Banerjee, H. T., 7385
Banerjee, S. K., 5608, 7071
Banga, O., 254
Banken, I. I., 6439
Banks, J. C. G., 1724, 3852
Banks, P. F., 8560
Banneick, A., 7022
Bannerot, H., 6234, 8703
Bannier, E., 5089
Bannikov, G. L., 4627
Bannikova, V. P., 2399
Bannister, M. H., 6169
Bánó, I., 1735, 1740
Bansal, H. C., 2429, 2437, 7529
Bansal, R. D., 8197
Bányai, L., 906, 3034
Banzarakcaev, B. D., 2769
Baquar, S. R., 957
Barabaš, G. K., 2255
Barabás, Z., 7324, 7333
Barabits, E., 8563
Barančugov, E. G., 8579
Baranov, V. D., 282, 3445
Baranov, V. F., 8200
Baranovskij, P. M., 6835
Baraud, J., 1560–1
Barber, H. N., 2621, 2646, 6238, 6415, 6589
Barber, J. T., 8689
Barber, W. D., 5223
Bardier, N. G., 7849
Bardina, G. A., 6869
Barefoot, A. C., 8544
Bareš, I., 2669, 6357
Bareš, J., 6429
Barghoorn, E. S., 4985
Bari, G., 7658, 8041
Barkalov, *see* Bărkalov
Bărkalov, N., 3394
Barksdale, B., 3218
Barksdale, T. H., 4046, 6329
Barlow, P. W., 284–5, 4957, 7428
Barmore, M. A., 4757
Barndorff-Nielsen, O., 4216
Barnes, B. V., 3837, 3864
Barnes, C. E., 894
Barnes, D. K., 1047–8, 2353, 3226, 3229, 5304, 8263
Barnes, D. L., 4964
Barnes, W. C., 3913
Barnett, F. L., 7760
Barnhart, E. L., 8412
Barocka, K. H., 4279
Barradas, M. C., 4474
Barradas, M. T., 4565
Barrau, J., 4397
Barrett, H. C., 5880, 8520
Barrett, W. H. G., 5364, 8602
Barrios, E. A., 1330
Barritt, B. H., 1653, 8521
Barros, M. A. A. de, 1666
Barrow J. R., 7972, 8031, 8035
Barry, B. D., 5022
Barsegjan, V. M., 4904
Barskaja, E. N., 720
Barskaja, T. A., 5436, 7896
Barsukov, A., *see* Barsukov, A. D.
Barsukov, A. D., 4993, 7432
Barsukov, N. I., 3768
Barsukov, P. N., 5086
Bartalos, M., 898
Bartes, E., 5395
Bartkowiak, S., 1703
Bartlett A. S., 4985
Bartley, B. G. D., 5743
Barton, D. W., 5842
Bartos, P., 615, 2604, 2801, 2816–7, 4278, 4817
Barvinok, G. A., 1252
Basak, S. L., 5187
Basant Kumar, 4825
Bashaw, E. C., 1000, 1006, 2310, 5345, 7752, 7762
Basiev, K. H., 7367
Basile, R., 620
Basina, I. G., 3667
Bastard, Y., 5964
Bastur Ali Baig, 6748
Basu, N. C., 7687
Basu, R. N., 7687
Bateman, A. J., 2440
Bates, D. M., 1253
Bathurst, J., 385
Batra, G. K., 1929
Batson, W. E., 6986
Battle, J. P., 5632
Batygin, N. F., 4579, 7530
Bauer, O., 6084
Bauer, R., 1603
Baum, B. R., 648, 5299
Baum, E., 2509
Bauman, L. F., 714, 7350
Baumeister, G., 1701
Baumunk, E., 1636, 2225
Bavappa, K. V. A., 5299, 8448
Bavtuto, G. A., 5952
Bavyko, N. F., 1118
Bawa, K. S., 4454, 6122
Baxter, A. J., 795
Bayliss, A., 8139
Bayubay, S. J., 3545, 8120
Bažanova, A. P., 2293
Bažant, J., 4014
Baženova, N. M., 124, 4658
Beachell, H. M., 5162
Beadle, G. W., 2541
Beal, P. R., 1594
Bean, E. W., 7748
Bean, M. M., 541–2
Beard, D. F., 7788–9
Bebjakin, V. M., 549, 4754
Beck, A. R., 8567
Becker, H., 8527
Becker, T., 2016
Becker, W. A., 1759, 4442
Bédard, P. R., 1625
Bédard, R., 1635, 4363
Beddows, A. R., 965
Bedford, C. L., 5429
Bedi, P. S., 8897
Beinhart, G., 1052, 3257–8
Beke, F., 439

Békési, P., 94, 119
Beketovskaja, A. A., 3701, 8374
Beketovskaya, *see* Beketovskaja
Bekirski, D. M., 8383
Belaeva, A. P., 5290
Beland, G. L., 5333
Belašova, R. I., 5571
Belcher, B. A., 8066
Bel'denkova, A. F., 4509
Belea, A., 2740
Beleckaja, E. K., 315
Beleckij, Ju. D., 77, 2464
Beletzky, U. D., *see* Beleckij, Ju. D.
Beley, J., 8178
Belik, V. F., 316, 8654
Belikov, I. F., 6405
Beljaeva, R. G., 4490, 4496, 6912
Beljaeva, V., 8734
Beljaevskij, A. I., 4401
Beljakov, I. I., 2754
Belkovskaja, T. P., 4737
Bell, A. A., 3420–2, 5559, 7959
Bell, E., 2125
Bell, F. F., 3023
Bell, G. D. H., 4563
Bell, W. D., 818
Bellmann, K., 6862
Bellon, S., 1769
Belokon', I. P., 4414
Belous, V. E., 2748
Belova, V. A., 720
Belova, Z. F., 3419, 5558
Bemis, W. P., 5862, 8705
Benavides, O. V., 1220
Benbasat, E., 3910
Benbassat, *see* Benbasat
Bendelow, V. M., 2751
Bendich, A. J., 6567
Benedek, J. (Mrs.), 702
Benedict, C. R., 7936, 7952, 8004
Benedict, W. G., 6433, 6443
Benero, J. R., 1553
Benko, B., 3671, 5910
Bennekom, J. L. van, 6226
Bennett, E., 4403
Bennett, H. W., 7752, 7754
Bennett, M. D., 49, 6359
Benson, M., 3170
Benson, M. K., 3826, 6138
Beránek, F., 1364, 5749
Beražnaja, L. I., 2514, 3284
Berbec, E., 6219, 6220
Berbigier, A., 344
Berca, M., 8820
Berdyšev, A. P., 6347
Berdyšev, V. D., 6973
Berezkin, A. N., 522, 7140, 7241
Berežnaja, *see* Beražnaja
Berežnaja, Z. G., 7843
Berežnoj, P. P., 4685
Berezovskij, Ju. V., 6432
Berg, M. A., 532, 2716, 4742
Berge, A. M. A. ten, 2082
Bergendal, P.-O., 3634
Berger, P., 1566
Berger, R., 4985
Bergh, B. O., 1597, 1600, 6643
Bergquist, R. R., 6982
Bergstrand, K. G., 2711
Bergt, K., 7826
Berhin, Ju. I., 450
Berljand, S. S., 6860
Bernackaja, I. L., 6975
Bernard, G., 6488
Bernard, R. L., 1993, 2008
Bernardo, E. N., 3240, 7815
Bernazkaja, *see* Bernackaja
Bernhard, R., 1560
Bernier, C. C., 7210
Bernier, G., 6508
Berova, S., 4767
Berry, C. D., 1383, 3163, 8205–6
Berry, S. Z., 6318
Bershtein, E. M., *see* Berštejn, È. M.
Berštejn, È. M., 4832
Beškurov, V. P., 2867
Bespjatova, L. P., 5810
Betancourt, J., 2299, 2302
Betlach, J., 1372, 3588, 3907–8, 5761
Bevan, E. A., 2067
Bey, C. F., 1555, 6111
Beyer, E. H., 5292
Beyries, A., 1792
Bezgubov, Ju. M., 4941
Bezpalyj, N. D., 7598
Bezručko, N. D., 4921
Bhaduri, P. N., 5583, 8795
Bhagchandani, P. M., 3960
Bhag Mal, K. L., 7262
Bhan, S., 5117, 8435
Bhandari, D. R., 5509
Bhapkar, D. G., 8215–6
Bhardwaj, R. P., 5509
Bhargava, P. D., 3591, 7162
Bhaskaran Nair, V. K., 3626
Bhat, N. R., 6941
Bhat, P. N., 1985
Bhatia, C. R., 2422, 2428, 2620
Bhatnagar, P. S., 4830
Bhatnagar, S. K., 7527
Bhatt, G. M., 4633
Bhattercharjee, B., 1385
Bhattercharjee, J. K., 8923
Bhatti, D. S., 8083
Bhatti, H. M., 2758, 6789
Bhatti, I. M., 7658
Bhatti, M. B., 1123, 6782
Bhatty, R. S., 1395
Bhore, D. P., 1662
Bhujbal, B. M., 2422
Bhullar, G. S., 7219
Białobok, S., 1677, 1703
Bianchi, A., 2965, 6309
Bianu, F., 7449
Bianu, M., 5566
Bianu-Morea, M., 7128
Bibe, G. G., 6142
Bibilašvili, P. D., 1649
Bicknell, K. G., 653
Bicudo, L. P., 8176
Bid, N. N., 5995
Bidault, M., 7751
Biddiscombe, E. F., 964
Bieber, G. L., 7066, 7599
Bielińska-Czarnecka, M., 7875
Bierhuizen, J. F., 1349
Bieri, W., 827
Bigger, M., 1353
Bigvava, D. A., 8173
Bijašev, G. Z., 8102
Bijok, K., 1386, 3259
Bilan, M. V., 3866
Bilgen, T., 5684
Biloraj, H., 7810
Bilquez, A.-F., 881, 889, 3747
Bilyk, P. P., 1648
Bineeta Sen, 7215
Binek, A., 1031, 3253, 5294, 7803
Bingefors, S., 4331
Bingham, E. T., 1030–2, 5294, 7802–3, 7819
Bingham, J., 537, 4593
Bingham, R. T., 1759
Binns, B., 2094
Birari, S. P., 5258
Birchfield, W., 6411
Bird, G. W., 3710
Bird, L. S., 6985–6, 7932, 7934, 7943, 7948, 7966, 7987, 8028
Birendra Kumar, 921
Birjukov, S. V., 2945
Birk, Y., 6016
Birnbaum, D., 1054
Birnstiel, M. L., 2131
Bishop, J. A., 3262
Bishop, J. O., 2132–3
Bishop, M. D., 8341, 8358
Biskups'kyj, M. M., 506
Biswas, G. S., 1602
Bitzer, M. J., 2564, 4654, 5071
Björling, K., 5689
Bjurman, B., 8456
Blaak, G., 1419, 8249
Black, J. A., 30
Black, S., 6561
Blacklow, W. M., 5251
Blaha, J., 5932
Blair, G. P., 1582
Blanchet, J. Y., 3946
Blank, L. M., 3318, 7931
Blanpied, G. D., 1470
Blasse, W., 5881
Blazquez, C. H., 6291
Blidaru, A., 8508
Blinkova, M. U., 686
Bliss, F. A., 2398
Blixt, S., 2018–9, 4408, 6427, 8876
Bljandur, O. V., 2472, 4935, 4940, 4943, 4946
Blodgett, E. C., 5956
Blohin, N. I., 2761
Blondon, F., 7818
Blum, A., 897, 3062, 7603, 7631
Boado, J., *see* Boado, J. R.
Boado, J. R., 2298, 3213
Boardman, N. K., 4129
Bobeş, I., 7564
Bobylev, B. M., 232
Bočanceva, Z. P., 3927
Bočev, B., 7094
Bochev, *see* Bočev
Bočkarev, V. M., 4618, 7051
Bockholt, A. J., 783, 7407, 8088
Bockstaele, L., 1842
Bócsa, I., 1246, 8044
Boden, R. W., 1720
Bodrov, M. S., 4924
Bodycote, D. J., 4456
Boev, V., 4913, 5034, 8898
Bogatyrenko, A. K., 8680
Bogdanov, A. I., 3028, 4326–7
Bogdanov, B. P., 6181
Bogdanov, I., 5967
Bogdanov, Ju. F., 4249
Bogdanova, L. V., 5398
Bogoljubova, O. P., 8357
Bogolyubova, *see* Bogoljubova
Bogusławski, W., 1979
Bogyo, T. P., 4461
Boháč, J., 7091
Bohn, G. W., 1851–2, 5863
Bohnenblust, K. E., 2344
Bohra, R. K., 3198
Bohring, J., 351, 413

Bojanowski, J., 786
Bojarczuk, J., 2862
Bojarczuk, M., 3286
Bojaršinova, A. G., 8801
Bojcova, V. P., 5794
Bojkov, D., 5876
Bojor, O., 2059
Bokarev, K. S., 4794
Bokde, S., 2946
Bokučava, M. A., 1347
Boldea, E., 7061, 7147
Boldea, F., 7390
Bolelova, Z. A., 5647
Bolgarev, P. T., 8495
Bollenbacher, K., 7934, 7966
Bollich, C. N., 941
Bolonjaev, A. V., 5922
Bolton, A., 4890
Bolton, A. T., 1639, 8482
Bolton, F. E., 2684
Bolton, J. L., 3159
Bonev, M., 1494
Bonilla A., E. S., 2319
Bonilla L., N., 203, 2314
Bonilla, N., *see* Bonilla L., N.
Boninsegna, J., 1376
Bonnemann, J. J., 365, 493
Bonnet, J. A., 8179
Bonnett, O. T., 757
Boos, G., *see* Boos, G. V.
Boos, G. V., 1790, 8663
Booth, M. R., 7028
Boothroyd, C. W., 6984
Bordonos, M. G., 3464, 4524, 5657
Borecki, Z., 5912
Borejko, V. S., 5045
Borisenko, T. T., 3486
Borisoglebskij, A. D., 8269
Borisov, G. N., 8015
Borisov, N. V., 8733
Borisova, V., 6259
Borlaug, N. E., 2612, 7045–6, 7170
Bormotov, V. E., 1305–6, 3480–2, 5636, 5641–2, 5651, 5655, 5666, 8097
Bornscheuer, E., 3462
Borodič, Z. N., 1226
Borodulina, A. A., 3405–6
Borojević, K., 483, 4440
Borojević, S., 341, 419, 2655, 4440, 6972
Boronina, T. T., 1872
Borovskij, M. I., 688, 4905, 7394
Borrelli, A., 4631
Borrill, M., 3170
Sz.-Borsos, O., 5341
Borst, P., 8907
Bos, R. C. van den, 6480
Bose, M. M., 2454
Bose, P., 3210
Bose, S., 672, 4032, 4865, 5171
Bose, S. K., 8317
Bosemark, N. O., 3493, 5630
Boškov, E. T., 2256
Bošković, M., 609, 622
Boswell, S. B., 8412
Böszörmény, Z. (Mrs.), 2951
Botacio, J., 2880
Boudnitskaja, E. V., 7172
Boulidard, L., 8703
Boulter, D., 5587
Bouma, D. W. F., 1112
Bourdellès, J. Le, 1518
Bourne, B. A., 1276, 1279
Boutros, S. N., 52
Bouwkamp, J. C., 5250, 8760
Bovey, R. W., 912
Bowden, H. L., 3992
Bowen, C. C., 2922
Bowers, J. L., 3354, 3992, 8687
Bowman, D. H., 7011, 7641
Bowman, M. S., 7235
Boyce, B. R., 3778
Boyce, K. G., 5132
Boyd, M., 7739
Boyd, W. J. R., 5096–8
Boyer, W. P., 944
Boyle, W. S., 7778
Bozova, L., 7537
Bozzini, A., 343, 336, 2652, 2731–4, 4459
Brack, H., 2058
Bradford, R. R., 5003
Bradley, G. A., 1803
Bradt, O. A., 1453–4
Braikov, *see* Brajkov
Brajkov, D., 1670
Braker, G., 4439
Brandham, P. E., 6543
Brandt, K., 8651
Brar, H. S., 6448
Bratz, W. E., 8882
Bravo, A., 6380
Brawn, R. I., 799
Bray, D. W., 3470
Bray, R. A., 3215, 7785
Breaux, R. D., 1261, 3452
Brédas, J., 1417
Bredihina, A. I., 8016
Breeman, N. van, 4272, 6641, 7635
Breese, E. L., 3143
Breider, H., 1654
Brenan, J. P. M., 2190
Brendel, M., 8922
Brendler, R. A., 1974
Breslavec, L. P., 4508
Bressani, R., 1207, 1330
Bretan, C., 7858
Bretschneider-Herrmann, B., 5088
Breuils, G., 8199
Brewbaker, J. L., 2885, 2888
Brewen, J. C., 2182
Brewer, G. J., 555
Brewer, J. G., 3630, 5825
Brewer, J. W., 1617–8, 8473, 8475
Brezhnev, *see* Brežnev
Brežnev, D. D., 1902, 2512, 4020, 4525, 6695, 6708, 6873, 6945–7, 8663
Brickell, C. M., 1822
Bridge, R. R., 3377, 7990–1, 8038
Bridger, G., 4178
Bridges, G. D., 8403
Bridgwater, F. E., 8575
Brieger, F. G., 2153, 7395
Briggle, L. W., 339, 2775
Briggs, D., 2080
Briggs, R. E., 7981
Briggs, W. R., 245
Bright, J. N., 3871
Brightwell, W. T., 3777, 6042
Brik, P. L., 4941, 4954
Brim, C. A., 8866
Bringhurst, R. S., 5852, 5866, 5868, 8284
Brink, R. A., 2915, 2926, 2933, 2886
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 7963, 7988
Brister, L. R., 6411
Bristol, M. L., 3623
Britten, R. J., 4206
Broadbent, D. J., 3629
Broadhead, D. M., 3453, 8072
Brock, W. A., 6812
Broekhuizen, J. T. M. van, 8598
Broekhuizen, S., 6511
Brokš, V. L., 1103, 1109
Bromdep, A., 3207
Bromfield, K. R., 8445
Bronckers, F., 1085
Brönnimann, A., 599, 4277
Brooks, H. J., 4848
Brooks, L. E., 5345
Brooks, R. M., 8288
Broué, P., 964
Brown, A. H. D., 1271, 1263, 4900
Brown, A. R., 2564, 5071, 5100
Brown, C. L., 1717
Brown, C. M., 7242
Brown, C. S., 7812
Brown, E. G., 1694
Brown, H. W., 5268
Brown, J. F., 629, 7228
Brown, J. H., 2342, 3872
Brown, L. R., 4333
Brown, R. D., 5303
Brown, R. I., 2538
Brown, R. P., 713
Brown, R. T., 8753
Brown, S. J., 1210
Brown, S. M., 7739
Brown, W. V., 13
Browne, C., 3887
Brownlee, H., 7796
Bruce, R. R., 718
Brücher, O., 1987, 6367
Brückner, F., 2519, 4276, 5090
Brudnaja, E. A., 6262
Bruin, T., 3310
Brumštejn, V. D., 1823
Brun, W. A., 4111, 8848
Brunner de Magar, P., 1374
Brunori, A., 6620
Brunova, T. M., 4401
Bryan, H. H., 2368–9
Bryan, W. E., 3387
Bryant, T. R., 56–7
Bryndum, K., 3849
Brynza, R. V., 6248
Bryzgalov, E. O., 3745
Brzeskwińska, M., 5629
Bržezickij, A. P., 4869
Buakli, K., 8424
Buchannon, K. W., 872
Buchenau, G. W., 493, 2729
Buchloh, G., 1471
Buckner, R. C., 983, 2309, 3151, 5252
Buckner, R. G., 7724
Bučučany, M. I., 2258
Buczak, E., 3580, 4015
Budak, B. I., 4972
Budak, G. Ju., 2257
Budaškina, E. B., 2706
Buday, F., 2052
Budin, K. Z., 429, 6832
Budiu, V., 7449
Budnaja, M. V., 734
Budnickaja, E. V., 7172
Budowsky, E. I., 25
Buford, W. T., 1221
Bugbee, W. M., 5554, 7957, 7980
Bugge, G., 3250
Bugge-Timm, G., 5322
Bugrij, V. P., 2035
Buhar, I. E., 3291
Buharevič, P. G., 1415, 5814

Buherovič, P. G., *see* Buharevič
Buiatti, M., 4262
Bujauskas, A., 1151
Bujukli, M. V., 8183, 8186
Bukasov, S. M., 139, 6881, 7860, 7876, 7891
Bukejhanov, G. H., 1771
Bukovíć, *see* Bukoviḱ
Bukoviḱ, B., 3485
Bulach, M. A., 2042
Bulgakov, S. V., 6912
Bulin, N. D., 3466, 3477, 6929
Bulin, V. N., 6929
Bull, T. A., 1270
Bullen, M. R., 658
Bulyovsky, L. A., 2832–3
Bumagina, S. I., 1626
Bunina, N. N., 8321
Bunting, A. H., 903, 1155
Burch, T. A., 3415
Burdine, H. W., 6258
Buren', V. M., 509–10, 7201
Burenin, V. I., 3272, 3473, 5351
Bürger, K., 3158
Burger, W. C., 853
Burgess, J., 60
Burk, L. G., 3540, 3553
Burke, D. W., 8813
Burlaka, V. V., 5437
Burley, J., 3880
Burloi, G., 7384
Burnaševa, M. A., 3216, 3232
Burnham, M., 8732
Burns, E. E., 1926
Burns, J. A., 3519, 8138
Burns, R. E., 3285, 8236
Burns, R. M., 1534
Burnside, O. C., 7629
Burovskaja, E. V., 6199
Burrows, P. M., 8550
Burrows, V. D., 7290
Burrus, P. B., 5252, 7724
Burson, B. L., 7752, 7754
Burton, G. W., 885–6, 888, 967, 1126, 3041, 4441, 7753
Burton-Page, J., 2498
Buryhina, E. K., 4127
Busbice, T. H., 1046, 4410
Busch, R. H., 1038, 7186
Bushbeck, R., 3596
Bushuk, W., 382, 380, 4716, 7117–9
Buss, G. R., 1029
Butkova, V. J., 5523
Butnaru, H., 8767
Buttery, B. R., 1998
Buttrose, M. S., 8511
Buxton, J. A., 8575
Buyukli, *see* Bujukli
Buzanov, I. F., 1293
Buzover, F. Ja., 5417
Buzzell, R. I., 1998
Byčenko, A. I., 1215
Byčenkova, A. A., 3335
Bychkov, *see* Byčkov
Byčko, E. A., 5666, 8097
Byčkov, A. N., 747
Bykov, O. D., 6918
Bykovec, A. G., 1945
Bynov, F. A., 5645, 8472
Byrd, M., 1060
Byrd, W. P., 666, 2998
Byrka, S. G., 4580, 4936, 4943, 7402
Byrne, H. D., 5303, 7816–7
Byrne, O. R., 3850
Bystrozorova, M. S., 2176
Byth, D E., 6395, 8835, 8839
Byun, C. W., *see* Pyen, C.-E.

Cable, C. C., 3387
Cabrera, A., 7046
Cabulea, I., 7491
Cáceres Ramos, H., 5740
Cada, E. C., 3068, 7660
Cade, J. W., 5254
Caea, D., 6720–1
Cafati K., C., 1973
Cagampang, I. C., 5134
Cahoon, G. A., 4383, 6074
Caillavet, H., 5958
Čalaja, T. I., 519
Caldwell, B. E., 2005, 6410, 8831, 8835, 8839, 8862–3
Caldwell, R. M., 2638, 2651
Calnaido, D., 3558–9
Calvert, J., 3536
Calvert, O. H., 7493
Čalyk, T. S., 688, 2864, 2935, 4518, 4902
Camacho, L. H., 4084
Camba, J. J., 6002
Cameron, H. R., 5927
Cameron, J. W., 6647, 8398, 8406
Campbell, C. W., 1550
Campbell, G. M., 8806
Campbell, J. A., 1896, 6802, 6816
Campbell, J. C., 5371
Campbell, L. G., 7634
Campbell, T. E., 3865
Campbell, W. F., 6227, 8675
Camper, H. M., 6391
Campos, H., 1213
Cankov, B., 6094
Cannell, R. Q., 2588, 7558, 8848
Cannings, C., 4220
Cannon, H. B., 6050, 8695
Cano C., I., 2333–4
Cantor, C. R., 44
Canvin, D. T., 7158
Čapau, A., 5497
Capetti, E., 8824
Čapkova, J., 2049
Čaplygina, I. N., 6375
Carach, J., 4576
Caramiello, R., 8618
Carapkin, L. S., 66
Carbonero, P., 2738
Carden, E. L., 955
Carenja, M. P., 4589, 4688
Carenkova, N. I., 5403
Carevskij, Ju. D., 4619, 4828
Carlbom, C., 4677, 4717, 5220, 5232
Carles, J., 8504
Carleton, A. E., 2350–1
Carlisle, A., 8623
Carlos, J. T. (Jun.), 5972
Carlson, E. C., 2011
Carlson, G. E., 3226, 3229
Carlson, W. R., 4973, 7413–4
Carman, G. E., 8398
Carmer, S. G., 1378, 8520
Carnahan, H. L., 3236, 7790, 7792
Carns, H. R., 7958
Carr, D. J., 6158
Carr, S. G. M., 6158
Carr, T. A., 6325
Carraut, A., 1449
Carroll, T. W., 2341
Cartechini, A., 6025, 6047
Carter, H. C., 5873
Carter, J. F., 7771
Cartia, G., 1525, 3721, 8399
Carvalho, A., 1348, 6650
Carvalho, P. P., 5547
Carver, W. A., 1571, 3440, 8441
Casady, A. J., 907, 3049, 7634
Casarini, B., 1892, 4124
Casey, J., 4161
Cash, J. N., 3792
Cassagne, C., 1560–1
Cassin, J., 8410
Castellani, E., 8584
Castiaux, J., 5580
Castillo Z., J., 3561
Càtara, A., 1525–6, 1529, 3721, 8399
Catherall, P. L., 5104–6
Cauquil, J., 1202
Caviness, C. E., 1990, 8852, 8859
Cea, F. M., 933
Čebolda, V. F., 4495
Čebotar', A. A., 728, 748, 4329, 4988
Cech, F. C., 6114
Cegłowski, S., 3654
Cej, A. A., 1921
Čekalin, N. M., 3290
Čekrygin, P. M., 166
Čekunova, Z., 1873
Cellerino, G. P., 8584
Cenci, C. A., 6454
Čennyh, N. I., 7859
Cenov, A. S., 576
Cenoz, H. P., 4424
Centi-Grossi, M., 1350
Čepel, L. M., 6834
Cerchez, N., 6710
Čeredeeva, V. S., 1806, 4489, 4495
Čeredničenko, V. N., 4857, 4872, 4892
Čerepanova, N. P., 6328
Čerepova, O. M., 8270
Čerkasov, O. A., 2178
Čerkasova, S. A., 5560
Černá, V., 2161
Cernea, S., 8182
Černjauskas, G. I., 2232
Černjavskaja, Z. S., 157
Černobrivenko, S. I., 153
Černomorec, M. V., 6100
Černý, J., 2161, 2925, 4937, 7404
Černyj, I. V., 2463, 4692
Černyševa, L. S., 7709
Čertkova, M. A., 3770
Česnokov, N. S., 4878
Česnova, U. P., 2295
Cessari, A., 8397
Cetas, R. C., 5373
Cevario, S. J., 8445
Chabrillón, A. L., 563
Chacko, A. J., 3136
Chacko, E. K., 3730
Chacón S., O., 7626
Chada, H. L., 3063, 7042
Chadha, K. L., 1659, 8378
Chadwick, M. J., 3175
Chae, *see* Chai
Chahdhri, N. M., 2783
Chai, Y. A., 3076, 3102
Chakarvarty, *see* Chakravarty, A. K.
Chakrabarty, K., 3436
Chakrabarty, S. L., 6467
Chakraborty, M. K., 3539
Chakraborty, S. N., 5171
Chakravarty, A. K., 3198, 7719
Chalaya, *see* Čalaja
Chalker, F. C., 1598
Challice, J. S., 8334

Chalupa, A., 6440
Chalyk, *see* Čalyk
Chamberlain, D. W., 2010
Chamblee, D. S., 5267
Chambliss, O. L., 5858
Chan, K.-L., 8842
Chanan Singh, 4803
Chanchal Kapoor, 7605
Chandola, R. P., 4095, 7162
Chandra, S., 5049, 5148, 7621, 8894–5
Chandra, V., 1939, 4057
Chandramony, D., 7697
Chandrasekharan Nair, M. K., 8493
Chandrasekhariah, S. R., 3060
Chandwani, G. H., 1407
Chang, E. Y., 3506, 3508, 3513
Chang, S.-C., 7035, 7345, 7463, 7371–2, 7464–73
Chang, T.-T., 916, 7692
Channabasavanna, G. P., 2280
Channon, A. G., 3916
Chaplin, C. E., 5869
Chaplin, J. F., 3510, 3540, 5698, 5708–11, 8164
Chapman, G. P., 1369
Chapman, R. A., 985, 983
Chapman, S. R., 2341, 2343, 2364–5, 7072
Chapman, V., 7102
Chapman, W. H., 4349, 4369
Charles, A. E., 1583
Charles, W. B., 6334
Charudattan, R., 5551
Chase, S. S., 731, 749, 2583
Chatrath, M. S., 7565
Chatterjee, T., 4271
Chatterji, A. K., 7590
Chatterji, S. M., 5025, 7499
Chau, T.-K., 7472
Chaudhari, L. B., 3043, 5773
Chaudhri, A. G., 2784
Chaudhry, A. H., 3528
Chaudhry, A. R., 756
Chaudhry, N. A., 7898
Chaudhry Taj Muhammad, 3731
Chaudhuri, A. P., 2914
Chaudhuri, B. B., 5187
Chauhan, A. K. S., 8902
Chauhan, G. S., 6319
Chauhan, L. S., 7238
Chauhan, M. G., 3934
Chavdarov, G. A., 7129
Chávez, R. S., 7870
Chawdhry Muhammad Yaqub, 3586
Chedd, G., 4592
Chedda, H. R., 966
Chee Feng Chu, 2344
Chee, K. H., 1436
Cheema, K. S., 1266
Chekalin, *see* Čekalin
Chelam, G. V., 6092
Chen, C.-C., 1078, 3749, 7821
Chen, C.-E., *see* Chen, C.-Y.
Chen, C. H., 380, 3501, 3507, 7117–9, 8117
Chen, C.-Y., 2383, 7466
Chen, D., 4208
Chen Hui Lee, 1746
Chen, H. Y., 8118
Chen, L. I., 6063
Chen, N.-C., 7035, 7463–4
Chen, R., 6417
Chen, W. Y., 3509
Cheney, P. W., 5956
Cheng, C., 7602
Cheng, C.-C., 7703
Cheng, C. H., 947
Cheng, C. Z., *see* Cheng, C.-C.
Cheng, H. B., *see* Cheng, H.-P.
Cheng, H.-P., 8851
Chenulu, V. V., 8828
Cheredeyeva, *see* Čeredeeva
Cherewick, W. J., 872, 7280
Cherkasov, *see* Čerkasov
Cherny, *see* Černyj
Chesneaux, M.-T., 7818
Chetty, C. K. R., 8591
Chevalet, C., 4215
Chi, R. K., 7396
Chiang, M. S., 1824
Chiang, T. H., 3502, 3504, 8116
Chi-Chang Chen, 4956
Chien, C.-C., 7702–3
Chiko, A. W., 3352
Childs, W. H., 3785
Chilton, St. J. P., 3446
Chim, C. I., 2989–90
Chin, V. E. A., 928
Ching, C. B., 709
Ching, T. M., 6939
Chingova, *see* Čingova
Chingova-Boyadjieva, *see* Čingova-Bojadžieva
Chinnappa, C. C., 5737, 5739, 8177
Chipman, E. W., 8695
Chira, E., 1688
Chiranjivi Rao, K., 1274
Chirilă, R., 8743
Chirilei, H., 8750
Chism, J. F., 3377, 7990–1, 8038
Chiu, Y. H., 8053
Chládek, M., 1420, 3621, 4145, 6462
Chmielewski, T., 1905, 4023
Cho, *see* Chyo
Chodzicki, E., 1776
Choi, C.-I., 7900
Choi, H. O., 3083, 3133
Choi, J. I., *see* Choi, C.-I.
Chokhey Singh, 5561
Chong, C., 799
Chopde, P. R., 2456
Chopra, R. N., 1538
Chopra, V. L., 7300
Chorin, M., 8409
Chou, T. G., 7705
Choudhry, A. R., 750
Choudhury, B., 1256, 4055, 6271
Choudhury, M., 3117
Choung, D. M., 1785
Choung, D. Y., 1785
Chouteau, J., 8147
Chow, M. T., 4365
Chowdhry, A. R., 7075
Chowdhury, J. B., 1985, 5768, 8207, 8210
Christ, C. M., 1395
Christensen, C. M., 4182
Christiansen, C., 4169
Christiansen, H., 3898
Christie, S. R., 5733
Christoff, *see* Hristov
Christopher, J., 2443
Christova, *see* Hristova
Chrtek, J., 963, 984, 3166, 5332
Chrtková-Žertová, A., 7848
Chu, C. L., 7703
Chu, Y.-E., 5169, 6730–1, 7649, 7682
Chu, Y.-Y., *see* Chu, Y.-E.
Chuang, K. P., 8116
Chubey, B. B., 1121, 8881
Chudinovskaya, *see* Čudinovskaja
Chuksanova, *see* Čuksanova
Chung, *see* Chyeng
Chung, O., 557
Church, B. M., 7885
Chyeng, C.-H., 3966
Chyeng, K.-S., 3083, 3132
Chyeng, K.-Y., 3432, 4148
Chyła, F., 3580
Chyo, C.-H., 2755, 2995
Chyo, C.-I., 3079, 3089
Chyo, R.-M., 8574
Cia, E., 1213, 1209
Cialzeta, C., 3193
Cicin, N. V., 454, 6635, 7303
Cidraes, A. G., 4566
Cieślewicz, I., 308
Ciferri, O., 4171
Cikova, E., 3522, 8142
Čilikov, I., 8439
Cil'ke, R. A., 2926, 4924
Cillis, U. de, 552
Cinda, K. I., 5478
Čingova, B., 8184
Čingova-Bojadžieva, B., 6233
Cireaşă, V., 8371
Cirulli, M., 4052, 6330, 6333, 8771, 8778
Cisneros Diaz, J., 2321
Čistova, K. N., 2768
Citohcjan, G. P., 4720
Čižek, F., 6600
Čižov, S. T., 8326
Čižova, S. I., 4794
Cjurupa, B. N., 2582
Čkuaseli, T. J., 1658
Clamot, G., 4850
Clapp, R. T., 8543
Clark, R. C., 1997, 6400–1
Clark, R. L., 8667
Clarke, J., 5245
Clarke, P. A., 7830
Clausen, K. E., 3822, 6105, 6152
Clavilier, L., 2073
Clay, R. E., 3022
Clayton, C. N., 1515, 3704
Clayton, E. E., 3542, 3546, 3551
Clement, E. L., 7012
Clément, J., 881
Clement, W. M. (Jun.), 1019
Clements, R. J., 3192
Clifford, H. T., 3161
Cloninger, F. D., 7493
Clowes, F. A. L., 4248
Coats, R. E., 6810
Cobâlaş, B. A., 8718
Cochec, F. le, 3293
Cockerham, C. C., 2119, 2121, 3515
Cocking, E. C., 7260
Coffman, F. A., 654, 7263, 7269
Cohen, Y., 7810
Coïc, Y., 572
Cole, A. J. (Editor), 4174
Cole, D. F., 2358–9, 7808–9
Cole, H., 5223
Coleman, O. H., 3453, 8072, 8088
Collazo de Rivera, A. L., 1553
Colless, J. M., 7381
Collins, F. C., 7012
Collins, G. B., 1337, 5698, 5712, 8115, 8134, 8137
Collins, P. E., 1709
Collins, R. L., 40
Collura, A. M., 3578, 6460
Čolokašvili, N. B., 3933

Comerford, C., 3461
Compton, W. A., 2479
Comstock, V. E., 3427, 3604, 8043
Condit, I. J., 6652
Conkle, M. T., 8549
Conklin, M. E., 4431
Connell, J., 3606
Constantin, M. J., 2420
Constantinescu, G., 8505, 8509
Contant, R. B., 1906, 8264
Conti, E. de, 1209
Continella, G., 1535
Contreras, M., 2880–1
Conway, T. F., 774
Cook, A. A., 1373
Cook, J. A., 5865
Cooke, B. M., 631
Cooke, F., 1323
Cooling, E. N. G., 1755
Cooper, J. P., 975, 3142, 3185–7, 5242, 7743
Cooper, R. L., 4111
Cope, W. A., 3280–1
Copeland, L. O., 971
Čorba, L. N., 2752
Corgan, J. N., 1092, 1782, 3970
Cormack, P. B., 1273
Cornelius, D. R., 7834
Corner, E. J. H., 1537, 3726–7, 4396
Corputty, C. P., 1580
Correa, R. T., 1852
Correll, F. E., 1515, 3704
Cortázar S., R., 494
Cosmin, O., 7377
Cosmin, S., 8509
Costache, D., 8857
Costante, J. F., 3778
Costantino, R. F., 33, 38
Costelloe, B. E., 5541
Costonis, A. C., 6184
Cotner, S. D., 1926
Cotten, J., 5102–3
Coughtrey, A., 6545
Coulombe, L. J., 1321
Counter, B. F., 4085
Cour, L. F. La, 7153
Coursey, D. G., 2501
Courter, J. W., 138, 1381, 1378
Cousin, R., 8889
Coussirat, J. C., 8159
Coutanceau, M., 8301
Couteaux, L., 1163
Coutinho, M. P., 588
Cowan, J. W., 4852
Cowley, W. R., 5533
Cox, B. S., 4170, 4187
Cox, C. G., 6475
Cox, E. L., 5052
Coyne, D. P., 4078, 6368
Crăciun, T., 7061, 7147, 7384, 7420, 7801
Craddock, J. C., 2771, 7030
Craig, D. L., 1638, 6050, 8464
Craig, J., 2958
Craig, R., 5843
Craigmiles, J. P., 997, 3107
Cralley, E. M., 2565
Crane, P. L., 711, 714, 2537, 7350–1, 7398–9
Cravens, M., 2076
Crečka, I. V., 2229
Creech, R. G., 6327, 7401
Créhu, G. du, 3944, 3962, 8692
Crespo, D. G., 5213
Crête, R., 1824
Crill, P., 3245
Critchfield, W. B., 3862, 8625
Crockett, S. P., 6806, 6815, 8719
Cromwell, W. H., 8538
Cronquist, A., 2095, 2189
Crook, L., 7436
Cropley, R., 5942
Crosier, D. C., 8888
Crosier, W. F., 8888
Crossa-Raynaud, P., 1449, 1490
Crovello, T. J., 1729, 3835, 8599
Crowley, J. G., 970, 5246
Cruickshank, A. M., 6656
Cruz, B. P. B., 6332
Cruz, P., 3064
Cruz, S. S. Dela, 6022
Cruzado, H. J., 908
Csák, Z., 97
Csapody, Gy., 1310, 1312, 1314
Csatári-Szűts, K., 4137
Csetneki, A., 7315, 7319, 7320, 7330, 7333
Csupka, S., 4576
Čubanov, K. D., 6153
Čudinovskaja, G. A., 5037
Čudnovskaja, A. N., 4953
Čudnyj, A. V., 3884
Cueto Robayna, C. B., 3458
Čugaeva, G. S., 5649, 5665
Čuksanova, N. A., 2158
Cull, I. M., 4990
Cullen, J., 2196
Čumakovskij, N. N., 4947
Cumberland, G. L. B., 7744
Cumming, W. A., 8305
Cummins, S. E., 7260
Cunningham, C. E., 3323, 5372
Cunningham, J. P., 955
Cupina, T., 2655
Čuprinjuk, V., 3673
Curkan, P. A., 769
Curnow, R. N., 4950
Currah, I. A., 1584
Curran, P. L., 1822
Currin, R. E., 5710
Curtis, B. C., 442
Curtis, D. L., 903
Curtis, P. E., 1999
Cuthbert, F. P. (Jun.), 7926
Cutuli, G., 5983
Cvetkov, S., 2825
Cvetkova, V. I., 768
Cybul'ko, V. S., 7633
Cyplakova, O., 1700
Cytovič, K. I., 6257
Czabajska, W., 3624
Czesław, T., 2693
Czuba, R., 4776

Dabral, K. C., 5784
Dadabaev, A. D., 5563
Dakshinamurthi, V., 5203
Dalas, V., 6711–7
Dale, J. L., 793
Dale, M. B., 2197
Dalmir Singh, 1517, 5048, 7151, 7529
Dalton, G., 3153
Daly, K., 5697
Damsteegt, V. D., 5198
Dana, S., 5187, 6370
Daniel, L., 2911
Daniel, P., 969
Daniel, W. H., 3163
Daniels, J., 1263, 1271
Danil'čuk, P. V., 4536
Danilov, M. D., 8580
Danilov, V. I., 2122
Danko, V., 6854
Dankov, T., 7382–3, 7422
Dansereau, P. (Editor), 6510
Dan'šin, T. A., 469
Dantas, B., 5592
Danuta, O., 2693
Darby, J. F., 6246
Dargan, K. S., 2524
Darlington, C. D., 51, 2091, 2102, 2488
Dart, P. J., 7828, 7830
Das, B. C., 1719
Das, K., 5076, 5768, 8207
Das, M., 1385
Das, N. R., 3439
Das, P. K., 2424, 3754, 8503, 8510
Dasananda, S., 7661
Das Gupta, D. K., 3121
Daskaloff, C., *see* Daskalov, H.
Daskalov, H., 8763
Dastane, N. G., 2589
Datta, P. C., 3625
Datta, R. M., 3438, 5586
Datta, S. K., 7687
Daubeny, H. A., 1606, 6035, 8457
Daulbaev, Ė. A., 6973
Davidenko, F. S., 4976
Davidjan, G. G., 5575, 7928, 8047
Davidson, D., 61
Davidson, E. H., 4206
Davies, B. H., 8195
Davies, D. R., 4464
Davies, F. F., 3063
Davies, H. T., 1122
Davies, J., 6555
Davies, J. M. L., 5101, 7239
Davies, T., 810
Davies, T. A., 1585
Davies, W. E., 1059, 3144, 3288
Davis, B. W. (Jun.), 7926
Davis, D., 2346, 8014
Davis, D. L., 2840, 7731
Davis, G. L., 3851
Davis, G. N., 8679
Davis, H. L. (Jun.), 6623
Davis, L. W., 2918, 3436
Davis, P. H. (Editor), 8930
Davis, R. L., 1038
Davis, R. M. (Jun.), 6306
Davis, R. R., 3155, 3162
Davis, T. A., 1578
Davitaja, F. F., 6877
Davletbaeva, Ė. G., 1485
Davoli, C., 2081
Davydova, N. I., 6135
Day, A. D., 838
Day, K. M., 364
Dayal, D., 2411
Dayal, T. R., 2425, 3304
Daynard, T. B., 7453
Dayton, D. F., 8300, 8306
D'Cruz, R., 991, 993, 3194, 4188, 4409, 5256, 5258, 6389, 7756–7, 8215–6
De, D. N., 4070, 4072
Dean, C. E., 3511, 3530–1
Dean, L. L., 1966
Dearborn, C. H., 5365
Debely, *see* Debelyj
Debelyj, G. A., 1944, 2021
Debrelja, I. T., 4869
Deckers, J., 5962
Decourtye, L., 5896, 6673, 8311
De Din'Lyong, 2066
Dedio, W., 466, 680, 2699, 2863

Deepesh, *see* De, D. N.
Degras, L., 5264
Degras, L. M., 2313
Dehne, J., 6203
Deiser, E., 1835
DeJong, H., 5381
Dekov, D., 6364
Dekov, L., 6098
De La Guardia, M. D., 1882
Delaney, R. H., 2351
Del Fabro, W., 5957
Delgado C., M., 3047
Delhaye, R., 5775
Delhaye, R. J., 1439
Delhove, G. E., 354
Delone, L. N., 6830
Delone, N. L., 4407
Demarquilly, C., 4564
Demčenko, V. E., 2856
Demchenko, *see* Demčenko
Demčinskaja, E. N., 5647
Demel, J., 4283
Demidenko, B. G., 158, 5127
Demina, O. K., 6846
Demina, R. B., 8797
Demina, T. G., 7781
de Mooy, C. J., 8858
Demorenko, I. F., 701, 7411
Dempsey, W. H., 6297
Denev, D., 6126
Denić, M., 296, 2711, 2923
Denisen, E. L., 5851
Denison, É. V., 4495
Denisova, E. S., 8796
Denisova, É. V., 4493, 4497, 5626
Denisova, E. V., *see* Denisova, É. V.
Denizot, J.-P., 1292
Denna, D. W., 8685–6
Dennis, F. G. (Jun.), 8314
Dennis, R. E., 3386–7
Dent, J. D., 4594
Dent, J. W., 860
Dent, T. C., 8107
Denysjuk, O. L., 8481
Deodikar, G. B., 4715, 7095
Deppen, J. L., 5433
Derbyshire, E., 5587
Derera, N. F., 2791
Derevenko, A. S., 753
Dergačeva, L. P., 6901
Deri, P. L., 501
Derieux, M., 6234
Derjabina, A. P., 4340, 5108
Dermen, H., 8379
Desai, P. A., 4698
Desbiez, M.-O., 1235
Desborough, S., 1116
Deshpande, P. B., 1290
Deshpande, P. K., 3289
Deshprabhu, N. N., 8025
de Silva, R. L., 3557
de Soissons, M., 4178
Dessouki, S. M., 870, 2726, 2810
Dessureaux, L., 5286
Deuter, *see* Dojter
DeVay, J. E., 8033
Deverall, B. J., 1955
Devin, A. B., 6494, 6498, 6500
Devitt, A. C., 3266
Devreux, M., 2022, 4024, 7526
De Wet, J. M. J., 7793, 7728–9, 7755, 7758–9
Dewey, D. R., 1008–9, 3204, 4412, 5272, 7779
Dexter, R. D., 5363
Deyoe, C. W., 385
Dgebuadze, N. V., 1558
Dhanraj, K. S., 3033
Dhar, R. D., 3116, 5180
Dharampal Singh, 3593, 7585, 8208
Dhawan, N. L., 7357, 7373
Dhillon, H. S., 1846
Dhillon, P. S., 7219
Dhillon, S. S., 7078
Diakony, P., 2187
Diakov, *see* Djakov
Diamantis, B., 36
Dicke, F. F., 5024
Dickens, L. E., 4085
Dickey, J., 475
Dickinson, D. B., 4932
Dickson, M. H., 5859, 8696
Dickson, R. C., 2610
Didus', V. I., 149, 2788, 7055, 7143
Diehl, R., 7090
Dietrichson, J., 1758, 6635, 8645
Dietz, S. M., 6639
Díez, J. L., 3926
Dijkstra, J., 5307, 7822
Dijstra, M., 3327
Dikanev, G. P., 1889
Dilday, R. H., 7951
Dillard, M. W., 5100
Dilworth, H. J., 7782
Dilworth, M. J., 1014
DiMarco, G. R., 1511
Dimbleby, G. W., 2484-2505
Dimitrov, B., 2184
Dimitrov, S., 7596
Dinkel, D. H., 8484
Dinoor, A., 7283–7, 7293, 7566–9
Dionigi, A., 511
Dišler, V. Ja., 2460, 4689
Dišlers, V., *see* Dišler, V. Ja.
Dixhoon, J. A. L. van, 1084
Dixit, A. P., 3437
Dixit, O. P., 5144
Dixon, D. M., 2491
Dixon, G. R., 1933
D'jačenko, N. I., 3610
D'jačenko, V., 1791
Djadjun, O. M., 7354
D'jakov, A. B., 5799, 5811–2
D'jakov, Ju. T., 4552
Djakov, K., 6048
Djelepov, K. P., 7129
Djojosoewardho, A. S., 3449, 3455–6
Djurdjević, B., 8367
Djutin, K., 1860
Dmitrieva, A. N., 4532
Dmitrieva, K. V., 370
Dobiaš, A., 6437
Dobrenz, A. K., 1003, 1040, 2358–9, 2776, 7808
Dobrohvalov, V. P., 454
Dobroserdova, I. V., 6143
Dobrovol'skij, V. I., 1773
Dobrý, J., 8640
Dobson, J. W., 3285
Dobson, R. C., 1617–8, 8473, 8475
Dobženko, L. I., 4835
Docea, E., 8489
Dodson, E. O., 657, 7304
Dogget, H., 3050
Dohnal, B., 3922
Dohnal, T., 6076
Dojter, M., 2183, 3479
Dokić, A., 550
Doku, E. V., 2930, 6387
Dokučaeva, M. I., 6176
Dolgih, S. T., 237, 6215
Doling, D. A., 3024
Dolinka, B., 7331–2, 7497
Dolja, V. S., 1294
Doll, H., 4428, 5059
Dollinger, E. J., 795
Dolgolikov, V. I., 3896
Doloi, P. C., 8209
Domańska, J., 7875
Domingo, W. E., 5779
Domsch, K. H., 6515
Don, N., 1050
Donadze, V. Z., 5977
Donald, C. M., 2654
Dončev, A., 8516, 8532
Dončeva, V., 4767, 7059–60
Donchev, *see* Dončev
Doncheva, *see* Dončeva
Dondua, Z. S., 8329
Doney, D. L., 5686
Donini, B., 7526
Donnelly, E. D., 1068-9, 7836
Donovan, T. J., 838
Doodson, J. K., 2552, 7043
Dorairaj, M. S., 1576, 6012
Dörfel, H., 5379
Dorfman, B , 2075
Dormaar, J. F., 7773
Dormling, I., 816, 6120
Dorn, D. E., 6110
Dornhoff, G. M., 8847
Dorobanţu, N., 8746
Dorofeev, V. F., 437, 497, 584, 4543, 4650, 4750, 4772, 4832, 6884, 7191
Dorofejev, W. F., *see* Dorofeev, V. F.
Dorohov, B. L., 6303, 6320
Dorosiev, L., 8749
Dorovskaja, I. F., 7365
Dorožkin, N., 7863
Dorrell, D. G., 6378, 8808
Dorst, J. C., 3311
Doru, G., 8742
Doruchowski, R. W., 3929
Dosado, V. G., 7462
Dostálek, J., 5886
Dougherty, C. T., 8872
Douglas, A. G., 1169, 8832
Douglas, C. R., 1181
Douglas, D. R., 8711
Douglas, J. S., 7044
Douglas, L. T., 4255
Doussinault, G., 5264
Dovrat, A., 5306, 7716, 7804, 7810
Dowker, B. D., 1793, 6442
Dowley, L. J., 5440
Downey, R. K., 1392, 8212
Doyama, Y., 5317
Dozorcev, L. A., 1956, 2237, 6358
Dozorceva, R. L., 5037
Dozortseva, *see* Dozorceva
Drăcea, A. E., 7164, 7418, 7479, 7488
Drăcea, I., 7160, 7194, 7390
Dragavcev, V. A., 1771
Dragavceva, I. A., 5940
Drake, J. W., 2105
Dranenko, I. A., 4322, 7616
Draper, A. D., 1616, 1624, 3776, 5870
Dreger, R. H., 4111
Dressel, J., 351–2, 682
Drew Smith, J., 7736
Drezgić, P., 2959
Drijfhout, E., 2013, 4060
Driscoll, C. J., 2621, 2630, 2704, 4684
Drjagina, I. V., 1463, 5901

Drolsom, P. N., 896, 3178, 7720, 7734–5
Dronzek, B. L., 382
Dropkin, V. H., 8780
Drozd, A. M., 1949, 6435
Drozdov, S. N., 7896
Drummond, W. D., 848
Drysdale, R. B., 401
Duarte, P. P., 2299, 2302
Duarte, R. A., 4084
Dubey, D. K., 3605, 5793, 8042
Dubey, R. S., 8903
Dubey, S. N., 7242
Dubinin, N., 2
Dubinin, N. P., 67, 2129, 2146, 6551, 6571, 6628, 6631, 6876
Dubinin, P. A., 5658
Dubinina, L. G., 6631
Dubljanskaja, N. F., 3611
Dubonosov, T. S., 2903
Dubovenko, N. P., 6078
Dubrov, A. P., 4261, 8755
Duck, B. N., 3606
Duclos, L. A., 8867
Duddington, C. L., 2089
Dudka, V. I., 7733
Dudley, J. W., 228, 292, 699, 4919
Duffhues, W. F. S., 1837
Duffus, J. E., 3972, 5855
Duganova, E. A., 8297, 8340
Duich, J. M., 5223
Dumanović, J., 296, 2711
Dumas, R. E., 7642
Dumitrescu, M., 4586
Dunaeva, G. V., 1236
Dunckelman, P. H., 1261, 3452, 8067–71
Dunleavy, J., *see* Dunleavy, J. M.
Dunleavy, J. M., 4120, 8870
Dunn, G. M., 7737
Dunn, J. A., 3597
Du Plessis, C. S., 1669
Du Plooy, F. I., 182
Durand, Y., 4603
Durgapal, J. C., 5787
Durga Prasak, M. M. K., 1972
Durlu, N., 7834
Durrant, A., 4184
Durre, N. L., 2369
Dušečkin, V. I., 7832
Dušutina, K. K., 1481, 5920, 6955
Duteil, M., 8703
Dvoreckij, G. L., 6171
Dvoreckij, M. L., 3876
Dvoriankina, *see* Dvorjankina
Dvorjadkin, M. I., 8200
Dvorjankin, N. I., 8227
Dvorjankina, R., *see* Dvorjankina, R. S.
Dvorjankina, R. S., 1094, 5414
Dvornic, V., 8508
Dvornikov, P. I., 7503
Dyck, P. L., 2635, 4814, 7220
Dyer, A. F., 6634
Dyk, P. L., 615
Dyson, W. G., 6118, 6165
Džafarov, N. A., 1542, 8415–7
Džafarov, R. G., 4663
Dzagnidze, D. K., 6087
Džalagonija, S. I., 8408
Džamić, M., 8318
Džamić, R., 8318
Džaparidze, A., 738
Dzevaltovskij, A. K., 3989, 6270
Dzevaltovsky, *see* Dzevaltovskij
Džinčaradze, N. M., 1532
Dzjuba, N. E., 6702
Dzjuba, V. A., 4974, 7415
Džumaev, M., 5522

Eagles, C. F., 3171
Earle, F. R., 8206
Eastin, E. F., 797
Eaton, G. W., 6031–2, 6063
Eberhart, S. A., 704, 7355, 7396
Echandi, E., 208, 1352, 1981
Écochard, R., 1904
Edgerton, L. J., 1462
Edmunds, L. K., 3040, 6987
Edojan, R. G., 8161
Edwards, A. W. F., 6575
Edwards, C. J. (Jun.), 8869
Edwards, D. F., 3569
Edwards, H. H., 5094, 7563
Edwards, L. H., 7232
Edwardson, J. R., 3285
Edye, L. A., 6406
Efimenko, V. M., 5479
Efimov, Ju. P., 6132
Efremov, A. E., 5808, 6930
Efremova, V. V., 5801, 8228
Efron, Y., 7358
Egerer, A., 8160
Eggert, D., 8773–4
Eghiazaryan, A. K., 8783
Egiazarjan, *see* Eghiazaryan
Egorova, L. P., 4132
Eguchi, A., 4747
Ehrenberg, A., 840
Ehrenberg, L., 840, 2145, 2711, 4227, 4263, 7528
Ehrendorfer, F., 2200, 6593, 6602
Eiche, V., 6182
Eide, C. J., 5370
Eijnatten, C. L. M. Van, 6654
Einset, J., 1653
Einspahr, D. W., 3826, 3838, 3882, 6137–8, 6141
Eisa, H. M., 6216, 8666
Eisinger, J., 6566
Ek, L.-M., 3637
Ekambaram, C., 5596
Ekberg, I., 2982, 2999, 3856, 6123, 6197
Ekkerman, *see* Ėkkerman
Ėkkerman, N. I., 2907
Elagin, I. N., 641, 687, 2834
El'cov, R. P., 4788
El-Din-Awaad, C., 1421
Eleskerzade, P. Č., 3959
Elgersma, D. M., 6155
Elgin, J. H. (Jun.), 2360, 7795
El Gizouli Osman, H., 5786
El-Hattab, H., 2809
El-Hifny, M. Z., 7407
Elias, L. G., 1207
Elijev, R. T., 4681
Elijiev, I. N., 4807
Elimenko, G. A., 5314
Elisaeva, Z. N., 6381
Elkan, G. H., 1013
El-Keredy, M. S., 4469
Elkhishin, A. F., 8739
Ellerström, S., 2400, 3256, 3948, 4863, 5235
Ellingboe, A. H., 2797, 4798
Elliot, A. M., 7941
Elliott, C. S., 860
Elliott, F. C., 1801, 5287
Ellis, R. P., 2553
Ellison, J. H., 5861
Elmstrom, G. W., 4117
El-Murabaa, A. I., 8725, 8739
El-Nockrashy, A. S., 3404
Elsevier, D. E. M., 3794
El-Sourady, A. S., 7978
El-Zik, K. M., 7943, 7987, 8028
Emara, Y. A., 973
Embleton, T. W., 8412
Emel'janova, V. V., 4665
Emery, D. A., 6010, 8442
Eminbejli, A. G., *see* Ėminbejli, Ė. G.
Ėminbejli, Ė. G., 5496, 5536
Eminov, A. Ju., 5575
Emirova, F. Č., 8786
Ėmmerih, F. D., 6950–1
Empig, L. T., 8841
Enaleeva, N. H., 2937
Enaleyeva, *see* Enaleeva
Enčev, E. A., 6150
Enčev, Ja., 7537
Enchev, Ya., *see* Enčev, Ja.
Endo, B. Y., 8865
Endo, T., 6726–7
Endrizzi, J. E., 3384–5
Engel, R. E., 5243
Enikeev, H. K., 1445
Enikeyev, *see* Enikeev
Enken, V. B., 2461
Entschev, E., *see* Enčev, E. A.
Ephrat, J., 514, 858
Epps, J. M., 6988, 8867–8
Erejomovich, J. A., 1039
Eremeev, G. N., 8337
Eremenko, V. M., 5665
Eremin, G. V., 8294, 8362
Ergle, D. R., 7952
Erhan, S., 4207
Erichsen, A. W., 5624
Erickson, A. M. P. de, 6363
Erickson, H. T., 4054, 5408
Erickson, J. R., 4731
Ericson, J. E., 2364, 5271
Eriksson, G., 2145, 2573, 2999, 3856, 6123, 6197, 6310, 7531
Erjefält, L., 7888
Ermakov, A. I., 6936, 6942, 8203
Ėrmakova, E. A., 6953
Erman, E., 541–2
Ermil'čenko, G. V., 5759
Ermilova, L. V., 6038
Ermolaev, V. K., 64
Ermolenko, I. V., 1865
Ernazarov, M., 3051
Ernest, L., 1502
Erofeev, G. V., 5985
Erohin, G. A., 775
Erohin, V. D., 1128
Erohina, L. I., 6470
Erohina, S. A., 5445
Erokhina, *see* Erohina
Erraiz Lopez, L., 7839
Ėrrajs Lopes, *see* Erraiz Lopez
Eršov, I. I., 8657
Ėrtel', G., 5770
Erwin, D. C., 3224
Esau, K., 1340
Esbo, H., 2482
Escuro, P. B., 7660
Esipova, Z. I., 4028
Eskew E. B., 2998
Eslick, R. F., 7545
Espada, S., 754
Espino T., S., 3092
Espinoza, E., 2881

Espiritu, L. G., 2023, 4128
Esposito, M. S., 4166
Esposito, R. E., 4166
Esquivel, O., 1354, 1359
Essad, S., 981
Estes, J. R., 1422
Esumi, K., 5455
Etinger, M. A., 4143
Ettinger, G. E., 6112
Etverk, I., 8638
Etzel, W. W., 8753
Evans, H. J., 75
Evans, K. O., 7349
Evans, L., *see* Evans, L. E.
Evans, L. E., 544, 2632, 4670, 4823, 7108–9, 7111
Evans, S. G., 3025
Evdokimov, A. M., 3878
Evdokimova, T. G., 705
Evenson, J. P., 5543
Everett, G. A., 8137
Evers, G. W., 1000
Evtihevič, V. G., 3909
Evtoškin, I. I., 1813
Ewart, J. A. D., 7028, 7107
Ewens, W. J., 15, 6582
Eynard, I., 6040
Ežov, L. A., 3783
Ezuka, A., 3139

Fadeeva, T. S., 8, 1628, 6053
Fadrhons, J., 2968
Fahmy, T., 1421
Fairbrothers, D. E., 2195, 3200
Fairchild, M. L., 794
Fajemisin, J. M., 2958
Fajersson, F., 491, 4572, 4707–9, 7146
Fajzuldaev, K. K., 4349
Fakirov, N., 1217
Falk, C. T., 4217
Fallot, J., 8504
Faluba, Z., 111
Faris, D. G., 7544
Farkas, F., 1295, 1316
Farmer, R. E. (Jun.), 6133
Farooqui, M. A. R., 3731
Farouk Ahmed Rakha, 4959
Farragher, M. A., 1035–6
Fateh Muhammad Chaudhry, 7676–7
Faulkner, G. J., 6253
Faulkner, L. R , 2363, 5302
Faures, M., 2068, 6488
Favorov, A., *see* Favorov, A. M.
Favorov, A. M., 1140, 5406
Favret, E. A., 295, 4423–4
Fazal Karim Choudhry, 6766
Feaster, C. V., 3380, 5530, 7938
Feather, J. T., 651, 1049
Fechner, G. H., 6115
Fedak, G., 835
Federov, A. A., 438, 4404
Fedin, P., 7537, 7539
Fedorov, A. I., 1307
Fedorov, A. K., 2782
Fedorov, N. I., 1696
Fedorov, P. S., 4989
Fedorov, V. S., 6521–2, 7295
Fedorova, I. V., 6486, 8920
Fedorova, L. N., 8886
Fedorova, T. N., 2746, 7115
Fedorova, V. A., 4820
Fedorova, V. S., 7781
Fedosenko, V. A., 452
Fedotova, N. M., 5325, 5327
Fedotova, T. I., 4551, 5443
Feenstra, W. J., 2124
Fehér, M., 3521
Fehleisen, S. O., 1917
Fehr, W. R., 1997, 6400–1, 8845
Feistritzer, W. P., 2587, 4548
Feldman, J. M., 1376
Feldman, M., 2627, 4716
Felecan, V., 7858
Feliciano, A. J., 1615
Feller, W., 4219
Fellner, C., 8673
Feng, C.-C., 7667
Fensom, D. S., 8464
Fenster, C. R., 325
Fenton, R., 2367
Feofanova, N. D., 1902
Ferando, M., 7366
Fergason, V. L., 4894, 7440
Fernández-Gómez, M. E., 4210, 6615
Fernando, D. M., 1426
Ferrari, N. L., 5871
Ferwerda, F. P., 6642, 6660
Feščenko, N. I., 1697
Fesenko, N. V., 7254
Fester, T., 5051
Feyter, F. De, 492
Fiddian, W. E. H., 356
Fidler, J. C., 1467, 3680, 8319
Fielding, J. M., 1751
Figueroa, J. E., 3543
Figueroa, M., 1552
Fife, J. M., 3499
Fijałkowski, D., 3869, 6186
Filatenko, A. A., 2689, 5285
Filatov, G. V., 7364
Filatova, I. T., 1676
Fileva, M., 3582
Filimonov, M. A., 5298
Filimonova, T. G., 781
Filipčenko, Ju. A., 4183
Filipenko, I. M., 8512
Filip'ev, I. D., 4779
Filippova, O. A., 5393
Filippova, Z. M., 6633
Filippovič, J. B., 5990
Filosofova, T. P., 3788, 6033, 6054, 8272
Filov, A. I., 3982
Finch, R. A., 2209
Findley, W. R., 795, 2540
Finkner, R. E., 894
Finkner, V. C., 363, 2840
Finlay, K. W., 2657
Finlayson, A. J., 1395
Finnegan, D. J., 2938
Finney, K. F., 2729
Firman, I. D., 5745
Firsov, S. P., 8094
Firsova, T. P., 260–1
Fischbeck, G., 869, 2762, 3015, 5092
Fischer, F., 1682
Fischer, H. E., 1
Fisher, F. J. F., 2199
Fisher, K. J., 1871
Fisher, W. D., 3378–9, 7960
Fishler, D. W., 1255
Fiskesjö, G., 4257
Fitch, W. M., 45, 6557–8
Fitzpatrick, E. A., 7031
Fitzpatrick, T. J., 1119, 3329
Fiussello, N., 6458
Flach, M., 6656
Flake, R. H., 3743
Flannery, K. V., 2489
Flanzy, M., 3805–6
Fleischman, P., 4205
Fleischmann, G., 662, 664, 2604, 2606
Fleming, A. L., 2007, 5545
Fletcher, J. T., 4553, 8784
Flinchum, W. T., 3107
Flønes, M., 3782
Flores, J. M., 985
Flores Crespo, R., 1132
Flores-Reyes, I., 6327
Flowers, C. L., 7985
Flowers, R. A., 3549
Floyd, E. H., 7630
Fluck, R. C., 2368, 3958
Flynn, D., 389
Focke, R., 6852
Fogle, H. W., 8379
Foguet, J. L., 1527
Fokanov, A. M., 5298
Follin, J. C., 1254
Fomin, L. A., 5023
Fomin, V. S., 1784
Foote, W. H., 7521
Foral, A., 867, 4840, 7548
Forbes, I., 3285
Forbes, I. (Jun.), 7753
Ford, J. H., 3427, 3604
Ford, R. E., 8871
Ford, Z. T., 5710
Forestier, J., 8178
Forsberg, R. A., 652, 656, 2837–8, 3843, 7292
Fortini, B., 7878
Fortuno, M. E., 947
Fortuño Vélez, J., 4144
Fosberg, F. R., 4398
Foster, C. A., 3188, 7746
Foster, R. E., 3978
Fotedar, J. L., 1425
Fottrell, P. F., 4118
Foury, C., 1815
Fowler, C. W., 6183, 7546
Fowler, D. P., 3874, 8619
Foy, C. D., 2007, 5545
Fox, H. M., 387
Fox, J. A., 5728
Fox, W. R., 7885
Fradkina, D. L., 5652, 5664
Fragata, M., 4246
Frahm-Leliveld, J. A., 5587
Frampton, V. L., 3404
Francis, C. A., 4971, 4987
Francis, C. M., 3266
Francis, F. J., 8335
Franckowiak, J., 896
Frandsen, K. J., 5222
Frank, J. A., 8864
Frank, K. D., 5231
Frank, Z. R., 3750
Frankel, O., 4403
Frankel, O. H., 2639, 4640
Frankel, R., 3587
Franklin, E. C., 1749, 8542, 8609
Franklin, E. W., 1122
Franklin, J. F., 8647
Franko, E. A., 4207
Franks, K. N., 1067
Franzke, C. J., 3056
Frățilă, E., 8489
Frauenstein, K., 7722
Frecha, J. H., 320, 7536
Frederic, J., 2163
Frederiksen, R. A., 783, 6987, 8088
Fredriksson, P., 280
Free, E., 7943
Freeman, K. C., 5601

Freeman, W. E., 1355
Freeman, W. H., 2283
Fregoni, M., 5923
French, E. R., 8296
Frenz, F.-W., 1897, 1920
Frey, H. P., 2058
Frey, H. S., 4244
Frey, K. J., 4843, 4848
Freyre, R. H., 8263
Freytag, G. F., 207, 2331
Fridental', S. M., 155
Fridriksson, S., 169
Friederich, J. C., 3426
Friedman, D., 53
Friedman, E., 24
Friis, J., 6479
Fritsche, G., 2226
Fritz, A., 1254, 3017
Frogner, S., 1125, 4841
Frohberg, R. C., 7186
Frolova, L. Ju., 22
Frosheiser, F. I., 1051
Fröst, S., 5234, 6041
Froster, A. E., 856
Froussios, G., 8809
Fruit, R., 7886
Frydecka, Z., 3576
Frydenberg, I., 837
Fryxell, P. A., 1211, 3412, 5493
Fuchs, E., 407
Fudge, T. G., 8777
Fuehring, H. D., 2784, 3470
Fuente, R. K., de la, 733
Fuhrmann, W., 19
Fujii, T., 6737–8, 7405
Fujishima, H., 8243
Fujita, S., 5707, 5726–7
Fukuda, N., 8162
Fukuhara, H., 2068, 4161, 6563
Fukui, K., 301
Fukushima, E., 6285
Fulga, I. G., 1464
Fulton, N. D., 7929
Funabiki, K., 78
Funk, C. R., 5243
Funk, D. T., 3732
Funk, R., 1716
Fünk, T., 3693
Furr, J. R., 1536
Fursa, T., 1859
Fursov, V. I., 4734
Fursov, V. N., 5510
Furusato, K., 8390
Furuta, Y., 525
Fuska, J., 6469
Futrell, M. C., 3061, 7477
Futsuhara, Y., 3124, 4472

Gabbasov, A. M., 446
Gabelman, W. H., 5847
Gábriel, A. (Mrs.), 106
Gabriel, W. J., 6116
Gacek, E., 834
Gadwal, V. R., 8791
Gadžiev, D. A., 4668
Gadžieva, H. G., 6273
Gafurova, R., 5557
Gagnebin, F., 8702
Gahan, P. B., 4251
Gaissinovitch, *see* Gajsinovič
Gajsinovič, A. E., 230, 6601
Gałaj, M., 4139
Gal'čenko, K. D., 5628
Galeev, G. S., 768, 4895, 7369
Galeeva, F. M., 5420
Gall, H., 1563, 5959, 5965
Gallais, A., 5286
Gallander, J. F., 3645, 6074
Galletta, G. J., 3779, 5867
Galli, F., 1930, 1932
Gallun, R. L., 632, 2637
Galonska, E. V., 3997
Galoux, A., 8551
Gálvez E., G. E., 2328
Gamajuneva, E. A., 4346, 6691
Gambarajan, P., 6180
Gamble, E. E., 7454
Gambrell, C. E., 8382
Game, J. C., 4170
Gams, H., 2093
Gams, W., 6515
Gamuzov, Ž. T., 8411
Ganapathy, M. C., 444, 2418–9, 6269
Ganashan, P., 7652
Gandarillas, H., 950
Gandhi, S. M., 4822
Gandia, I. M., 3562
Gandiljan, P. A., 2510, 4621
Ganesan, S. P., 5193
Ganeva, D., 8900
Ganhão, J. F. P , 3212
Ganina, R G , 4881
Gansel, C R , 1754
Garanža, B. V., 2861
Garbuzova, D. A., 3574
García Faure, R., 416–7, 934
García López, J., 4144
García-Olmedo, F., 2738
Gardenhire, J. H., 5072
Gardiner, K. D., 8818
Gardner, C. O., 4443, 4893, 7403
Gardner, W. S., 2831
Garilov, Č, 6127
Garilov, T., *see* Garilov, Č.
Garina, K. P., 5061
Garioch, D., 8073
Garkavyj, P. F., 7553
Garkušina, V. S., 807
Garms, E. I., 6835
Garnsey, S. M., 2366, 8405
Garrett, F., 5364
Garrett, P. W., 6152, 8617
Garrett, S. D., 8928
Garrison, S. A., 8764
Garwood, D. L., 7438
Gasanenko, A. Ja., 4762
Gasanova, S. H., 6079, 8525
Gascon, J. P., 5818
Gaskill, J. O., 1296, 3495, 5684
Gáspár, L., 7335
Gass, D. A., 8464
Gataulina, G. G., 7843
Gatherum, G. E., 3825
Gatina, Ė. Š., 8359
Gaul, H., 482
Gaul, H. P. K., 4439
Gause, *see* Gauze
Gauthier, F. M., 4364–5
Gauze, G. F., 8912, 8918
Gavazzi, G., 698, 732
Gavlovskij, K., *see* Gawłowski
Gavriljuk, L. A., 5658
Gavrilova, O. M., 1798
Gavrilova, V. P., 1812
Gavrilović, M., 8351
Gawłowski, K., 4299
Gayed, S. K., 5724
Gdowski, J., 3654
Geard, C. R., 16
Geary, T. F., 3880
Gecadze, G. N., 1531, 5970
Geerthsen, J. M. P., 180, 190, 2896
Geidel, H , 4575
Geisenberg, C., 8736
Gelin, O., 6209, 6426
Gelinas, D., *see* Gelinas, D. A.
Gelinas, D. A., 736, 4930, 4931
Gemperle, H., 3840
Genčev, G., 2739, 7379
Genčev, S., 4011, 6221
Genchev, *see* Genčev
Generalov, G., 6352
Genevois, L., 1560
Geng, S., 7760
Gengenbach, B. G., 5331, 7838
Genin, C., 2068
Genkel', *see* Henckel
Gent, G. P., 4134
Genter, C. F., 4914
Gentile, A. G., 1934
Gentry, C. E., 983
Gentschev, *see* Genčev
George, B. F., 1924
George, D. W., 2786
George, G. I., 2772
George, K. P., 2457–8
George, M. K., 7697
George, P. V., 1642
Georgescu, M., 8498
Georgiev, C., *see* Georgiev, H.
Georgiev, H., 3524
Georgiev, V., 5884
Georgiev, Z., 1989
Georgieva, M., 8363, 8735
Georgieva, M. D., *see* Georgieva, M.
Georgiewa, *see* Georgieva
Georgijewa-Todorowa, J., 3607
Gera, S. D., 4803
Gerakis, P. A., 3601, 7597
Gerard, C. J., 5533
Gerasenkov, B. I., 694, 781, 4910
Gerasimenko, I. I., 6394
Gerasimov, S. B., 5454
Gerasimova, V. F., 1194, 3405
Gercuskij, D. F., 1110
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. K., 7231
Gerhold, H. D., 6112
Geršenzon, S. M., 2108
Gershenson, *see* Geršenzon
Gerstel, D. U., 3519, 5704, 8138
Gešele, Ė. Ė., 3028, 4325, 4598, 7214
Geshele, E. E., *see* Gešele, Ė. Ė.
Gesos, K. F., 1218, 5498
Getz, G. S., 4161
Gevorkjan, Z. G., *see* Keorkyan, Z. K.
Ghaffar, M. A., 6754
Ghai, B. S., 4641, 7206, 8210
Ghai, G. L., 2139
Ghawghawe, B. G., 5126
Ghazali, S. M., 1326
Ghazanfar Ali Shah, 566, 707
Ghemawat, M. S., 2796
Ghena, N., 8370
Ghobrial, E., 602, 604–8, 870–1, 876, 2800
Ghobrial, H. K. G., 4899
Ghosh, B. N., 3117
Ghosh, H. P., 21
Ghosh, T., 3436
Ghulam Rasool Solangi, 942
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din Shah, 1850
Giatgong, P., 5205
Gibbons, R. W., 1570
Gibirila, B. O., 4996
Gibson, A. H., 3267–8

Gibson, D. R., 7452
Gibson, P. B., 1052, 3257–8, 7821
Gibson, R. A., 3951
Gichner, T., 4227
Gičko, A. A., 8295
Giebel, J., 1147
Gierat, K., 2857
Giesbrecht, J., 798
Giesmann, L. A., 4006
Gikalo, G. S., 5762
Gilbert, J. B., 6475
Gilbert, W. B., 7731
Gill, B. S., 4646
Gill, H. S., 3960
Gill, J. L., 6579
Gill, K. S., 2414, 2980, 4582, 4641, 7206
Gill, P. S., 1289, 8770
Gill, R. H., 1340
Gill, W. J., 7740
Gillberg, B. O., 5279
Giller, Ju. E., 4225
Gilles, K. A., 390–1
Gilli, A., 6030
Gillie, O., 2385
Gillies, C. B., 1028, 7798–800
Gillingham, J. T , 5259
Gilmer, R M., 8530
Gilot-Delhalle, J., 2174
Giménez-Martin, G., 3926, 6615
Gimore, E. C., 3604
Gindilis, V. M., 8672
Gingold, E. B., 6484
Giordano, G., 6139
Giorgadze, L. S., 4951
Giorgi, B., 2731–4, 4459
Giorgobiani, G. D., 1674
Giosan, M., 7420
Gipson, J. R., 1206, 7955, 7980, 7985
Gizatova, A. F., 6241
Gladstones, J. S., 1073, 5336
Gladyševa, N. M., 5426
Glassop, A. J., 1170, 1200
Glavackaja, T. P., 470
Glazenko, O. G., 6531
Glenn, D., 441
Glinka, I. L., 5652
Globerson, D., 1861
Glover, D. V., 3163, 7397
Głowinkowska, A., 1147
Gluhih, K. A., 360
Gluhov, I., 7862
Gluhovceva, N. I., 559, 2807, 4616
Glušak, L., 1890
Gluščenko, I. E., 367
Gluščenko, K. S., 5961
Glušenkova, N. I., 6956–7
Glushkov, *see* Gluškov
Gluškov, A. I., 5930, 8345
Goalkrishna Rao, M., 891
Gocho, H., 4643
Gocov, K. D., 576
Gocova, V., 7190
Godunova, K. N., 138
Godunowa, *see* Godunova
Godward, M. B. E., 986–7, 8041
Goebel, S., 1179
Gogoleva, G. A., 5831, 5882
Gohil, R. N., 6231
Goian, M., 7164
Going, W. D., 8429
Gol'dgauzen, M. K., 3974
Goldman, S. L., 4898
Golenkovskii, *see* Golenkovskij
Golenkovskij, K. P., 643, 7253
Goliadze, S. K., 5979, 5982, 8392
Golik, L. A., 6925
Golins'ka, Je. L., 5045
Golodkovskij, V. L., 140
Golodriga, I. Ja., 3651
Golodriga, P. Ja., 6078, 6090
Gologan, I., 6713–5
Golovin, V. P., 761
Golovkova, A. G., 7772
Golubev, A. A., 2041
Golubeva, A. A., 7892
Golubovskaja, I. N., 4686, 7122
Golubovskaya, *see* Golubovskaja
Golynskaja, E. L., 4921
Golyševa, M. D., 6125
Gomes, F. R., 6376
Gomez, A. A., 32
Gomez, K. A., 5165
Gončarov, N., 7863
Gončarov, N. D., 2248
Gončarov, P. L., 7791
Gonik, S. A., 579
Gontarovskij, V. A., 4510
González B., R., 494–5
Gonzalez-Bernaldez, F., 3264
González-Fernández, A., 4210
Good, H. M., 1323
Goodall, G. E., 8412
Goodchild, D. J., 4129
Goode, M. J., 8777
Gooding, G. V. (Jun.), 3555, 5732, 8164, 8167
Gooding, H. J., 1155
Goodman, M., *see* Goodman, M. M.
Goodman, M. M., 739, 2955
Goor, C. P. van, 8572
Gopalakrishna Rao, M., 5138
Gopala Rao, P., 5780
Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., 4434
Gopani, D. D., 3592, 3599, 5769, 8218
Gopimony, R., 8790
Gopinath, D. M., 3518, 8127
Gopinathan Nair, R., 1592
Goplen, B. P., 1043, 3282
Góral, M., 3259
Góral, S., 3259
Gorbatenko, L. E., 7861
Gorbunov, V. P., 6959, 7461
Gordeeva, N. G., 6967
Gordienko, V. A., 1951, 6348–9
Gordon, A. G., 7025
Gordon, I. L., 3514
Gordon, J. C., 3825
Gore, U. R., 5071
Gorea, T. V., 5415
Gorelik, K. Ja., 6331
Gorev, L. N., 1647
Gorgidze, A. D., 455, 457, 4713, 7105
Grojačev, V. V., 2687
Gorlač, A. A., 7004, 7144, 7198
Gornickaja, I. P., 1876, 1886, 2515
Gornitskaya, *see* Gornickaja
Gornyc'ka, U. P., *see* Gornickaja, I. P.
Gorobec, A. M., 6328
Gorodilova, L. M., 2805
Gorskii, *see* Gorskij
Gorskij, A. M., 4768
Gorz, H. J., 1070–1, 5331, 5333, 7838
Gosh, S., 79
Goswami, A. K., 884, 887, 7078
Goth, R., 5360
Goth, R. W., 6383
Goto, K., 3172, 5201, 8844
Goto, T., 2721, 4747
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gotsov, *see* Gocov
Gottschalk, W., 4452, 6417, 8877
Gottwald, J., 8683
Gotzova, *see* Gocova
Goud, J. V., 891, 2286, 2451, 4697, 5138, 5194, 7131, 7594
Gough, F. J., 2634, 4813, 7232
Gough, S., 5053
Goujon, C., 4651, 7169
Gould, K. S., 45
Gould, W. A., 3645, 7883
Goulette, M., 1292
Gourley, C. O., 1638
Gourley, L. M., 5320
Gouthière, J., 1165
Govil, S. K., 3368, 5489
Govinda Rajan, A. G., 5738
Govindaswamy, C. V., 5204
Govindu, H. C., 5123–4, 5200
Govoni, D. N., 6638
Govorov, N., 4309
Govorov, N. V., 6841
Govorova, G. F., 141
Govorunov, A., 4339
Gowen, S. R., 6334
Gozawa, A., 2943
Graaf, A. J. A..van der, 2014
Grabe, D. F., 2001
Grabovskaja, A. A., 1750
Gracia, O., 1376
Gradčaninova, O. D., 583–4
Graf, A., 4297
Graffis, D. W., 715
Grafius, J. E., 852, 2969
Graham, C. L., 5198
Graham, D., 666, 2998
Graham, T. W., 5710
Grainger, J., 6977
Grakovs'ka, J. P., 4570
Grakovs'kyj, P. P., 4570
Grama, A., 514
Granett, A. L., 8165–6
Grant, M. N., 7087
Grant, W. F., 1078
Grasselly, C., 1563–4
Grassl, C. O., 8064–5
Gratzer, W. B , 6566
Graves, C. R., 2586, 2964, 3021, 3606, 4116, 6819
Gray, E., 1024, 3227, 7761, 7806
Gray, F. A., 2363
Gray, J. R., 3200
Gray, S. G., 3848
Greathouse, T. E., 8647
Grebenjuk, G. K., 8223
Grebenkin, A. P., 4530–1
Grebennikov, P. E., 2779
Grebennikov, V., *see* Grebennikov, V. G.
Grebennikov, V. G., 2779
Grebennikova, L. P., 128, 7840
Grebenščikov, I., 6271
Grečná, E., 4165
Green, G. J., 409, 4556, 4823, 7040
Green, M. J., 1345–6
Greenaway, W., 4852
Greenberg, *see* Grinberg
Greene, G. L., 1969–70
Greenleaf, W. H., 1925, 5758, 5860, 8194
Greenshpan, H., 8395
Greenwood, E. A. N., 4733
Greer, E. N., 414
Greer, F. C. (Jun.), 8402
Gregg, T. G., 4172

Gregory, J., 894
Greguss, L., 3846
Gribanovskij, A. I., 5905
Grice, W. J., 5735
Gricenko, R. I., 5056
Griffin, A. R., 8546
Griffin, G. D., 2355, 5302
Griffin, S. R., 2080
Griffith, D. R., 6392
Griffiths, D. J., 3148
Griffiths, E., 1351
Grignac, P., 4608
Grigorenko, T. M., 4921, 5045
Grigor'ev, V. I., 5260
Grigor'eva, G. A., 6630
Grigor'eva, N. M., 2808
Grigorieva, *see* Grigor'eva
Grigor'jan, B. B., 4712
Grigorov, J., 5963, 5967
Grigorov, Y., *see* Grigorov, J.
Grigorova, N. V., 2470
Grimm, G. R., 2366
Grinberg, K. N., 6633
Grinich, *see* Grinih
Grinih, L. I., 4264
Grišina, E. N., 7217
Grissom, D. B., 855
Gritton, E. T., 2036, 6414, 8875
Grjuner, A. M., 5907
Gröber, K., 6301, 6672
Grobman, A., 2872
Grodzinskaja, G. A., 5661
Grodzinskij, D. M., 1317
Grof, B., 1004–5
Grogan, C. O., 718, 4958, 4991
Grogan, P. W., 5026
Gromačevskij, V. N., 5032
Gromova, A. I., 6404
Gromova, V. V., 6207
Groth, J. V., 8043
Grover, I. S., 5746
Grover, R. K., 1929, 8197
Grozdova, N. Ja., 6283
Grümmer, G., 8773
Grun, P., 3306, 5425
Grunwald, C., 8879
Grupčev, M., 8350
Grysenko, G. V., 2960
Gubanova, L. G., 4761
Gubčenko, A., 1900, 8744
Gubernator, V. S., 7550
Guculjak, E. K., 3468, 6933
Gudimovič, M. A., 7560
Guencheff, *see* Genčev
Gueorguiev, *see* Georgiev
Gugenham, E., 1835, 8730
Guha, M. M., 5822
Guinn, G., 7988
Gulamov, M.-K. K., 8007
Gulati, S. C., 7517
Gulidov, A. M., 6446
Guljaev, G. V., 2478
Guljaeva, Z. B., 5006
Gunba, D. B., 6071
Gunckel, J. E., 3544
Gundaev, A. I., 4529
Gundy, L. J., 995
Guneyli, E., 7629
Gunning, B. E. S., 7276
Guntajšvili, R. K., 5011
Günther, E., 2087, 2186, 6322, 8773
Gupta, A. B., 637, 1258
Gupta, A. K., 2447
Gupta, B. K., 5752–3
Gupta, D. S., 6018
Gupta, J. C., 6018
Gupta, K. C., 7846
Gupta, M., 7136
Gupta, M. N., 2423
Gupta, M. P., 4068, 7206, 7995, 8003
Gupta, M. R., 8378
Gupta, N., 2441
Gupta, P. K., 463, 3042, 5263, 7112, 7730
Gupta, R. K., 3197
Gupta, S. B., 1018, 1037, 3228
Gupta, T. D., 5489
Gupta, U. C., 8695
Gupta, U. S., 8885
Gupta, V. P., 7092, 7584
Gupton, C. L., 8442
Gur, A., 8327
Gurcharan Singh, 7236
Gurdip Singh Sethi, *see* Sethi, G. S.
Gur'ev, B. P., 4515
Gurskij, V. V., 1773
Gurvič, M. L., 6626
Gusarova, M. D., 5418
Guščin, B. F., 1216
Gusejnov, I. D., 8597
Gusejnov, N. M., 6208
Gusejnov, S. B., 5670
Gusejnov, S. F., 4712
Gusejnova, P. A., 5984
Gusejn-Zade, A. A., 2688
Guseva, I. N., 1622
Guseva, K. A., 610
Guseva, N. N., 2526
Guss, R. Ju., 3270
Gustafson, C. B., 2690
Gustafson, L. L., 1511
Gustafsson, Å., 816, 2104, 4417, 5065
Gutenmacher, P., 8820, 8824
Guthrie, E. J., 2823, 2830, 4710
Guthrie, J. A., 3352
Guthrie, W. D., 5025, 7499, 7500
Gutiérrez, G., *see* Gutiérrez Z., G.
Gutiérrez G., M., 205, 2870
Gutiérrez, M., 3403
Gutierrez, M. E., 3543, 8120
Gutiérrez Z., G., 3563-4
Gutknecht, J., 1162
Gutstein, Y., 8020
Guttridge, C. G., 6060
Guy, P., 7818
Guyot, A., 5775
Guz, A. F., 3431
Guzewska, I., 3654
Guzman, V. L., 6258
Gvozdenko, T. M., 6313
Gvozdeva, Z. V., 7446
Gwynn, G. R., 1342
Gyan Prakash, 1250
György, B., 3211
Gyulavári, O., 7313–5

Haaland, R. L., 2350
Haasemann, W., 8639
Habardin, M. I., 4682
Habeck, J. R., 3894
Haber, J. E., 6570
Habětínek, J., 7525
Habib, A. F., 6269
Habibulin, Š. A., 8347
Habish, H. A., 8245
Hačatrjan, S. S., 6075
Hacker, J. B., 3037
Hackerott, H. L., 3241, 5157, 7787
Hackett, C., 3010
Hadač, E., 984, 3166
Hadden, C. R., 2964
Hadders, G., 1741
Haddock, J. L., 5631
Hadjichristodoulou, A., 2976
Hadley, H. H., 4102, 7607
Hadwiger, L. A., 3430, 4421
Hadžinov, M. I., 706, 734, 2903, 4892, 4991, 6880, 7409, 7424
Haedicke, E., 6200
Hafiz, A., 2532, 2602, 2607, 7039
Hagarty, J. D., 3629
Hagberg, A., 288, 861, 2400, 4457, 5058, 5063, 5065, 6360
Hagberg, G., 4457
Hagberth, N. O., 4845
Hageman, R. H., 699, 1999
Hageman, R. W., 1049
Hagemann, R., 1908, 8748
Hagiwara, T., 3965
Hagner, M., 8612–4
Hahn, F. E., 6553
Hahn, M., 1971
Haine, K. E., 1825
Hair, J. B., 2648
Hajsan, I., 1025
Hajsin, M. F., 3932
Hal, J. G van, 3943, 3945
Håland, Å., 2555, 5352, 5774
Halász, É., 3269
Halász, J., 3527
Halevy, A. H., 8706–7
Haley, L. E., 4629, 5131
Halfacre, R. G., 5902
Halida al' Bassam, 5820
Halilov, E. H., 1062
Halisky, P. M., 5243
Hall, C. B., 2371
Hall, C. J. J. van, 3573
Hall, O., 1387
Hallauer, A. R., 777, 7500
Halloran, G. M., 2626
Halmos, S., 7704
Halpin, J. E., 3258
Halsey, L. H., 3958
Ham, Y.-S., 2995, 3357
Hamdi, Y. A., 3238
Hamill, D. E., 2885, 2888
Hamilton, J. M., 5914
Hamilton, R. A., 3728, 3759
Hamlin, S. A., 5975
Hammatova, I. G., 4989
Hammett, H. L., 8719
Hammill, M. M., 1468
Hammons, R. O., 6015, 8446
Hampson, C. P., 7885
Hamson, A. R., 6227, 8675
Han, C.-Y., 3078–80
Han, H.-C., 4148
Han, H. J., *see* Han, H.-C.
Han, S. C., 4121
Hanada, K., 2943
Handažko, P. S., 5441
Handke, S., 2224
Hanelt, P., 7833
Hangan, A. S., 2264, 3468
Hangil'din, V. V., 1947, 2021, 4642, 6423
Hanin, V. F., 5905
Haniš, M., 545, 4815
Hanna Henger, D., 7324
Hanneman, R. E. (Jun.), 5411–2
Hanover, J. W., 3864, 6185
Hänsel, H., 2680
Hansen, C. J., 1516
Hansen, N., 3735

Hanslas, V. K., 7151
Hanson, A. A., 4368
Hanson, C. H., 1046–8, 2353, 2354, 3222, 3226, 3229
Hanson, E. W., 3245, 5315
Hanson, W. D., 6998
Hanway, J. J., 758, 4915, 7430
Haq, M. S., 7659
Haque, A., 51
Haque, Md. F., 5508
Haraj, C., 825
Harant, M., 1630
Harberd, D. J., 982, 3949, 6236
Harbhajan Singh, 6399
Harborne, J. B., 4176
Harding, J., 2114, 4091
Harding, P. H., 3764
Hardon, J. J., 5816–7, 6640
Hardy, G. W., 8859
Harinarayana, G., 5115–6
Haritonova, E. G., 6199
Harjinder Kaur, 1538
Harlan, J. R., 4403, 6904, 7393, 7728–9, 7755, 7759
Harmon, D. L., 612
Harmon, S. A., 3777
Harries, H. C., 1587–8
Harris, D. R., 2484
Harris, H., 5364, 5758, 8194
Harris, H. B., 5155
Harris, H. M., 2281
Harris, J. W., 4962
Harris, W., 3968
Harrison, K. R., 2551
Harrison, M. B., 1145
Harrison, M. N., 4889
Hart, G. E., 433
Hart, R. H., 3226, 3229
Hartana, I., 3554
Harte, C., 6607
Harten, A. M. van, 6646
Hartley, B., 4259
Hartley, M. J., 2055
Hartmann, H. T., 5872
Hartmann, R. W., 3991, 4081, 4090
Hartmann, W., 3596
Hartwell, L. H., 4163, 8914
Hartwig, E. E., 293, 6988, 8833, 8868–9
Har-Tzook, A., 6016
Haru, Y., 1785
Harvey, B. L., 836
Harvey, T. L., 3241, 4879, 5157, 7787
Hasanova, M. R., 4489
Hašes, C. M., 4599
Hashem, M., 1959
Hashioka, Y., 5206, 7700
Haskins, F. A., 5331, 5333, 7838
Haslbachová, H., 5318
Hassan, S., 1332
Hassan, S. F., 2820
Hasselt, G. A. M. van, 3794
Hatchett, J. H., 2637
Hatchwell, R. M. de P., 3800
Hathcock, B. R., 660, 7576
Hatmanu, M., 6720–2
Hatsovn, *see* Yacun
Hattemer, H. H., 1774, 8576, 8631
Hatyleva, L. V., 2912
Hauck, W. T., 1504, 6113
Haun, C. R., 383
Haut, I. C., 1624
Hautke, P., 1365
Haviland, G. L., 7668
Havkinskaja, O. E., 4532
Hawkes, J. G., 2485, 6870
Hawkins, B. S., 1168
Hawkins, J. H., 8784
Hawthorne, D. C., 2061–2, 2065
Hayase, H., 7680–1
Hayashi, K.-i., 7673
Hayavadan, P. V., 5001
Hayer, A. M., 2554
Hayes, J. D., 337, 5103, 5106
Hayes, R. H., 831
Haynes, F. L., 5375
Haynes, R. H., 8922
Hayward, M. D., 5244
Hazama, K., 5988
He, M. H., 3076, 3102
Heagle, A. S., 665, 2850, 7294
Hearn, C. J., 2367
Heaton, E. K., 3741
Heaton, J. B., 3127
Hebert, L. P., 8064–5, 8067–71
Hecker, R. J., 5684
Hedberg, I., 7767
Hedberg, O., 2150
Heddle, J. A., 4456, 6612, 6624
Hedegart, T., 3849
Hedge, R. K., 2284
Heemert, C. van, 4373
Hefner, J. J., 7946
Hegnauer, R., 2096
Hehn, E. R., 383
Heichel, G. H., 2939, 2941
Heimburger, C. C., 3874, 8619
Heinemann, H. G., 7455
Heinrich, J., 600, 8141
Heinz, D. J., 1269, 8074
Heiser, C. B., 4179
Helgason, S. B., 835, 5040
Helgeson, J. P., 8780
Hellum, A. K., 8643
Hellyer, R. O., 1722
Helm, J. L., 700, 4894, 4990, 4994, 7397, 7431, 7440
Helms Jørgensen, J., 2592, 2594, 2599
Henckel, 6974
Henderson, M. T., 2774
Henderson, R. G., 3552, 5723, 8132
Hendrix, J. W., 3549
Henegariu, O., 7490
Henniger, H., 3333
Hensel, D. R., 3958
Hensley, S. D., 1277
Henson, L., 983, 985
Henson, W. R., 8631
Hepler, P. K., 2164
Hepner, P. A., 5434
Herbin, G. A., 6165
Herczegh, M., 7326, 7329–30
Herich, R., 2168, 6618
Heringa, R. J., 2039
Herman, A. I., 2083, 8905, 8909
Hermansen, J. E., 3030
Hermsen, J. G. Th., 333, 1108, 1818
Hernandez, T. P., 8753
Hernández Bonilla, F., 2327
Herrmann, H., 6322
Hershey, A. D., 6523
Hertel, R., 733
Hervey, J., 7882
Hesin, R., *see* Hesin, R. B.
Hesin, R. B., 4197
Hesketh, J., 1195
Hesketh, J. D., 2583
Hess, D., 2137
Hess, F. D., 5853
Hesse, C. O., 1516
Heta, H., 4797
Heu, *see* He
Hevinnyh, V. A., 5578
Hewstone M., C., 495
Heyn, C. C., 3231
Heyne, E. G., 2661, 6537
Heywood, S. M., 4211
Heywood, V. H., 2188–200
Hibberd, N. V., 7582
Hickey, K. D., 8387
Hicks, D. R., 2008, 6407
Hicks, G. S., 8146
Hicks, M. A., 3609
Hicks, R. R. (Jun.), 6108
Hidjaev, H., 5557
Highkin, H. R., 4129
Hiirsalmi, H., 3761
Hildebrand, D. C., 3682, 8338
Hilderbrand, E. S., 4044
Hill, G. D., 1073, 7601, 7714
Hill, J., 3541
Hill, R. D., 379
Hill, R. G. (Jun.), 3642, 3644, 4381–2
Hill, R. R. (Jun.), 1046, 2360, 7795
Hill, W. G., 2118
Hillali, J., 7246
Hillebrand, G. R., 4539
Hiller, L. K., 8677
Hillis, W. E., 1724, 3852
Hills, F. J., 5687
Hills, L. V., 8642
Hilton, B., 3316
Hilty, J. W., 2964
Himeda, M., 3096
Hinders, R. G., 2545
Hindoalla, H., 6430
Hinfner, K., 113, 118
Hingorani, M. K., 5552, 5976
Hinz, B., 3496
Hirano, R. T., 1546–7, 3757
Hiremath, K. G., 4098
Hirono, Y., 4431
Hirose, T., 6056, 8196
Hirov, A. A., 3888
Hiruki, C., 8826
Hitchcock, C. L., 2095
Hitchings, R. G., 8544
Hites, B. D., 696
Hitlova, N. A., 1107
Hitrinskij, V. F., 2949, 7053
Hiura, U., 4797
Hjelmqvist, H., 375
Hlavatý, J., 5648
Hmelev, B. I., 7056, 7166
Hnízdil, M., 1379, 1838, 6213
Ho, C.-S., 7467
Ho, R. H., 8652
Hochberg, H., 6067
Ho Chai Yee, 8253, 8255
Hochmut, R., 8632
Hockett, E. A., 7545
Hodges, C. F., 7727
Hodges, G. H., 8154–5
Hodgson, L. M., 8594
Hod'kov, L. E., 5046
Hodos, V. M., 4785
Hodová, H., 545, 862
Hodžaev, K. H., 302
Hodžimuradova, R., 4998
Hoegerman, S. F., 1336
Hoes, J. A., 8235
Hoeven, A. P. van der, 1836, 1840
Hof, J., 826, 1135
Hoff, D. J., 4379
Hoff, R. J., 8630

Hoffmann, G. M., 323
Hoffmann, J., 8644
Hoffmann, M., 6322
Hoffmann, W., 8926
Hofmeyr, J. D. J., 179, 190
Hogan, J. M., 7878
Höge, H., 8336
Hogg, J., 4164
Hohlačeva, N., 1887
Hohlov, S. S., 2579
Hohmann, G., 1620
Holden, J. H. W., 2213, 7271, 7276
Holienka, J., 2787
Holland, A. A., 7829
Holland, H., 1793
Holland, T. M., 8914
Holliday, P., 4595
Holliday, R., 6541, 7485, 8261
Hollingworth, M. H., 5758, 8194
Holm, E., 2972, 2978, 3005, 5041
Holm, G., 4420
Holm, S. N., 7555
Holmes, J., 8323
Holmgren, A. H., 7778
Holovlaská, H., 802, 3980–1
Holst, M. J., 1737, 1763
Holstad, N., 5438
Holt, E. C., 1000, 2312
Holub, J., 3707
Holubčík, M., 6189
Hončariv, R., 6855
Hondelmann, W., 1129, 1636, 2222, 3784
Hong, *see* Hung
Hong, B.-H., *see* Hong, P.-H.
Hong, P.-H., 2995
Hong, S.-H., 8606
Honma, S., 6250, 8760
Honore, E. N., 7744
Hoogland, R. F., 2858
Hooker, A. L., 5018, 7242
Hooper, L., 2332
Hoover, C. D., 6807
Hopen, H. J., 326, 3961
Hopf, M., 2499
Hopp, R. J., 3915
Hopwood, D. A., 4154
Hörberg, Y., 5068, 5070, 7533
Hori, T., 7069
Horie, M., 7684
Horie, T., 8111
Horino, O., 7701
Horio, H., 5455
Hormchong, T., 910
Horn, E., 8385–6
Hornbrook, A. R., 7403
Hornby, C. A., 1502–3, 5946–7
Horner, E. S., 3223, 4369, 4849
Horošajlov, N. G., 7717
Horváth, E., 104
Horváth, J., 1149, 1375, 2052
Horváth, P., 102
Hoser-Krauze, J., 3937
Hosokawa, S., 3475, 3492, 8092
Hosoyama, T., 7684
Hostettler, K., 2577
Hotta, Y., 2128
Hotyleva, L. V., 6548
Hough, L. F., 1461, 1616, 1623, 3648, 3679, 3705–6
Houghland, G. V. C., 1119
Houghtaling, J. E., 1222
House, L. R., 381, 7621
Houston, D. B., 4430
Hoveland, C. S., 955, 2547
Hovinen, S., 4777
How, J., 1825
Howard, F. D., 4117
Howard, H. W., 5394, 6513
Howe, G. E., 6116
Howell, C. R., 8034
Howland, G. P., 977
Howlett, F. S., 3643, 3647, 4380
Hoyman, W. G., 5377
Hramov, A. A., 8611
Hramyševa, L. I., 864
Hraška, Š., 4774
Hrennikova, G. A., 8045
Hrimljan, A. I., 6455
Hrishi, N., 2416, 4870, 5597, 8078
Hristo, A. A., 5911
Hristov, A., 3692, 8364
Hristov, G., 8621
Hristova, A., 5764
Hron, R., 4295
Hsi, D. C. H., 1782, 3055
Hsieh, R. H., 3502, 3504
Hsieh, S. I., *see* Hsieh, S.-Y.
Hsieh, S. Y., 7371–2
Hsu, C.-C., 4487
Hsu, C. S., 1639, 4746, 7184
Hsu, P., 7073
Hsu, P. K., 3504, 3505, 8157
Hsu, T.-H., 7648, 7667
Hu, C. H., 7653, 8062
Huang, C.-S., 7648
Huang, H. C., 4554
Huang, T. F., 4848
Hubac, J.-M., 7751
Hubbeling, N., 1928, 4062
Huber, W., 5617
Huckabay, J. P., 900
Hudadatov, A. I., 4965
Hudeova, M., 752, 7157
Hudjak, M. I., 2399, 4740
Huffaker, R. C., 5052
Huggans, J. L., 5025, 7499
Hughes, A. R., 6485
Hughes, C., 7951
Hughes, H. M., 1619
Hughes, R., 3141, 3146
Huguelet, J. E., 3313, 3317, 5376
Hühn, M., 6976, 8559
Huijberts, N., 4062
Huijsman, C. A., 1148, 3347
Huiswoud, R. R., 7013, 8814
Hulea, A., 7482
Hull, J. W., 3763
Hume, D. J., 7453
Hummel, T. J., 6638
Humphrey, A. B., 1003, 3515
Humphrey, B., 5280
Humphries, E. C., 350
Hung, S.-S., 7648
Hunnius, W., 1127, 1152
Hunt, C. M., 6109
Hunt, O. J., 2354–6, 3236, 5302
Hunter, R. A., 7607
Hunter, R. B., 7454
Hunter, R. E., 1652
Hurd, E. A., 428, 2776, 4823
Hurt, B. C. (Jun.), 6803, 6818
Hurwitz, S., 6016
Husabø, P., 8349
Husfled, B., 1646
Hussain, S. M., 6344
Hussein, M. G., 50, 59
Hutchinson, A., 1454
Hutchinson, J., 2099
Hutchison, H. T., 8914
Hutton, E. M., 1010, 3157, 5218
Hvatova, M. N., 258, 268
Hvatyš, G., 1827
Hvostova, V. V., 2460, 4028, 4692, 6914, 7122
Hwang, M. C., 8119
Hyde, J. F., 3785
Hyen, S.-K., 8604
Hyland, H. L., 2520–1
Hyodo, H., 1156, 5459
Hyun, *see* Hyen

Ibadov, V. F., 2757
Ibarbia, E. A., 4044, 6298–9, 6340
Ibraeva, G. B., 1839
Ibragimov, A. P., 8006
Ibragimov, A. K., 1190
Ibragimov, Š. I., 5502
Ibraghimov, Sh. I., *see* Ibragimov, Š. I.
Ichikawa, S., 34, 368
Ignat, V., 8489
Iguina de George, L. M., 1553
Iida, W., 3260–1
Iizuka, N., 3261
Ikeda, N., 4146–7, 6456, 6459
Ikehashi, H., 2381
Ikonnikova, M. I., 6936
Ikramova, M. M., 1557, 8462
Iksanov, M. I., 3391
Ilič, L., 6893
Il'in, V. A., 5111
Il'ina, I. V., 7896
Il'ina, L. G., 2818, 4647
Iljaletdinov, Š. N., 5646
Il'jasov, G. U., 3009
Iljušenko, V. G., 526
Illies, Z. M., 3858, 8552
Illy, G., 1752
Illyn, T., 7878
Iltis, J., 1178, 5485
Il'ya, A. K., 1111
Imamaliev, G. N., 3695
Iminov, M. I., 2038
Imšenecki, *see* Imšeneckij
Imšeneckij, A. A., 7839
Imšeneckij, E. I., 7553
Inaba, H., 8112
Inami, S., 7820
Inayatullah, 1492
Indrea, D., 8701, 8805
Indreaş, A., 8499
Ingold, M., 334, 7169
Ingram, D. S., 6240
Ingram, J., 4290
Ingvason, P. A., 1082
Ininov, B., 8709
Injušin, V. M., 3009
Innes, N. L., 1210
Innocenti, A. M., 515
Inoue, J., 3106
Inouye, *see* Inoue
Ioffe, M. D., 281
Ionescu, E., 8370
Ionescu, M., 4413
Ionescu-Cernescu, E., 8489
Ionescu Şişeşti, V., 8820
Ioniţă, M., 7343–4, 7448
Ionov, E., 2749
Ionova, M. A., 8388
Ionušite, R. I., 3272
Iordanskij, A. B., 4499
Iovva, E. P., 2259, 6303
Ipat'ev, A. N., 2250, 3909, 4193, 5895
Irošnikov, A. I., 8534

Irving, R. M., 5239
Isaev, M. G., 8419
Isaev, S. I., 5904, 8271, 8313
Isaev, S. Ž., 8880
Isaeva, L. V., 8792
Isakov, Ja. I., 904
Isenberg, F. M., 8676
Ishibashi, K., 8390
Ising, G., 6041
Islam, A. S., 6779
Islam, R., 7659
Islam din Khan, 5976
Islamkulov, B., 1034
Ismail, A. A., 8474
Ismailov, N., 3372
Ismajylov, G. H., 5537
Išmuhametov, L. K., 5139
Isom, W. H., 651, 4673
Isotova, *see* Izotova
Issako, L. Ja., 6251
Ito, H., 4549, 7015
Ito, K., 3106
Ito, M., 866, 3173, 7725–6
Ito, N., 7680–1
Ito, P. J., 3728, 3757, 3759, 5991
Ito, S., 2683, 3722
Itria, C. D., 3214
Ivahnenko, A. N., 4910, 4929
Ivančenko, L. A., 3099
Ivancova, M. A., 7612
Ivănescu, M., 7366
Ivaniukovich, *see* Ivanjukovič
Ivanjukovič, L. K., 901, 3057, 7618
Ivanjukovich, *see* Ivanjukovič
Ivannikov, S. G., 4473
Ivannikov, V. F., 418, 2719, 4618, 7051
Ivanov, A. I., 4542
Ivanov, Ju. M., 304, 2590
Ivanov, N. R., 6874, 8794
Ivanov, N., 5718
Ivanov, V. S., 6441
Ivanova, N. S., 137
Ivanova, T. V., 729
Ivanova, O. A., 586
Ivanova, R. B., 3373
Ivanova, V. N., 1150
Iványi, S. (Mrs.), 99–100, 109, 1360
Ivaškina, R. P., 4796
Ivey, J. L., 7950
Iyama, S.-V., 6742
Iyer, R. D., 8747, 8791
Izawa, H., 8123
Izmalkov, V. I., 8049–50
Izotova, A. N., 7845
Izrael, G., 1762
Izumi, Y., 3722
Izžeurova, V. V., 400

Jablokov, A. S., 3819
Jablokov, A. V., 4234
Jacenko, G. K., 4536
Jacenko, Ja. L., 159
Jachuck, P. J., 2430, 3086, 7666
Jackobs, J. A., 3235
Jackson, H. O., 1514
Jackson, J., 7753
Jackson, S. W., 4241
Jackson, W. T., 2166
Jacob, K., 4251
Jacob, K. T., 3626
Jacobs, M., 2144
Jacobsohn, R., 2851
Jaćovski, B., 8350
Jacques-Félix, H., 5223
Jacqmard, A., 54
Jacun, *see* Yacun
Jadrov, A. A., 5997
Jaffé, W. G., 1987
Jagannath, D. R., 2428
Jagathesan, D., 5257, 8076
Jager, F. H., 4340
Jagjit Singh Jawanda, 3669
Jagtar Singh Dhesi, 4252
Jahtenfel'd, P. A., 6860
Jain, A. C., 2798, 4805
Jain, D. K., 7995
Jain, H. K., 2618
Jain, K. B. L., 7517, 7556–7, 7565
Jain, M. B., 3198
Jain, N. K., 2956, 5196
Jain, O. P., 4185
Jain, R. P., 565, 4646, 4653, 5049, 5604
Jain, S. K., 3008, 4842
Jaiswal, V. S., 8046
Jakimenko, N. S., 1297
Jakimovič, N. A., 5435
Jakobey, I., 1247
Jakovenko, N. P., 7180
Jakovlev, A. G., 5109
Jakovlev, G. V., 669
Jakovlev, M. S., 6900
Jakovlev, S. P., 1478
Jakovuk, A. S., 6847, 8148
Jakubciner, M. M., 539, 562, 4820, 6882, 7142, 7191, 7207
Jakubov, A. B., 1539
Jakubziner, *see* Jakubciner
Jakuševskij, E. S., 4519, 7029, 7618, 7624–5, 7627
Jakushevskii, *see* Jakuševskij
Jalas, J., 8901
Jaleel Ahmed, N., 5596
Jamalainen, E. A., 2596
James, A. P., 2063, 6471, 8908, 8925
James, G. L., 1260, 5605
James, N. I., 1268, 3450, 8060, 8079–80
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 6157
Janardanan, C., 1642
Janardhan, K. V., 7672
Jančenko, A. A., 2777
Janér, C.-O., 5069
Janick, J., 4054
Jankovič, M., 585, 7070
Jankulov, Ja., 8246
Jankulov, M., 7514
Jánossy, A., 299, 7309
Janovec, Z., 6361
Jansson, G., 1, 7528
Jaranowski, J., 3209
Jarceva, Z. D., 1804
Jarchuk, *see* Jarčuk
Jarčuk, T. A., 7444, 7446, 7456
Jardine, C. J., 2156
Jardine, N., 2156
Jarebica, D., 8352
Jarkin, S. A., 7007
Jarkova, K. T., 8491
Jarmoljuk, G. I., 3488
Jaroš, N P., 6936, 6942, 7689
Jarošenko, T. V., 4600
Jaroslavceva, N. I., 5905
Jarovoj, B. F., 6482
Jarquin, R., 1207
Jarrell, A. E., 7429
Jarry, A., 1166
Jarvekjul'g, L. Ja., 4135
Jarvis, W. R., 1455
Jaša, B., 1667
Jašina, I. M., 5392, 5445, 7871
Jasinskij, I. I., 7096
Jasinskij, N., 7579
Jašovskij, I. V., 4521
Jassem, B., 3474
Jassem, M., 3474
Jastrebov, F. S., 3052, 4520, 7633
Jašvili, M. N., 2944
Jauhar, P. P., 1095, 2427, 2446, 3038–9, 7765–6
Jawahar Ram, 7604
Jaworska, H., 4677
Jaworski, C. A., 8764
Jaworski, J., 1405
Jayanadam, V. D. S., 3585
Jayaraj, S., 1398, 5782
Jech, Z., 545, 4815
Jecheva, J., *see* Žečeva, Ž.
Jeffers, D. L. (Jun.), 2000, 8849
Jelenić, D., 8318
Jelenkovič, G., 3804, 8502
Jelínková, E., 6244
Jellum, M. D., 723, 7439–40
Jenkins, B. C., 460
Jenkins, G., 659, 4849, 7199
Jenkins, J. N., 1221
Jensen, C. J., 6124
Jensen, H. J., 5302
Jensen, H. P., 2592, 2594, 7037
Jensen, J., 1819
Jensen, J. J., 8241
Jensen, N. F., 2997, 4684
Jensen, R. H., 2352
Jestrović, Ž., 517
Jeswani, L. M., 1406
Jeminov, V. M., 5565
Jha, H. N., 564
Jha, M. P., 2685
Jimenez, J. R., 4999
Jiménez Sáenz, E., 1357–8
Jinks, J. L., 3516
Jiřík, J., 3906, 3930, 6225, 8674
Jodal, I., 8587
Joffe, A. Z., 8708
Joffe, *see also* Ioffe
Johansen, R. H., 3313, 3317, 5362, 5376
Johansson, H., 276, 4539, 4861
John, B., 4173
John, H. A., 2131
Johnson, A. G., 8538
Johnson, B. J., 6412
Johnson, B. L., 2619
Johnson, D. L., 8852
Johnson, E. C., 2871
Johnson, J. C. (Jun.), 967
Johnson, J. W., 384
Johnson, K. W., 3987
Johnson, L. A. S., 6588
Johnson, L. F., 774
Johnson, L. P. V., 829
Johnson, M. W., 712–3
Johnson, R. E., 7953
Johnson, T., 2826
Johnson, V. A., 290, 378, 603, 2663–4, 2729
Johnston, A., 7773
Johnston, D. R., 442
Johnston, F. B., 1468
Johnston, G. R., 5366
Johnston, H. W., 4801
Johnston, T. D., 3149
Johnston, T. J., 2008
Johnston, W. H., 830

Jones, A., 1153, 1158, 3356
Jones, A. T., 5104–6
Jones, B. F., 5305
Jones, B. L., 8088
Jones, B. M., 3646
Jones, C. M., 2386, 5368
Jones, D. G., 631, 5101, 7239
Jones, D. I. H., 3145
Jones, G. D., 4916
Jones, G. E., 6493
Jones, H. D., 1782
Jones, J. E., 3396, 7942, 7983–4, 8029
Jones, J. K., 456, 638
Jones, J. P., 5337, 7012
Jones, J. W., 8405
Jones, K., 6591
Jones, K. W., 2131
Jones, L. G., 1049
Jones, O. P., 1367
Jones, R. N., 673
Jones, R. W., 8433
Jones, S. T., 5364
Jones, W. W., 8412
Jong, B. de, 7511
Jong, K., 6634
Jonge, P. de, 8260
Jönsson, R., 8202
Jonushyte, *see* Ionušite
Joppa, L. R., 7171
Jordaan, J. P., 186, 2659
Jordan, C., 3784
Jordan, G. L., 7775
Jordanov, M., 6210
Jordanskij, A. B., 8672
Jordansky, *see* Jordanskij
Jørgensen, J. H., 7037
Jos, J. S., 1324, 1331, 1328, 5693, 5701
Josefsson, E., 3948, 5771, 8202
Joshi, A. B., 6463, 7556–7, 8791
Joshi, A. C., 362
Joshi, B. C., 2402, 2429, 7152, 7155
Joshi, B. S., 6463
Joshi, L. M., 4826, 7208
Joshi, M. G., 7071
Joshi, P., 3591, 5788
Joshi, S., 4254
Joshi, S. N., 3126, 4082, 4843, 6365
Joshua, D. C., 2422, 4434
Joubert, T. G. la G., 4076
Jovanović, B., 567
Jovčev, N., 7596
Jowana, M. Z., 2559
Joyner, J. F., 1255
Jozwik, F. X., 3202
Juang, P. Y., 8062
Judin, B. F., 257–8, 268, 7416
Jukes, T. H., 42, 44
Julka, O. P., 7706
Juneja, I. S., 1258
Juneja, S. L., 8779
Jung, G. A., 5283
Jung, J. H., *see* Chyeng, C.-H.
Junkevič, I. D., 6153
Junqueira Netto, A., 4086–7
Juraža, M., 755
Jurčenko, L. V., 6482
Jurčenko, V. P., 6326
Jurceva, N. A., 6054
Jurina, A., 3999
Jurina, Ju. M., 1012
Jurina, O. V., 1863, 3999, 6289
Jurko, V. S., 5622, 5659
Jusubov, A. M., 4490, 4496, 5613
Jusupov, V. J., 5288
Jusupova, T. A., 4225
Juven, B., 8736
Juzefovič, G. I., 4401
Juzubov, A., 5653
Jyotishi, R. P., 6344

Kabaria, M. M., 3599, 8218
Kabulov, Z. E., 1567
Kabyš, V. A., 7561
Kackar, N. L., 7719
Kacova, È. S., 5422
Kadam, B. S., 7646
Kadambavanasundaram, M., 5494
Kadir, Z. B. A., 6779–80
Kadyrova, T. M., 4150
Kahana, B. M., 3977
Kailidis [Kaïlides], D. S., 1707, 8588
Kain, I., 8800
Kais, A. G., 3892
Kaizuma, N., 4747
Kajiura, M., 3677, 3744
Kajjari, N. B., 2451
Kakar, S. N., 1985
Kalaidjiev, *see* Kalajdžiev
Kalajdžiev, I., 3579
Kalam, J., 5036
Kalandarov, G. G., 4965
Kałasa, M., 3209
Kalášek, J., 1491
Kalashnik, *see* Kalašnik
Kalašnik, N. S., 143, 5133
Kalašnikov, A. F., 3821
Kalda, T. S., 3960, 4055
Kaleva, K., 8901
Kalia, C. S., 2417, 7136
Kalia, H. R., 2414
Kaliappan, R., 5145
Kalinenko, I. G., 2752
Kaliničenko, I. M., 1463
Kaliničenko, R. I., 8331
Kalinichenko, *see* Kaliničenko
Kalinin, N. I., 1960
Kalinina, N. P., 2020, 6428
Kalinina, R. M., 1227
Kaljaskina, T. V., 4694, 8272
Kallak, H. I., 4135
Kallas, E., 4632, 4764
Kallio, A., 8484
Kálmán, H., 98
Kalnozols, A., 5450, 7910
Kalode, M. B., 411
Kaltsikes, P. J., 382, 466, 544, 680, 2696, 2699, 2863, 4866, 7108, 7297
Kalyanikutty, T., 5180–1
Kamal, M., 942
Kamalam, P., 2416
Kamalanathan, S., 6314
Kamalova, G. V., 3374
Kamath, S. A., 4207
Kambal, A. E., 8217, 8802
Kamei, H., 5191
Kamel, A. H., 626
Kamelin, R. V., 5343
Kameneva, E. I., 5495
Kameraz, A. Ja., 3336, 5456, 7894
Kameraz, A. Ya., *see* Kameraz, A. Ja.
Kamilova, F. N , 6968
Kamilova, M. H., 8032
Kaminskaja, L. N., 2569, 2917
Kaminskaya, *see* Kaminskaja
Kammacher, P., 1175, 1180, 1183, 8001
Kamra, O. P., 68, 5074
Kanankoŭ, G. S., 1072
Kančaveli, G. I., 8426
Kandaurov, V. I., 2805, 4737
Kandelaki, G. V., 671, 4662, 4732
Kandeva, R., 1667, 3799, 6095
Kandiev, Ju. S., 3810, 3814
Kandola, H. S., 4652
Kanesawa, H., 8112
Kang, E.-H., 7900
Kang, K. H., 3432
Kang, K.-Y., 7900
Kannan, K., 8189
Kannenberg, L. W., 7454
Kanniyan, K., 5472, 5520
Kanno, C., 1389
Kan'šina, M. V., 5954
Kantarev, I., 1670, 8518
Kantarew, *see* Kantarev
Kantor, J., 1765
Kao, K. N., 614, 836, 4811, 7520
Kapanadze, I. S., 1520, 3716
Kapás, S., 89–90, 108
Kapeljušnikova, L. M., 4794
Kapeller, K., 8198
Kapetanović, N., 8352
Kapica, O. S., 2530
Kapicyna, L. F., 4960
Kapitza, *see* Kapica
Kapitzyna, *see* Kapicyna
Kappel, W., 7620
Kappelman, A. J. (Jun.), 7961
Kaptar', S. G., 2160
Karaev, L. E., 4312, 5517
Karami, E., 4791, 7982
Karamyšev, R. M., 4638
Karanjan, P. G., 5921
Karev, V. P., 4313
Kargopol'cev, L. N., 2240
Kargopol'ceva, N. M., 2240
Karim Bakhsh Malik, 8058
Karlin, S., 4218
Karlsson, K. E., 288, 861
Karnatz, A., 6681
Karov, S., 8343
Karow, *see* Karov
Kárpáti, Z. E., 8596
Karpenčuk, G. K., 5887
Karpfel, Z., 2179
Karpunina, Ju. T., 1239
Kartalov, P., 1895, 8752
Kartalow, *see* Kartalov
Kartashova, *see* Kartašova
Kartašova, E. R., 5553
Kartavščikov, F. P., 4745
Kartel', N. A., 1679
Karunakaran, K., 1642, 7643
Kasembe, J. N. R., 1584
Kasha, K. J., 746, 7520
Kashio, T., 4747
Kas'janenko, A. G., 4225, 4229
Kasperovič, Z. S., 5443
Kasumov, G. K., 2766
Kasymov, M., 1854
Kasymova, U. K., 7435
Katarki, B. H., 2289, 5507
Kataržina, L. A., 3956
Katayama, T. C., 3109–10
Katayama, Y., 371, 2844
Katerov, K., 8532
Katiyar, D. S., 7262
Katiyar, R. K., 2417
Katiyar, R. L., 7227
Katsuya, K., 7233
Katterman, F. R. H., 3383
Katti, C. P., 4098
Kauffman, S. A., 2109, 6524
Kaufmann, M. L., 2751

Kaul, A. K., 294, 2434, 3116, 5186, 7077, 7549
Kaul, B. K., 2411
Kaul, C. L., 1011, 8817
Kaur, P., 8885
Kaushik, U. K., 5561
Kavac, G. E., 1451
Kawai, T., 3084, 4425
Kawano, K., 3118, 5168, 5170
Kawara, K., 4467
Kawashima, R., 8836
Kazačenko, R. F., 5652
Kazakov, E. D., 7182
Kazakov, E. F., 1320
Kazakova, A. A., 4527
Kazakova, M. S., 8487–8
Kazanceva, L. P., 8517
Kazankov, A. F., 706, 721, 2903, 7409
Kaz'min, G. T., 3691
Kazymin, G. T., 6902
Kazymov, M., 1856
Kea, B. M., *see* Kyei, P.-M.
Keaster, A. J., 794
Keck, R. W., 6393
Kecskeméti, L., 8776
Kedar, N., 8673, 8706–7, 8736, 8769
Kedharnath, S., 8591
Kedrov-Zihman, O. O., 4862
Keeney, D. R., 7437
Keep, E., 1605
Keiding, H., 1770
Keil, H. L., 3683
Keith, A. D., 2072
Keleny, G. P., 4399
Keller, R., 74
Kellison, R. C., 6106
Kelly, A. F., 327
Kelly, J. F., 3323
Kelts, L. J., 8530
Kempanna, C., 892, 2272, 2418–9, 5123–4, 5529, 5585
Kempton, D. P. H., 3597
Kendall, W. A., 2307, 3251
Kendelić, V., 448
Kender, W. J., 8474
Kennard, C. P., 224, 709
Kennedy, R. W., 8616
Kenneth, R., 7036
Kenny, T. J., 5233
Keorkyan, Z. K., 8783
Kerbabaeva, Z. A., 3059, 5147, 5150
Kerber, E. R., 4814, 7220
Kerefov, K. N., 7354, 7595
Kerefova, M. K., 4929
Kerékgyártó, P., 1238
Kerkadze, I. G., 3725
Kermicle, J. L., 4933
Kern, J. J., 7628
Kerr, E. A., 1453–4
Kerr, T., 7977
Kerridge, P. C., 4778
Kesava Iyengar, N., 2285
Kesavan, P. C., 68, 5074, 6614
Kessel, R., 5407
Kessler, B., 8395
Kester, D. E , 1565, 8432–3
Ketellapper, H. J., 989
Kettner, H., 8336
Keum, C.-C., 8506
Keum, C.-H., 3089
Keum, I.-H., 2967, 2996
Keum, K.-C., 3966
Keum, K.-S., 8384, 8431
Keum, T.-S., 3078–80, 3089
Keum, Y.-C., 3583
Keum, Y. S., 3123
Keyers, J., 1964
Khair, J., 7283, 7286
Khairi, S. M., 8245
Khalid Shaikh, M., 1228, 1402
Khalifa, M. I., 870
Khalil, M. A. K., 1743, 8610
Khambanonda, P., 7661
Khan, E. J. A., 931
Khan, M. A. Q., 7162
Khan, M. Y., 565
Khan, N. A., 8922
Khan, R. A., 4885
Khan, T. N., 5095–8
Khanghildin, *see* Hangil'din
Khanna, A. N., 4093, 7573–4
Khanna, B. M., 7227, 7574
Khare, A. G., 4622
Khare, R. D., 1941
Khaskheli, M. Y. Y., 8222
Khatri, H. L., 8828
Khem Singh Gill, *see* Gill, K. S.
Khidir, M. O., 8238
Khodos, V. N., *see* Hodos, V. M.
Khokhar, M. S., 8144
Khokhlov, *see* Hohlov
Khoo, U., 2952
Khoshoo, T. N., 5821
Khosla, S. N., 5756, 6157
Khudyak, *see* Hudjak
Khurana, A. D., 6018
Khush, G. S., 5162
Khushu, C. L., 3346
Khvostova, *see* Hvostova
Kichina, *see* Kičina
Kičina, V V., 5898
Kidrasov, M., 6232
Kiel, W., 3348, 5451
Kihara, H., 2622, 6728, 6849
Kihlman, B. A., 2113, 2180, 4259
Kilbey, B. J., 2069
Kilen, T. C., 5008
Killick, D. J. B., 8455
Killinger, G. B., 4375, 5590
Kim, D. S., *see* Keum, T.-S.
Kim, K. J., *see* Keum, K.-C.
Kimati, H., 1980
Kimber, G., 2615, 2665
Kimura, C., 6161
Kimura, M., 2140–1, 4191, 4221, 6733–4
Kinbacher, E. J., 8823
Kinčarov, N. F., 4659
Kindler, S. D., 3244
King, C. C., 776
King, C. L., 7632
King, J. L., 42
King, J. P., 3823, 3868
Kingsland, G. C., 666, 2998
Kinloch, B. B., 3890–1, 6183
Kinman, M. L., 5345, 5347
Kinoshita, K., 3295
Kinoshita, T., 5654, 8100
Kiper, I., 5419
Kiričenko, F. G., 148, 359, 529, 7099
Kiričenko, F. P., 8342
Kiričenko, K., 1900
Kirichenko, *see* Kiričenko
Kirillov, Ju. I., 7583
Kirillova, K. I., 7204
Kirillova, N. E., 6323
Kirjuhin, V. P., 5420
Kirk, J. T. O., 8195
Kirpičenko, P. S., 5416, 6304
Kirsanova, E. V., 5392, 7867
Kirsop, B. H., 2084
Kirvajtis, I. V., 6701
Kiselev, E. P., 4342, 5403
Kiselev, L. L., 22
Kishiyama, J., 5687
Kishore, H., 5457, 7899
Kiskin, P. H., 6102
Kislovskaja, L. V., 4929
Kiss, B., 2790
Kiss, C., 387
É. Kiss, I., 95
Kiss, I. L., 116
Kiss, J. E., 7639
Kiss, T., 109
Kissel', N. I., 4895
Kitahara, S., 2476
Kitanosono, H., 8153
Kitao, J., 3688
Kitat, F. M., 8531
Kitterman, J. S., 4757
Kittock, D. L., 1174, 5781
Kitzmiller, J. H. (Jun.), 6114
Kivi, E. I., 123, 553, 4449, 4777
Kiyosawa, S., 3129–31
Klan, M. A., 5562
Klandel, J., 3576
Klapal, J., 6222
Klebesadel, L. J., 4877, 5270, 7308
Klečkovskaja, M. S., 2932
Kleese, R. A., 8853
Kleev, M. M., 5418
Klein, H.-D., 4136, 6431
Klein, Z., 7036
Kleinhofs, A., 4418, 4422
Klepikova, P. S., 2051
Klimaševskij, È. L., 6975, 7441, 7450
Klimashevski, *see* Klimaševskij
Klimenko, P. D., 683
Klimenko, V. G., 3610
Klimov, S., 4067
Kline, D. M., 403
Kling, H., 863
Klinkenberg, C. H., 1148
Kljačko-Gurvič, G. L., 5831
Ključko, P. F., 152, 737, 4511, 5000, 7400
Klop, W., 6374
Kłossowska, E., 4014
Kloutvor, J., 1501
Klun, J. A., 7500
Knapp, E., 5674
Knavel, D. E., 4018
Kneebone, W. R., 1003, 5240
Knight, R. J. (Jun.), 1551, 2374
Knight, R. L., 2101
Knight, W. E., 1060, 2308
Knipe, B., 2362
Knipfel, J. E., 2700
Knjaginičev, M. I., 4596
Knjaževa, N. E., 5671
Knorr, L. C., 2372
Knott, D. R., 614, 2631, 7093
Knowles, P. F., 8238–9
Knytl, V., 4815
Ko, T., 3082
Kobabe, G., 6211, 8682
Kobahidze, L. A., 5329
Kobayashi, M., 3355, 3358
Kobyliansky, *see* Kobyljanskij
Kobyljanec, M. S., 7445
Kobyljanskaja, K. A., 4545, 4771, 4790, 6952
Kobyljanskij, V. D., 521, 679, 4875
Kobylyanskaya, *see* Kobyljanskaja
Koc, Z. P., 6140

Kočanovskij, S. B., 1696
Kočergina, N. A., 710
Kočetova, E. A., 4587
Koch, E. J., 2716, 4046
Kochba, Y., 8389
Kochneva, *see* Kočneva
Kock, M. J. de, 192
Kocková-Kratochvílová, A., 2085
Kočneva, V. N., 1922
Koelle, G., 3538
Koenig, R. F., 3049
Koeppen, R. C., 1715
Koerting-Keiffer, L. E., 70
Kogan, F. D., 538
Kognovickaja, 5017
Kognovitskaya, *see* Kognovickaja
Kohel, R. J., 5499, 7936, 7994, 7996, 7998, 8004
Kohli, K. S., 7805
Kohli, M. M., 5344
Kohli, R. R., 3678
Kohli, S. P., 2674, 2723, 4338, 4808, 4825, 7534
Kojuharov, *see* Kožuharov
Kokšarova, T. A., 7172
Koksharova, *see* Kokšarova
Kolčin, N. M., 640
Kolesenkova, M. S., 8792
Kolesnikov, A. I., 3820
Kolesnikov, S. M., 270–1, 4516–7
Kolesnikova, A. F., 3694, 5883, 8266
Kolev, D., 7124
Kolev, E., 6892
Kolhe, A. K., 4188
Koller, J., 347
Kollmann, F., 1814, 8678
Kolodijčuk, V. D., 4727
Kolomijec', O. K., 8099
Kološa, O. I., 397, 4785
Kolosha, A. I., *see* Kološa, O. I.
Koloskina, M. Ja., 3283
Kolot, V. N., 1992
Kolotenkov, P. V., 2469
Koltun, M. A., 1408
Koman, N., 4921
Komarov, V. I., 4596
Komarova, M. I., 5111
Komissarenko, M. Š., 6350
Komissarov, I. N., 2670
Komjáti, I., 104
Konarev, V. G., 2924, 6883
Koncevoj, M. G., 3783
Kondra, Z. P., 8212
Kondrat'ev, E. K., 2026
Kondrat'evna, N. N., 7522
Kondyleva, T. S., 2572
Konjaeva, N. N., 3344
Kononenko, A. I., 4526
Kononkov, P. F., 1807, 1826
Kononov, N. P., 8219
Konoplja, S. P., 5570
Konotop, A. I., 4940, 4943
Konovalov, I. N., 4494, 5668, 6869
Konovalov, Ju. B., 7141
Konovalov, N. A., 8535
Konovalov, V. P., 7616
Konstantinov, A. V., 527, 4680
Konstantinov, N. N., 2580, 5532
Konstantinov, N. P., 4613
Konstantinova, G. I., 5446
Konstantinova, Z. P., 4613, 8799
Konvicka, O., 3953
Konzak, C. F., 247, 328, 475, 4435–6, 4442, 4451, 6639
Koo, *see* Ku
Kooistra, E., 5846, 6292
Koons, C. E., 787, 6983, 7496
Koopman, J., 4061
Koopmans, W., 1830, 1836, 1840, 1869, 1893–4
Kopan', K. M., 8483, 6057
Kopčev, G., 6438
Kopchev, *see* Kopčev
Kopecký, O., 4906–7
Kopejkina, A. S., 6690
Kopel'kievskij, G. V., 4834
Koptev, N. N., 5406
Korableva, N. P., 2525
Korčenjuk, Ja. T., 361
Kordan, H. A., 3724
Kordjum, E. L., 256
Korenev, G. V., 678, 3277
Korenevskaja, T. Ju., 5436
Korić, S., 425, 2672
Korman, G. N., 712
Kormanik, P. P., 1717
Kormilicyn, A. M., 6888
Korn, M. E., 3262
Kornackaja, V. M., 6205
Korneev, V. I., 7504
Korneeva, N. V., 4637
Korobkina, Z. V., 3799
Koroleva, V. I., 4127
Korol'kov, P. T., 7248
Korotkova, A. P., 4695
Korotkova, M., 5399
Korovin, V. A., 1783
Korsak, A., 6686
Korytin, P. Ja., 3392
Korzun, A. E., 4660, 4738
Korzun, G. P., 4021
Kosarev, N. I., 913
Kosel, G. W., 2374
Košelev, I. K., 4309, 8362
Koshelev, *see* Košelev
Koshland, D. E. (Jun.), 6570
Koshy, M. M., 7696
Kosikova, P. G., 6447
Kosinová, J., 5332
Koškin, V. A., 505
Koslińska, M., 1497
Kosmodem'janskij, V. N., 4304, 5730
Kosmortov, V. A., 7889
Kosov, Ju. A., 668
Kosova, A. I., 273
Kostanjan, B. A., 1901
Koster, R., 8572
Kostić, B., 622
Kostin, V. V., 2686
Kostina, K. F., 6886
Kostina, L. I., 1117, 5452
Kostková, H., 5009
Kostov, D., 6833
Kostrikova, L. N., 2028
Kostromitin, V., 3277
Kotkas, H., 5309
Kotko, I. K., 832, 1943, 4140
Kotov, M. M., 1691
Kotova, G. P., 2919, 4881, 4926
Kotova, K. A., 5409, 7862
Kotowicz-Kac, H., 3576
Kottman, R. M., 220
Koueider, A. K., 2677
Koul, A. K., 951, 990, 4984, 6231
Kovač, A., 684
Kováč, L., 6854
Kovačev, I., 7711
Kováčik, A., 5805, 5809
Kovács, A., 7334
Kovacs, C. J., 2165
Kovács, E. I., 1338, 3521
Kovács, I. (Editor), 7309–10, 7312, 7316–7, 7325, 7327–8
Kovács, J., 4019
Kovács, K., 7327–8, 7336–40
Koval', K. N., 1946
Kovalenko, S. P., 37, 4228
Kovalev, I. A., 5516, 7786
Kovaleva, E. S., 1610
Kovaleva, T. A., 748
Kovaleva, V., 2034
Kovaleva, V. N., 2237
Kovalevskaja, N. I., 7167
Kovarskij, A. E., 688, 724, 6923, 7394, 7849
Kovatschew, *see* Kovačev
Kovbasenko, G. M., 7089
Kovjazin, N. Ja., 8487–8
Kowyama, Y., 5410
Kozačenko, M. R , 2975
Kozachenko, *see* Kozačenko
Kozak, K., 6186
Kozaka, T., 3134–5
Kožanova, N. N., 2470
Kozar, F., 7570–1
Kozeev, V. I., 6697
Kozera, W., 874
Koževnikova, L. M., 2802
Kozhina, *see* Kožina
Kožina, T. N., 4168, 6486
Kozinec, M. V. 683, 4970
Koziner, E. P., 8654
Kozlenko, L. V., 7088
Kozlov, V. I., 5827
Kozubenko, L. V., 4967
Kozubenko, V. E., 151, 771, 6922, 7410
Kozubenko, V. O., 693
Kozubov, G. M., 3878
Kožuharov, I., 8414
Kraai, A., 1794, 1805
Kraevaja, N., 8734
Kraevoj, I. M., 1918
Kraft, J. M., 4141
Krapf, B., 3698
Krapf, R., 5943
Krapovickas, A., 2502
Krasičkov, V. P., 5487, 5522
Krasiljnikov, *see* Krasil'nikov
Krasil'nikov, D. I., 1692–3
Krasnikov, B., 1843
Krasnitskij, A. M., 6136
Kratirov, O. V., 3399
Kratzsch, G., 7853
Krause, G. F., 778, 4044
Kravčenko, A. N., 4938–9
Kreft, I. J., 3006, 6536
Kreknin, N. Ja., 1495
Kretinin, T. N., 5616
Krevčenko, L., 1845
Krezdorn, A. H., 5972
Krikun, J., 3750
Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, J. N., 2448
Krishnamraju, V., 3120
Krishnamurthi, M., 1271
Krishnamurthy, K., 2277, 4098
Krishnamurthy, K. V., 3518
Krishnan, R., 4070, 5695, 7922–3, 8108
Krishna Nand, 2056
Krishna Prasad, 6379
Krishna Sastry, K. S., 2278
Krishnaswami, R., 8008

Krishnaswamy, V., 5204
Krivčenko, V. I., 4804, 6979
Krivonogova, A. G., 3787
Krivova, K. G., 7216
Krjačko, F. G., 4918
Krjučkov, A. V., 3921
Krjučkova, A. F., 6955
Krjukova, E. V., 2792
Kroes, H. W., 4255
Krolow, K.-D., 4676, 7112
Kroon, A. M., 8907
Kropáčová, S., 5318
Kroschewsky, J. R., 1808
Krotov, A. S., 643, 4314, 4838, 7029, 7253
Kruklis, M. V., 6198
Krull, C. F., 7045–6
Krupenin, K. A., 762, 4473, 4972
Krupnov, V. A., 2760
Krupnova, G. F., 6621
Kruse, A., 4578
Kruse, J., 4027
Krylova, M. I., 4039
Krylova, V. V., 3672
Kryštof, Z., 4780
Kryzánek, R., 5805
Kryžanovskij, F. D., 1913
Krzymańska, J., 1076
Kshirsagar, A. R., 5126
Kšnikatkina, A. N., 4610
Ku, K.-H., 8604, 8606
Ku, Y., 918, 920
Kubicki, B., 4014, 6260–1, 6274–9
Kublickaja, M. A., 6101
Kublitskaya, *see* Kublickaja
Kuburović, M., 473
Kučaeva, V. N., 4125
Kučera, J., 1291, 5448
Kučkarov, S., 175
Kuckuck, H., 6667, 6850
Kučulorija, T. L., 8187
Kučumova, L. P., 4752
Kudriashow, *see* Kudrjašov
Kudrjašov, L. V., 4269, 4508
Kudrjavcev, G. P., 5667
Kuehl, R. O., 1174
Kuen, H. K., 3123
Kuhn, C. W., 723
Kühn, H., 352, 682
Kuhne, F. A., 8492
Kukin, V. F., 4328
Kukina, T. I., 737
Kulakova, L. A., 4939
Kul'baeva, G. I., 5514
Kul'čickaja, V., 2228
Kul'čickaja, Z. A., 2227
Kulebjaev, V. G., 2294, 5474, 5476
Kulešov, K. R., 4568
Kulesza, W., 1621
Kuliev, A. M., 1191, 6899, 8011
Kuliev, K. A., 6217, 6264
Kuliev, S. A., 8012
Kuliev, Š. B., 4661
Kulieva, N., 1593
Kulkarni, L. G., 2478, 6017
Kul'magambetov, Š. K., 3490
Kul'pinova, E. P., 6843
Kul'tiasov, I. M., 3278
Kumagai, K., 4549
Kumakov, V. A., 317, 377
Kumar, K., 5785
Kumar, L. S. S., 2419, 5585
Kumar, R., 1985
Kumar, S., 2429, 2440, 2452, 5793
Kumara Pillai, P., 8790
Kumaraswamy, V. C., 5118
Kunakina, R., 1873
Kunde, R. M., 5871
Kung, F. H., 3855
Kunjamma Hrishi, V. K., 6388
Kunkel, R., 5438
Künzel, G., 2981
Kuo, M.-S., 4601, 7475
Kupčina, S. N., 133
Kupcov, A. I., 5824
Kuperman, F. M., 7354
Kupreeva, A. N., 6280
Kupzow, A. J., *see* Kupcov, A. I.
Kurata, H., 1389
Kuriachen, P. I., 2443
Kurihara, H., 3328, 7887
Kurihara, M., 8111
Kurinyj, F. I., 3465
Kurkaeva, V. T., 3302
Kurkiev, U. K., 462, 465
Kurosawa, K., 5168
Kurozawa, C., 1931–2
Kurtev, P., 1670
Kurtzman, C. P., 8905
Kurucz, A., 6069
Kushnak, G. D., 2365
Kushwaha, A. S., 637
Kushwaha, J. S., 6319
Kushwaha, U. S., 5609
Kusnetsov, *see* Kuznecov
Kusnetzova, O. D., *see* Kuznecova, O. B.
Kusovkova, L. I., 8912
Kutaf'ev, V. P., 8650
Kutateladze, Š. I., 3681
Kutuzova, S. N., 1249, 8047
Küüts, H., 5031
Kuvarin, V. V., 7302
Kuykendall, R., 6813
Kuždowicz, A., 5629
Kužela, Š., 4165
Kuziev, S., 176
Kuzin, A. M., 5083
Kuz'menko, A. D., 727
Kuz'mičeva, R. A., 4953
Kuz'min, A. J., 6036
Kuz'min, V. P., 7006, 7165
Kuz'mina, K. M., 377
Kuznecov, L. V., 5017
Kuznecov, O., 7862
Kuznecov, P. V., 5891, 6848, 8485
Kuznecov, S. V., 6958, 7461
Kuznecov, V. F., 1613, 3676
Kuznecov, V. V., 3641
Kuznecova, N. A., 2235, 4636, 7052
Kuznecova, O. B., 8916
Kuznecova, R. Ja., 1391
Kuznecova, S. I., 681
Kuznetsov, *see* Kuznecov
Kuznjacova, N. A., *see* Kuznecova, N. A.
Kuzovka, L. I., 8918
Kvasnička, S., 3907, 3973
Kvasnikov, B. V., 237
Kvasova, E. V., 5056
Kwan, S. C., 6227, 8675
Kwon, *see* Kuen
Kwong, K. H., 6948
Kybal, J., 2057
Kyei, P.-M., 3413
Kyle, M. L. (Jun.), 5610
Kyzlasov, V. G., 7205

Laane, M. M., 4157
Laby, H., 1285, 1292
Lacadena, J.-R., 4671, 7296
Lacey, J. C. (Jun.), 23
Lachman, W. H., 804, 6295
Lachover, D., 858
La Cour, L. F., 2091
Ladčenko, I. M., 6061
Ladejščikova, E. I., 1761
Ladizinsky, G., 4847
Ladygina, V. G., 5083
Lafever, H. N., 2728, 4387, 7150
Lagan, Š., 5892
Lagova, E. V., 3653, 5900
Lahre, K. A., 7149
Lai, D. C., 3506, 3508
Lai, T. C., 3509
Laing, G. H. L., 907
Laird, E. F. (Jun.), 2610
Lajkova, L. I., 265
Lakhoua, H., 1449
Laks-Korčmarek, G. A., 4753
Lal, S., 882, 5112, 6011, 7588–9, 8303, 8829
Lamb, A. F. A., 1713
Lamb, R. C., 5914
Lambers, D. H. R., 7125
Lambert, J. W., 4104
Lambert, R. J., 292, 699, 715, 7393, 7438
Lamberti, F., 3753, 8449
Lamberts, H., 354
Lambeth, V. N., 4044, 6298–9, 6340
Lammerink, J., 8214
Lammers, R. P., 2014, 2032
Lamola, A. A., 6566
Lamprecht, H., 6418–9
Lam-Sánchez, A., 2009
Lance, G. N., 3161
Land, J. B., 4291, 5054
Landolt, E., 7780
Landt, F. E., 2364
Lane, R. P., 1801
Lange, V., 6154
Lange, W., 815
Lange, W. H., 5687
Lange-de la Camp, M., 5093
Langer, I., 817
Langhe, E. de, 6644
Langlois, S., 1427
Langrová, M., 545
Lantin, B., 5896
Lapatnikova, T. K., 5358
Lapins, K. O., 1457, 1459, 3648, 3674, 3702, 5897, 8328, 8373
LaPrade, J. L., 3552
Laptev, Ju. P., 1094, 5385, 5414, 6377, 7877
Laričeva, M. D., 7850
Lark, K. G., 4644
Larsen, A. L., 2005
Larsen, F., 279
Larsen, K., 5339
Larson, K. L., 7771
Larson, R. I., 7123, 7211
Larson, W. E., 7455
Larsson, E. G. K., 6029
Larsson, H. C., 6117
Larter, E., *see* Larter, E. N.
Larter, E. N., 464, 466–7, 544, 680, 2632, 2696, 2699, 2863, 4670, 7108–9, 7111
La Rue, J., 8365
Lassak, E. V., 1722
Laster, M. L., 7968
Latčenko, V. N., 146
Latter, B. D. H., 988, 1263, 1271

Lattke, H., 8600
Latypov, A. Z., 4660, 4690
Lau, S. C., 914
Laube, H. A., 5674
Laubscher, F. X., 184, 187, 191, 2561–2, 2659
Lauden, L. L., 1278, 8086
Lauer, F., 5390
Lauer, F. I., 5370, 7916
Laughlin, J. C., 3786
Laughlin, K., 3833
Laver, G. S., 8480
Lavie, D., 8409
Laviola, C., 7906
Laviolette, F. A., 1991, 4107–9, 8860
Lavrinenko, A. P., 3467
Lavrinenko, D. D., 6129
Lavrovskij, V. A., 2937
Lavrovsky, *see* Lavrovskij
Law, A. G., 8899
Law, C. N., 503, 2649, 7199
Lawrence, E., 8056
Lawrence, M. J., 3573, 3952
Laxmi, P. V., 2419
Lay, C. L., 493, 2729, 2831
Lazányi, A., 2175, 3020, 5215, 7551
Lazar, M., *see* Benedek, J.
Lazarev, B. I., 3689
Lazauskas, Ju. V., 2245
Leach, G. J., 1033, 5293
Leach, S. S., 3345
Lebedev, A. I., 1651
Lebedeva, L. I., 64
Lebedeva, L. Ja., 1651
Lebedeva, L. V., 5754
Lebedeva, N. A., 3341, 7874, 7903
Lebedeva, T. A., 5933
Lebedeva, T. I., 3914
Lebsock, K. L., 426, 7232
Leclercq, P., 3608
Lecomte, J., 889, 3747
Ledig, F. T., 3829, 8555
Lee, *see also* Ri
Lee, B. W., 1534
Lee Chew Kang, 8258
Lee, D.-K., *see* Ri, T.-K.
Lee, H.-Y., 6156
Lee, H. Y. K., 5408
Lee, J. A., 1189, 3390, 7986
Lee, J. C., *see* Ri, C.-C.
Lee, J. Y., *see* Ri, C.-Y.
Lee, J. W., 1785
Lee, M. D., *see* Ri, M.-T.
Lee, W. H., *see* Ri, O.-H.
Lee, Y. H., 7109, 7111
Leeper, P. W., 1926
Leeuw, A. de, 6476
Lefter, J., 8526
Legchilina, *see* Legčilina
Legčilina, S. P., 4152–3
Legg, P. D., 1337, 5698, 5712, 8134, 8137
Leglise, P., 1563, 6006
Lehman, W. F., 3219, 3224
Lehmann, C. O., 3007, 4800, 5099
Lehmann, J., 3190, 5228–9, 5249
Lehova, E., 5884
Leibundgut, H., 8568
Leigh, D. S., 8452
Leisle, D., 2811, 7148
Leitzke, B., 954, 3150, 7713
Leizerson, *see* Lejzerson
Lejeune, J., 6538
Lejzerson, N. V., 7444
Lekczyńska, J., 6687
Lekhova, *see* Lehova
Lekomceva, S. N., 319
Lelley, T., 432
Lemaeva, A. M., 5539
Lemešev, N. K., 1208
Lemmien, W. A., 3871
Lemmon, J., 3954
Leng, E., 2002
Leng, E. R., 757
Lenka, D., 940, 5197
Lensky, Y., 7804
Lenz, W., 3017
Leokene, L. V., 5224
Leon, B. B. de, 6064
León, J., 3564
Leonard, K. J., 4551, 4853–5
Leonov, G. B., 6457
Leonov, I. P., 1343
Leont'eva, J. A., 5454
Leopold, A. C., 733
Leopold, H., 4155–6
Lepadatu, V., 3795
Leppik, E. E., 11, 3208
Lerman, R. I., 4494, 5668
Leroi-Gourhan, A., 2492
LeRon Robbins, M., 8775
Leščenko, A. K., 156
Lescure, A.-M., 8570
Lesins, I., 7798
Lesins, K., 1018, 1022–3, 1037, 7794, 7798
Lesk, A. M., 4200
Leski, B., 4047
Lessman, K. J., 1383, 3058, 8205–6
Lester, D. T., 3827, 8540
Letey, J., 4735
Letham, D. S., 5864
Leuck, D. B., 6015, 7732
Levandovskaja, L. I., 1802
Levenko, B. A., 2970
Levikov, N., 1858
Levin, D. A., 6590
Levin, G. M., 8289
Levine, R. P., 245
Levins, C. S. III, 760
Levitt, J., 2396
Levitt, M., 4196
Levy, A., 1987
Levy, D., 8673
Lewellen, R. T., 3497, 5691
Lewis, C. F., 3152
Lewis, E. J., 3143
Lewis, H. L., 7941, 7989
Lewis, K. R., 4173
Lewis, M. C., 10
Leznaja, A. M., 6859
Li, C. C., 4217
Li, H. F., 6550
Li, H. W., 918, 920, 7653
Li, K. C., 3741
Li, P.-Y. (Lee, B. Y.), 1632
Li, S. L., 18, 35
Li, W. C., 5075
Liang, D., 385
Liang, G. H., 902, 3065
Libackij, E. P., 5751
Libatzky, *see* Libackij
Libby, W. J., 2107
Libeck, S. Y., 5434
Lichter, R., 3491
Lider, L. A., 5871
Lielmanis, J., 4315
Liferova, V. V., 8468
Lihonos, F. D., 8292, 8309, 8320
Likens, S. T., 1366
Likhonos, *see* Lihonos
Lilienfeld, F. A., 7784
Limanskaja, A. P., 767
Lin, C.-M., 7694
Lin, C.-T., 3359
Lin, C.-Y., 3749
Lin, H., 3749
Lin, J., 390
Lin, P. S., 5142–3, 7609
Linares, F. R., 1220
Linčevskij, A. A., 7553
Lindblom, H., 5421
Lindermanis, Y. M., 2233
Lindfors, S., 8661, 8766
Lindgren, D., 2146, 2999, 7531
Lindsey, M. F., 7495
Ling, K. C., 943, 3504
Lingaraj, D. S., 4010
Lingens, F., 6481
Lingle, J. C., 8768
Linn, A., 4912
Linnane, A. W., 6484, 8906
Linnik, V. M., 3052
Linser, H., 682
Liorek, S. J., 5406, 5424
Lipari, V., 1891, 3995
Lipscomb, R. W., 1571, 8441
Lipsic, D. V., 5449
Lipsitz, *see* Lipsic
Lišenko, I. D., 2710
Lishenko, *see* Lišenko
Lisicin, V. N., 4305
Lisk, D. J., 8676
Lisovskaja, G. M., 4574
Lisunov, I. K., 144, 6924
Litovčenko, I. F., 2261
Litvak, A. I., 271
Little, E. L. (Jun.), 6003, 8625
Little, R., 2814–5
Littlefield, L. J., 5573
Litton, C. C., 5712, 8115, 8134, 8137
Litvinenko, S. P., 3181
Litvinova, V. I., 4513
Liu, L.-J., 1002
Livers, R. W., 2661, 4879
Livingston, G. K., 4454
Liznev, V. N., 264, 5908
Ljaščenko, I. F., 1414, 2464
Ljašenko, V., 6281
Ljubarskij, L., 2765
Ljubinskaja, T. S., 3649
Lobačev, A. Ja., 3686
Lobanov, G. A., 3667
Lobanov, P. P., 6871
Lobašev, M. E., 4183, 6053, 6520, 6896
Lobockaja, L. I., 1305, 2029, 8097
Loboda, V., 5397
Lock, G. W., 2100
Lockard, R. G., 8879
Locke, S. B., 3353
Loden, H., 2390
Loe, R. H., 363
Loegering, W. Q., 314, 612
Loesch, P. J. (Jun.), 794, 7493
Lofgren, J. R., 445
Logačev, N., 5080
Loganathan, N. S., 3613
Loginyčeva, A. G., 8275
Loh, C. F., 4377
Loiselle, R., 7535
Loit, T., 6597
Lojan, L., 1712
Loktina, G. I., 8931
Lomakin, É. N., 5929

Lomax, C. A., 8915, 8917
Lombard, P. B., 1460, 5927, 8339
Lomsadze, R. N., 1554
Long, O. H., 4098
Long, W. H., 1277
Longworth, J. W., 6566
Lööf, B., 1387
Loper, G. M., 2357, 7814
Lopez Matos, L., 3512
Lopez-Sáez, J. F., 4210, 6615
Lorbeer, J. W., 6982
Lorenz, O. A., 8768
Lorenzetti, F., 7813
Lošak, I., 5080
Lošakova, V. A., 6693
Loschiavo, S. R., 3014
Loščilina, E. M., 8668
Loseva, Z. I., 4533
Loškareva, A. F., 2725
Lotter, B. A., 185
Loureiro, S. M. de, 5447
Louw, J., 187
Lovadini, L. A., 5603
Löve, A., 6906
Löve, D., 1362
Love, J. E., 4437
Love, R. M., 3169
Low, A., 1195
Lowe-McConnel, R. H., 2148–55
Lownsbery, B. F., 1516, 3753
Lower, R. L., 1847, 3987, 4012
Lowrey, R. S., 967
Lozano, J. C., 8156
Lozanov, P., 6266, 8710, 8716
Ložkina, V. G., 1463
Lozovskij, T. A., 5999
Lu, C. S., 55
Lu, Y.-C., 4112
Lubenec, P. A., 7717–8
Lücke, E., 410
Lucken, K. A., 2623
Lucký, M., 4907
Lučnik, N. V., 6622
Ludván, G., 1300, 1302, 1311
Ludwig, J. W., 5432
Luetkemeier, O. W., 6392
Luginbill, P. (Jun.), 4561
Luig, N. H., 2633, 2647, 4683
Luippold, H. E., 2182
Luizaga, J., 950
Luke, H. H., 4851
Luke, W. J., 5546
Lukefahr, M. J., 1222, 7976, 8037
Lukičeva, E. L., 4792
Lukina, L. A., 266, 1627
Lukina, L. F., 6920
Lukina, L. T., 3983
Lukins, H. B., 6484
Luk'janenko, P. P., 517, 2686, 7003, 7016, 7054, 7133, 7145
Lukov, Z., 8139
Lukovnikova, G. A., 6936
Lukovnikova, G. N., 1902
Luksa, A., 4316
Lukyanenko, *see* Luk'janenko
Lun, L., 1914
Lundin, M., 6293, 6335, 6342
Lundin, P., 4280, 4707, 4816, 7146
Lundqvist, A., 4535, 4859, 4864, 5230, 5250
Lundqvist, U., 5050, 5062–3
Lundy, H. W., 4369, 4849
Luneva, M., 6312
Lunga, E. G., 4902
Lupton, F. G. H., 415
Lušpa V., 6371,
Luthra, J. K., 5038, 7229, 7534
Lutkov, A. N., 4488, 4497, 4499, 4506–7, 6909, 6912
Lutrick, M. C., 4369, 4372, 4849
Luty, U., 980
Lutz, J. A. (Jun.), 4916
L'vova, V. I., 8103
Lyall, L. H., 803
Lyfenko, S. F., 519
Lyman, J. T., 4431
Lynch, K. W., 2793, 4562
Lysikov, V. N., 689, 2472, 2576, 4466, 4938, 4940–1, 4943, 4945–6, 5015, 7402, 7406, 7489
Lysov, V. N., 7029, 7578

Maan, S. S., 616, 2623
McAlpin, N., 1510
McCann, J. McC., 4585
McCarthy, B. J., 6567
McCarthy, G. J. P., 1575
McClain, E. F., 5259
McClelland, V. F., 3233
McCollum, G. D., 1811
McCormick, W. C., 967
McCracken, E. U., 616
McCrindle, R., 6164
McCrory, G. J., 3306
McCullagh, S. F. H., 1283
McCullough, R. B., 8615
McCutchen, T., 3606, 4116
McDaniel, J. C., 3736
McDaniel, M. E., 660, 7265, 7576
McDaniel, R. G., 7547
McDaniels, L. H., 3733
McDermid, S., 4952
McDevitt, J. B., 7630
MacDonald, A. S., 1154
McDonald, C. E., 390
McDonald, D. J., 660
MacDonald, M. D., 345
Macedo, V., 2828
Macey, M. J. K., 6238, 6415
McFarlane, J. S., 3497, 5688, 5691
McFerran, J., 8777
McGilchrist, C., 2523
McGilliard, L. D., 6579
McGinnis, A. J., 3014
McGinnis, R. C., 2658, 2694, 710 7116, 7120, 7181
McGraw, L. L., 8307
McGregor, J., 4218
McGuire, C. F., 383
Mache, R., 7176
Machida, Y., 725, 3684
Machlis, L., 245
Maciejowska, Z., 1979
McIlrath, W. O., 443
McIntosh, J. R., 2164
McIntosh, R. A., 2644, 4799, 7079, 7209, 7234
Maciołowska-Ludowicz, E., 3624
Mackay, D. C., 8695
Mackay, G. R., 3939
McKee, G. W., 717, 644, 6867
McKenzie, H., 7087
McKenzie, R. I. H., 7280
McKern, H. H. G., 1722
Mackevič, N. V., 2053, 4506
Mac Key, J., 2575, 2595, 2611, 2613, 4693
MacKinney, G., 4026, 6308
McKinney, H. H., 877
Mackov, F. F., 2950, 7386
McLaughlin, C. S., 4163, 8914
Macleod, R. D., 63
McMichael, S. C., 3409, 8005
McMillan, R. T. (Jun.), 2370, 3353
McMinn, J. W., 1747
McMurray, A. L., 4009, 6286
McNaughton, I. H., 3940
McNeal, F. H., 532, 2716, 2342–3, 4742, 7171–2
MacNeill, B. H., 4553
Macov, B., 4767, 7059–60
McWatters, K., 3741
MacWilliam, I. C., 2080
McWilliam, J. R., 988, 3156
Madan Mohan, 7565
Madhat Kamil, 6762–3
Madhava Menon, P., 7763
Madhava Rao, V. N., 3729, 6089
Madjarova, *see* Madžarova
Madrik, V. Ju., 3767
Madžarova, D., 3910
Maeda, E., 7683
Magassy, L., 1295, 1316, 1318
Maggs, D. H., 3713
Magnani, G., 8583
Magnus, H., 2601
Magny, J., 8504
Magomet, L., 4075
Magoon, M. L., 1324, 1328–9, 1331, 3500, 5693, 5695, 7922–3, 8108
Maguire, M. P., 742–3, 2934
Magurov, P. F., 7140
Mahadevan, A., 311
Mahadevappa, M., 2274, 2889, 5001
Mahalin, M. A., 7303
Mahanec, I. A., 2855
Mahapatra, I. C., 2524
Maher, E. P., 2211
Mahipal Singh Ghemawat, 4802
Mahmood Iqbal Sheikh, 6769
Mahmood, N. H., 6784
Mahmood Niaz Malik, 6761
Mahmudbekova, N. I., 5984
Mahon, J. D., 7158
Maier, J., 3575
Maisuradze, N. I., 1519
Maiti, R. K., 3625
Maizonnier, D., 5311
Majdannik, A. S., 7261
Majer, A., 3893, 8633
Majid, R., 8747
Majisu, B. N., 638
Majkó, Z., 8044
Majoros, L., 107
Majster, A. N., 809
Majstorović, G., 8315, 8360
Majstrenko, O. I., 2462, 4758–9
Majsurjan, N. A., 6872, 7843–4
Majumdar, P. K., 8423, 8438
Majumder, B., 923
Makarov, S. I., 2469
Makarov-Kožuhov, L. N., 3812
Makarova, G. A., 6237
Makarova, G. I., 1042
Markarova, S. I., 479, 2467
Makaryčeva, A. I., 4615, 7050
Makaševa, R. H., 1948, 8794
Makhalin, *see* Mahalin
Makhanets, *see* Mahanec
Makino, M., 7700
Makogon, A. M., 6932
Makrinova, I. A., 1899
Makris, S., 1955
Maksaeva, L. D., 1702
Maksak, I. N , 5000

Maksimenko, I. K., 1159, 5524
Maksimov, I. L., 431, 530, 2702
Maksimova, N. I., 5017
Maksimova, I. P., 8271, 8313
Maksimova, V., 5382
Maksimović, D., 473
Maksudhodžaev, D. S., 4968
Maksudov, Z. Ju., 5501
Makušenko, L. M., 2507
Makushenko, *see* Makušenko
Malanassy, P. B., 5861
Malašenko, V. S., 7824
Malaško, T. M., 7841
Malato-Beliz, J., 4484
Mal'caŭ, V. I., 2905
Mal'cev, A. V., 6917
Mal'cev, M. P., 1708
Mal'ceva, N. N., 400
Mal'čikov, Ju. A., 6090
Malcolmson, J. F., 3342, 7905
Maleckij, I. S., 5626
Maleckij, S. I., 7359
Maletsky, *see* Maleckij
Malfa, G. La., 1961
Malhotra, K. C., 5599
Malik, C. P., 2445, 5238, 5746
Malik, D. S., 4885
Malik, M. N., 1203, 8394
Malík, O., 5289
Malik, R. S., 2449
Malík, T., 5890, 5951
Malikova, G. B., 2040
Malinin, V. M., 5549
Malinina, M. I., 1855
Malinovskij, B. N., 6842
Mališevskaja, M. F., 8376
Maljuta, D. I., 2227
Mallah, G. S., 8739
Mallanna, K. N., 890, 2287
Malm, N. R., 3035
Malo, S. E., 1550
Malov, N. A., 6993
Malova, N. G., 692
Malstrom, H. L., 5865
Maltseva, *see* Mal'ceva
Malvarez, E. M., 4423
Malyčenko, L. P., 5030
Malyčenko, V. V., 8310
Malychenko, *see* Malyčenko
Malyh, P. V., 1223
Malyš, K. K., 1995, 6689
Malyševa, K. M., 1192
Mamedov, F. I., 8012
Mamedova, R. M., 6245
Mamedova, Š. Ja., 4806
Mamirov, N. M., 4769
Mamonov, L. K., 4792
Mamonova, A. A., 135
Mamontova, V. N., 2818, 4612, 4647
Mamporija, F. D., 8391
Manadhar, M. S. P., 1986
Manalo, J. R., 8815
Manamchan Lal, S., 5180
Mancevič, E. D , 1680
Mandal, R. C., 8108
Mandal, R. K., 48
Mandloi, K. S., 1266
Mandrik, V. Ju., 3766
Mandrik, V. U., *see* Mandrik, V. Ju.
Mándy, G., *see* Mándy, Gy.
Mándy, Gy., 243, 249, 675, 2993, 4074
Mănescu, C., 8353
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 7412
Manger, A., 3945
Manghers, L., 295
Manglitz, G. R., 3244
Manimekalai, G., 5992
Maniruzzaman, A. F. M., 7659
Manis, W. E., 1551, 2374
Mann, D. R., 2963
Mann, L. P., 1810
Mann, T. J., 5708
Manner, R., 2265, 6894
Manners, J. G., 2814–5
Mannetje, L. 't, 5348
Manney, T. R., 2070
Manninger, I., 7486
Manninger, M., 594
Mannucci, A., 62
Manoliu, M., 7097, 7361, 7408
Manolov, A., 5702
Mans, R. J., 4209
Mansoor Kazim, 4092
Mansour, A. A., 870
Mansur, A., 7659
Mansurov, N. I., 3407, 5492
Manton, I., 2154
Manukjan, G. A., 6263, 8714
Manzer, F. E., 5369
Manzjuk, S. G., 2950
Manzoor Saeed, 957
Manzuk, V. T., 2975, 5086
Manzyuk, *see* Manzjuk
Maquire, J. D., 7721
Marani, A., 8124–5, 8135, 8152
Marappan, P. V., 5520
Maravalle, R. J., 7939
Marcelino, F. A. B., 4888
Marčenko, A., 8723
Marčenko, I. I., 1412–3, 1809
Marchant, C. J., 7774
Marchant, W. H., 967
Marchenko, *see* Marčenko
Mardžanišvili, Ju. V., 5329
Maréchal, R., 1952
Mareha, L. N., 820
Marek, J., 3248
Marekha, *see* Mareha
Maremaid, C., 1498
Marenkov, A. Ja., 533, 536, 4722, 4741
Marfutina, V. P., 5757
Margaritova, Z. A., 5564
Margoliash, E., 45
Marhaseva, V. A., 4820
Mariani, A., 62
Mariani, G., 4908
Marić, A., 2959, 7487
Marie, R., 7638, 7654
Marimuthammal, S., 5597, 8078
Marimuthu, K. M., 4250
Marinčik, A. F., 3465
Marinič, P. E., 6699
Marinich, *see* Marinič
Marinković, P., 8585
Marinov, I., 6159
Mariotti, J. A., 1265
Maris, B., 5391, 5431
Mar'jahina, I. Ja., 8759
Márki, A., 5566, 7128, 8040
Markov, I. S., 6897
Markova, Ju. A., 6975
Markova, U. A., *see* Markova, Ju. A.
Marković, Ž., 2959
Marks, G. E., 1104, 5378, 5407
Márkus, F., 3584, 8198
Marquardt, H., 2064
Marrewijk, G. A. M. van, 4, 274
Marrou, J., 8703
Maršálek, L., 751, 2942
Marsden, M. A., 1759
Marsh, H. V. (Jun.), 6295
Marshall, D. R., 2791, 4842
Marshall, H. G., 4837
Marshall, J. G., 7630, 7942, 7983–4, 8029
Marshall, L. E., 7429
Martelli, G. P., 8771
Martens, J. W., 4823, 7040
Martin, F. W., 6937
Martín, G. O., 3203
Martin, J.-P., 1568
Martin, M. W., 4050, 6338, 6343
Martin, T., 8523
Martini, G., 4459
Martinić, Z., 513
Martirosjan, E. L., 6093, 6096
Martynjuk, R. T., 2770
Marušev, A. I., 2760
Maruyama, T., 6577, 6735
Marvanová, L., 5301, 6535
Marx, G. A., 2025, 2027
Marzocca, A., 3578, 6460
Masaya S., P., 210, 2322
Mashtaler, *see* Maštaler
Maslova, G. M., 3114
Masny, M. M., 1115, 2516
Masnyj, M. N., *see* Masny, M. M.
Mason, H. C., 4049, 8781
Mason, L., 5004
Massengale, M. A., 1003, 2358–9
Massenot, M., 621
Massie, L. B., 5223
Massover, B. L., 5998
Maštakov, S. M., 2948, 3431, 6996
Maštakova, A., 8726
Maštaler, S. G., 676, 4871
Mastenbroek, C., 4063
Masterson, C. L., 7783
Matagne, R., 69, 71
Matchett, R. W., 5042
Matei, I., 7448
Matérn, B., 6196
Mather, K., 4223, 6545
Matherne, R. J., 1281
Mathew, L., 8188
Mathieu, G., 1245, 5580
Mathison, M. J., 988
Mathur, B. L., 1368
Mathur, B. S., 4830
Mathur, H. C., 4699, 7132
Mathur, R. S., 7038, 7572
Mathur, V. S., 2722, 7549
Matoško, I. V., 2910, 4923
Matrosov, B. F., 1306, 3480–2, 5636, 5638–9, 5651, 5666
Matsov, *see* Macov
Matsubara, H., 44
Matsuda, K., 3688
Matsuda, T., 5722
Matsui, S., 1559
Matsumoto, H., 5317
Matsumoto, I., 8670
Matsumoto, S., 3134–5
Matsuo, E., 4007, 6284–5
Matsuo, K., 6056
Matsuo, T., 5159, 7695
Mattern, P. J., 290, 378, 2663–4
Matthews, C. D., 3808
Matthews, S., 8195
Matthews, W. S. A., 8624
Mattoon, J. R., 2071
Mattsson, B., 404, 2593
Mattusch, P., 8375

Matumura, M., 5266
Matveenko, T. M., 5731
Matveev, V. A., 5938
Matzinger, D. F., 3515, 3517, 3535, 5708, 8126
Matzov, *see* Macov
Maurer, K. J., 6000
Maurinja, H. A., 755, 2908, 4963, 7387
Mauyra, D. M., 4142
Maxwell, F. G., 1221
Maxwell, J. D., 7492
Maximova, *see* Maksimova
Maxon Smith, J. W., 6254
Mayer, H. M., 3801
Mayer, R., 1285
Mayer, V. W., 8921
Mayr, E., 81, 2741
Mazaev, V. P., 5904
Mazanov, O. O., 1655
Mazepin, M. G., 5677
Mazin, V. V., 6247
Mazlen, A. S., 6487
Mazlumov, A. L., 5611
Mazumdar, V. F., 4082
Mazur, M., 8109, 8110
Mazurkiewicz, Z., 4035–6
Md. Anwarul Islam, 3098
Md. Fazlul Haque, 8438
Mead, A. R., 6825
Mecham, D. K., 541–2
Mečislavskij, Ju., 5492
Medinskaja, N. S., 769
Meduneckaja, A. S., 5639
Medve, R. J., 8571
Medvedev, N. N., 2108
Medvedev, P. F., 369, 3167, 4873, 5253
Medvedev, V. K., 765
Medvedeva, A. B., 6953
Medvedeva, G. B., 4522
Medvedeva, O. A., 8273–4
Medvinskaja, L. Ju., 4151
Medvinskaya, L. Yu., *see* Medvinskaja, L. Ju.
Mee, G. W. P., 1269
Meeks, J. R., 4122
Meenakshi, K., 5153
Meer, Q. P. van der, 6226
Megel', G., 8688
Mehandjiev, *see* Mehandžiev
Mehandžiev, A., 4130, 6627
Mehndiratta, P. D., 6386
Mehra, K. L., 1113, 5144, 7262, 7805, 8896
Mehra, P. N., 6122, 8554
Mehra, R. C. S., 8891
Mehrotra, B. S., 2056
Mehrotra, H. N., 5788, 7527
Mehrotra, N., 6011, 8855
Mehtiev, I. Ju., 4706
Mehwald, J., 1832
Meier, H., 5278
Meinx, R., 88, 4294
Meir, T., 2297–8, 2301
Melard, V., 1098–9
Mel'cer, R. F., 508, 7196
Melchers, G., 5717, 8140
Melikov, M., 5164
Melkovmyan, I. S., 8346
Melkovmyan, G. O., 7058
Melkumjan, *see* Melkovmyan
Mello-Sampayo, T., 2628
Mel'nik, S. A., 8494, 8513
Mel'nikov, N. I., *see* Mel'nykov, M. I.
Mel'nikova, K. D., 5939
Mel'nykov, M. I., 4744, 4755
Melo, M. M. de, 5592
Melton, B., 1017, 2362, 5274
Memmedov, E. G., 4669
Memon, A. M., 1203, 5488, 6754–7, 8017
Memon Muhammad Ishaque, A., 3600
Mencáková, A., 6123
Mendiburu, A., 5380
Menickij, Ju. L., 6130–1, 6134
Menitsky, G. L., *see* Menickij, Ju. L.
Menon, A. G. G., 7688
Menser, H. A., 8154–5
Mensinkai, S. W., 2288, 3199
Menzel, M. Y., 1251
Meredith, W. R. (Jun.), 3377, 7990–1, 8038
Merežko, A. F., 561
Mergen, F., 6174, 8631
Mericle, L. W., 3011
Mericle, R. P., 3011
Merino Argueta, J., 199, 2319, 2875
Merkle, O. G., 394
Merriam, D., 5369
Mertz, E. T., 772
Merwine, N. C., 7010, 7599
Merxmüller, H., 6586
Mesaroš, E., 1626
Meščerov, Ė. T., 1881, 6889
Mesch, J., 558
Mesdag, J., 547
Meshcherov, E. T., *see* Meščerov, Ė. T.
Mesinkai, S. W., 5528
Messiaen, C.-M., 1792
Mészöly, Gy., 1903, 8785
Metcalf, C., 7882
Metcalfe, C. R., 2191
Metcalfe, D. R., 873, 3014
Mettin, D., 7833
Mettler, L. E., 4172
Metzer, R. B., 2001
Meunier, J., 1418, 5818
Mey, J. A. M. van der, 3794
Meyer, H. K., 8056
Meyer, J. A., 3619
Meyer, R., 1055
Meza, C., 7045
Meženko, I. V., 4143
Miah, A. J., 6620, 7658
Mian Said Khan, 1492
Michailov, *see* Mihajlov
Michalik, H., 4139
Michalíková, A., 7212
Michel, K. E., 7360
Micke, A., 4450, 4460
Mickey, G. H., 70
Micu, V. E., 7423
Mičulka, B., 1637
Miflin, B. J., 2212, 7541
Mifuchi, I., 6497
Migal, *see* Migal'
Migal', N. D., 1244, 3434
Migalovskaja, V. N., 1628
Migushova, E. F., *see* Migušova, Ė. F.
Migušova, E. F., 449, 4739, 4832
Mihacea, I., 8497
Mihăescu, G., 8353, 8368
Mihailov, *see* Mihajlov
Mihajlec, V. I., 1064
Mihajlov, L., 4022, 6212, 8660
Mihajlov, O. F., 4983, 5003, 5807
Mihajlov, V. G., 4113
Mihajlova, E. I., 2234
Mihalca, A., 8497
Mihaleva, E. N., 4494, 5668
Mihalko, S. M., 5045
Mihály, M., 7490
Mihatsch, H., 6675
Mihel'son, V. M., 2172
Mihnevič, N. I., 5837
Mihov, A., 3912, 4011
Mikaeljan, L. N., 4053
Mikaeljan, V. M., 5931
Mikaelson, K., 247, 2171, 4432, 5055, 5075
Mikala, F., 2787
Mikautadze, E. S., 1530
Mikhael, E., 6629
Mikk, H. T., 4983, 5807
Mikkelsen, K., 4570
Mikoshiba, K., 8836
Miksche, J. P., 1733
Miku, *see* Micu
Miladinović, N., 581
Milczek, M., 3274
Milford, G. F. J., 8255
Milholland, R. D , 3779, 6046
Miljutin, L. I., 8650
Miller, C. H., 1847, 4009, 4012, 4377, 6286
Miller, C. N. (Jun.), 1781, 3875
Miller, C. O., 4114
Miller, D. A., 3235
Miller, F. R., 908, 912, 2543
Miller, H., 389
Miller, J. D., 5340
Miller, J. W., 1214, 7790, 7792
Miller, L., 4164
Miller, L. I., 5728
Miller, M., 7708
Miller, P. A., 1173, 1189, 7940
Millett, A. H., 6306
Millhollon, R. W., 1281
Millikan, D. F., 2963, 5912
Millington-Ward, A. M., 2127
Milohnić, J., 440
Milosavljević, C., 7433
Milovankić, M., 8291, 8333
Milutinović, M., 8459
Minasjan, A. K., 7114
Minasyan, *see* Minasjan
Minessy, F. A., 8404
Minhas, A. S., 7219
Minjuk, P. M., 1962
Mink, G. I., 3353
Minko, D. G., 3391
Minkov, I., 6223, 8690–1
Minkow, *see* Minkov
Minohara, Y., 4007
Minson, D. J., 5217
Minton, N. A., 8446
Mirahmedov, I. M., 5557
Miranda, H., 208
Miranda Colin, S., 212–3
Mirić, M., 7476
Mirjuta, Ju. K., 4303
Mirjuta, Ju. P., 6836–7, 6927
Mirjuta, O. K., 4303
Miron, K. F., 1695
Mironenka, *see* Mironenko
Mironenko, A. V., 2514, 3284, 5334, 7841
Mironova, N. P., 7051
Mirošničenko, A. R., 5127
Mirošničenko, E. Ja., 5226
Mirošničenko, I. I., 8794
Mirpulatova, N. S., 5549
Mirza, S. A., 6786–8
Miržinski, J., 517

Mishra, M. N., 5117
Mishra, R. P., 2795, 4805
Mishra, R. S., 6287
Mishra, S. N., 3593, 7585
Mišić, P. D., 5913, 8322, 8330
Mišić, T., 575
Mišović, M., 7433, 7501
Misra, A., 938
Misra, D. K., 8435
Misra, D. P., 7221, 7723
Misra, M. D., 2956
Misra, P. K., 5167, 5188, 7678
Misra, R. N., 2432, 7671
Misra, R. S., 4095
Misram, D. P., 8891
Misro, B., 3081, 5167, 5188, 7678
Mištinová, A., 5313
Mistry, K. B , 2422
Mišukov, N P., 1736
Mišurova, S. S., 2048
Mišustina, P. S., 315
Miszke, W., 1800
Mital, R. K., 4083
Mital, S. P., 4092, 5344, 5346
Mitchell, W. W., 7768
Mitić, D., 8143
Mitidieri, J., 1864
Mitjakina, K. A., 8462
Mitov, P., 1494
Mitrofanov, A. S., 7258
Mitrofanov, K. S., 7258
Mitsuishi, S., 5634
Mitsuoka, S., 8190
Miura, G. A., 4114
Miyakawa, T., 8401, 8406
Miyasaka, A., 3108
Miyashita, R. K., 3756
Miyazaki, Y., 6739, 6741
Mizrahi, I., 3578, 6460
Mizushima, U., 6239
Mjagkova, D. V., 405
Mjakuško, Ju. P., 4105
Mkrtčjan, A. A., 6926
Mleşniţă, L., 7551
M., M., 6981
Moav, R., 8139
Möbius, H.-J., 233
Močalov, L. V., 6178
Mochizuki, A., 2645, 4718
Mode, C. J., 4222
Modi, V. V., 1574
Moens, P. B., 1935, 8741
Moghe, B. M., 5509
Mogileva, G. A., 8662
Moh, C. C., 1968
Mohamed, A. H., 1663
Mohamed, H. A., 2678
Mohamed, L. R. M., 7515
Mohamed, S. A., 6616
Mohamed Sheriff, N., 6390
Mohamed Zain Karim, 5176
Mohammad Ashraf, 4017
Mohammad Atta Shuja, 3351
Mohammad, F., 2585
Mohammad Ifazl, 6784
Mohammad Rashi Khan, 6776–8
Mohammad Shafi, 4017
Mohan Ram, H. Y., 8046
Mohanty, H. K., 7679
Mohite, A. V., 5185
Mohnačev, I., 5718
Mohnachev, *see* Mohnačev
Mohr, H. C., 4018
Mohr, N., 1634
Moinova, *see* Mojnova,
Moiseeva, A., 2765
Moisejewa, *see* Moiseeva
Mojnova, K., 8763
Mokan, G. S., 5678
Mokrov, S. V., 5356
Molčan, I. M., 269, 729
Molea, I., 8509
Molhova, E., 3582, 4003
Molina, A., 2333
Moll, A., 3320
Moll, R. H., 228, 760, 3280
Molnár, J., 1474
Molot, P.-M., 788, 5013
Molotkov, D. I., 4690
Molotkovskij, G. H., 2117
Molotkovsky, *see* Molotkovskij
Molotkovsky, G. Kh., *see* Molotkovs'kyj, G. H.
Molotkovs'kyj, G. H., 753
Momčilovič, V., 624
Momeni, D. A., 1145
Monaco, L. C., 1907, 1348
Monahov, G. V., 6962
Monappa, K., 8573
Monastyrskaya, G. S., 25
Moncada B., J., 5969
Mondol, N., 5586
Mondy, N. I., 7882
Monet, R., 5964
Monina, E. G., 8495
Moniz, L., 3442
Montacchini, F., 8618
Monteagudo, A., 779
Montenegro Barahona, J., 209, 2323–4
Monti, L. M., 2022
Montoya, L. A., 3564
Monyo, J. H., 7174
Mooi, J. C., 3340
Moore, C. L., 645
Moore, D. M., 2192
Moore, E. L., 4043, 8761
Moore, G. D., 1044
Moore, J. N., 3790–1, 8458
Moore, K., 435
Moore, L. D., 5721, 8163
Moore, M. B., 665, 7294
Mooseberg, C. A., 1172
Mor, B. R., 7995
Moraes, C. F. de, 4069
Moraes, C. L., 5603
Morales, M. T., 5387–8
Moraru, K. V., 2792
Moravec, J., 3905, 3973
Mordinova, M. N., 5078
Mordvinkina, A. I., 7277
More, W. D., 3442
Morea-Bianu, M., 8040
Moreno M., O., 494
Morettini, A., 1444
Morey, D. D., 2564, 5071, 7299
Morgan, C. E., 4119
Morgan, C. V. G., 1476
Morgan, D. T. (Jun.), 2887
Morgan, F. L., 4119
Morgenstern, E. K., 6191, 8636–7
Morgun, V. V., 2929
Morice, I. M., 8214
Morimura, K., 3112
Morimura, M., 3111
Morinaga, T., 3095
Morinaka, T., 3137–8
Morishima, H., 5169, 5189, 5202, 6729, 6732, 7650, 7682
Morita, T., 6497
Moriwaki, D., 2683
Moriya, I., 7516
Moriyasu, M., 2650
Morley, T., 2097
Morlova, I., 8509
Morozik, M. S., 4680
Morozov, V. K., 5810
Morozova, E. M., 4490, 4496–7
Morozova, E. V., 1130
Morpurgo, G., 14
Morris, J. L., 6373
Morris, R., 603, 2650, 2663
Morrison, E. G., 6809, 7740
Morsink, W. A. G., 8561
Mortensen, J. A., 3807, 6073
Mortimer, R. K., 2061, 4162, 6493
Mosaad Zaki El-Hifny, 4891
Moscevenko, T. V., 4755
Moščnyj, N. T., 5615
Moseman, J. G., 873
Moser, L. E., 3155
Moses, M. J., 2169
Moshkov, *see* Moškov
Mosina, N., 5653
Moskalenko, K. M., 1506, 5953
Moškin, V. A., 5778
Moškov, B. S., 6237
Mosna, G., 732
Mošnyj, N. T., 722
Mosolova, A. V., 8465, 8471
Moss, D. N., 8848
Moss, H. J., 2662
Mossberg, R., 297
Mostafa, I. Y., 6629
Mostafizur Rahman Talukdar, 6760
Motegi, T., 3435
Moti, 1665
Mottinger, J. P., 4944
Moustacchi, E., 2078
Moutschen-Dahmen, J., 2174, 4263
Moutschen-Dahmen, M., 2174
Moutschen, J. H., 2173
Movsejan, S. N., 770
Mowry, J. B., 8306
Moyles, A. W., 3674
Možaeva, V. S., 4692
Možar, T. A., 3284, 7841
Mozhaeva, *see* Možaeva
Mrozowski, M., 3654
M.-Sagasta A., E., 3752
Mudra, A., 2566, 8926
Mueller, S. G., 6044
Mufti-zade, S. G., 7532
Muhammad Abdullah Khan, 2044
Muhammad Amin Khan, 6749–53, 6767
Muhammad Hanif Saleemi, 566
Muhammad Jamil Akbar, 6758
Muhammad Khalid Randhawa, 6772
Muhammad Nawaz Malik, 8017
Muhammad Nazir Choudhry, 5488
Muhammad Parial Soomro, 2042
Muhammad Riaz Ahmad Malik, 6765
Muhammad Sarwar Khan, 6767
Muhammad Shafi, 6746–7
Muhanova, Ju., 8700
Muhin, N. D., 125, 4636, 7005
Muhina, N. A., 5224, 5310
Muhina, V. A., 4494, 5668, 6869
Mujica, F. L., 406, 4424
Mukaide, H., 1766
Mukherjee, P., 3438
Mukherjee, S. K., 3809, 5995, 6086, 8503, 8510
Mukherji, S., 2435
Mukhina, *see* Muhina

Mukunya, D., 6984
Mulev, G. B., 5986
Muller, F. M., 5432
Müller, H. J., 8803
Müller, H. P., 4131
Müller-Stoll, W. R., 2789
Munck, L., 298
Munday, A., 4640
Munger, H. M., 1967, 2391, 5854
Mungomery, V. E., 1170, 1200
Munjal, R. L., 4803, 7215
Munk, Aa., 2556
Munk, L., 861
Munshi, Z. A., 3528, 3600, 4624, 6773
Munshi Zainulabedin, *see* Munshi, Z. A.
Münster, J., 5401
Munteanu, I., 7490–1
Munteanu, L., 8182
Munthe, T., 2597, 4604
Müntzing, A., 82, 672, 4677, 4860, 4865, 4870, 6853
Münzer, W., 3012
Muradov, K., 4544
Murai, M., 3881
Murai, T., 5726–7
Muraleedharan Nayar, K., 891, 5138, 7594
Muramoto, H., 1195, 3382, 3387
Muramoto, M., 7975
Murase, T., 5206
Murata, N., 3722
Muratov, T. M., 8098
Muratov, U., 5470
Muratović, A., 8352
Murawski, H., 6669
Mureşan, T., 7377
Murphy, C. F , 7264
Murphy, E. F., 7878
Murphy, P. M., 7783
Murray, H. T. (Jun.), 4934
Murray, J. C., 1204, 3401, 7937, 8009, 8019
Murray, J. J., 2356
Murray, M. J., 4438
Murtasov, *see* Murtazov
Murtasow, *see* Murtazov
Murtazov, T., 1895, 1936, 8752, 8787
Murti, V. V. S., 6167
Murty, A. S., 1939, 4057
Murty, B. N., 7517, 7549
Murty, B. R., 883, 1403, 3060, 4185, 5113, 5115–6, 6527, 7068, 7139, 7606, 8209, 8220
Murty, G. S., 2677
Murty, K. S., 7672
Murty, V. V. S., 927, 3131
Musaev, A. A., 6313
Musaev, A. I., 8478
Musahib-ud-Din Khan, 1061, 6758, 6762–4, 6771–2
Musalevski, A., 3485
Musatenko, L., 2024
Musgrave, R. B., 2941
Mushtaque Ahmad Rajput, 8149
Musijko, A. S., 737, 809, 2945, 4511, 7400
Mustafaev, I. D., 4665, 7082
Mustafaev, S. A., 4330
Mustea, D., 7498
Muszyńska, K., 2605
Muthukrishnan, C. R., 6089
Mutor, R., 4015
Muttuthamby, S., 5562
Muturi, S. N., 3630
Myhre, D. L., 718, 4122
Myślicka, Z., 3576
Mytton, J., 7274

Nabokih, K. I., 5620
Nabokov, I. G., 5385
Nacvlišvili, A. A., 5020
Nagai, H., 5766
Nagai, M., 3100
Nagai, S., 6496
Nagaich, B. B., 3349–50
Nagata, T., 6408
Nagato, K., 7676–7
Nagatomo, T., 2844
Nagayoshi, T., 4718
Nagel, C. M., 792
Nagendra Gupta, T. B. R., 8113
Naghiu, V., 8800
Nagibin Ja. D., 1196, 3408
Nagl, W., 2181, 6611, 8096
Nagley, P., 8906
Nagornaja, I. M., 1317
Nagornaja, P. I., 3689
Nagovicina, A. V., 7835
Nagur, T., 5120
Nagy, E. (Mrs.), 2177
Nagy, M., 650
Nagy, S., 3714
Nagy, Z., 3337, 7449, 7854
Naik, M. S., 294, 7622
Naik, S. M., 7393
Naik, S. S., 1382
Naim, M. S., 1212
Nair, A. G. R., 3935
Nair, N. C., 7696
Nair, R. C., 1329
Nair, S. G., 5693, 1324
Nair, T. V. R., 1327, 7151
Naismith, R. W., 713
Najcevska, C., 981
Najčevska, C., 4097
Nakada, M., 5002
Nakagawa, M., 4643
Nakai, Y., 4714
Nakaidze, I. A., 1674
Nakajima, G., 2692, 2697, 4674, 7101
Nakajima, K., 4468
Nakajima, T., 5317
Nakamura, A., 5707, 5722
Nakane, A., 2381
Nakasone, H. Y., 1546–7, 3728, 3756–7, 5991
Nakata, K., 1341
Nakatogawa, H., 5722
Nakayama, R. M., 1782, 3970
Nakov, B., 8690
Nakow, *see* Nakov
Nalbandjan, A. A., 4311
Nalepa, S., 839
Nambiar, M. C., 1590
Namboodiri, K. M. N., 3104
Namkoong, G., 6863, 8544, 8558
Namm, T., 5012
Nanaya, K. A., 6089
Nance, W. L., 6133
Nanda, B. B., 3119
Nanda, D. K., 731, 2583
Nanda, J. S., 4687
Nanda, P. C., 3197
Nandpuri, K. S., 8770
Nanson, A., 1689, 8556
Naora, H., 6564
Naqvi, S. M. A., 7229
Narahari, P., 2413, 2421, 5177
Narain, P., 6578
Narajanan-Nambudiri, K. M., 930
Narasimham, B., 3809, 6086
Narasimham, V., 5199
Narasimha Murthy, K., 5118, 5120
Narayana, L. L., 7617
Narayanan, K. R., 4435
Narayanan, R., 5822
Narayanan, T. R., 5180
Narimov, S., 8007
Narkevič, A. N., 77
Narkevich, *see* Narkevič
Narkhede, M. N., 6449–50
Narsinghani, V. G., 2452
Narula, P. N., 2722
Narváez, I., 7045–6, 7064
Narzikulov, M. N., 6898
Nasačeva, E. P., 1347, 8171
Naseer Ahmad Malik, 6781
Nash, G. T., 8888
Nasim, A., 2074, 2077, 8925
Našinec, I., 5236
Našinec, J., 5236
Nasr, T. A. A., 8404, 8531
Nasrallah, M. E., 3942, 8689
Nass, H. G., 711, 7398–9
Nass, M. M. K., 2136, 4238
Nassar, R. F., 2112
Nasta, A., 7801
Nasyrova, D., 5506
Natali, A. M., 6773
Natal'ina, O. B., 1610
Natarajan, A. T., 4256, 7301
Natarajan, S., 6167
Nath, U., 5196
Nathawat, K. S., 3591
Nátrová, Z., 80
Nault, L. R., 4606
Naumov, G. I., 4160, 6477–8, 6502
Naumov, V., 3633
Naumova, G. E., 7257
Naumova, L. N., 4672
Navalihina, N. K., 1057, 5312, 6147
Navolockij, A. V., 4645
Navrockij, M. A., 4473
Nayar, G. G., 2457–8
Nayar, N. M., 2425, 3309, 7666
Naylor, J. M., 3609
Nayudu, M. V., 8026
Nazarenko, K. S., 250, 6696
Nazarenko, O. K., 427
Nazarova, È. A., 7105
Nazarova, V. M., 6282, 8721
Nazirov, H. N., 5584
Nazirov, N. N., 3397, 5534
Neagu, M., 8498
Neal, J. L. (Jun.), 7211
Neal, N. P., 2536
Neal, O. M., 1716
Neal-Smith, C. A., 964, 978
Nečaeva, T. A., 4320
Nechiporchuk, *see* Nečiporčuk
Nečiporčuk, I. D., 2147
Nečiporenko, N. A., 5671
Nedelčev, D., 6059
Nedeltschev, *see* Nedelčev
Nedev, N., 6001
Negoescu, C., 7380
Negovskij, N. A., 6928, 8090
Negreanu, E., 3795, 8505
Négroul, *see* Negrul'
Negru, A. G., 1725
Negrul', A. M., 1644, 6077, 6887
Neguljaeva, G. A., 3788
Neitz, A. W. H., 181
Nekljudov, B. M., 8883

Nekrasov, V. I., 1685
Nekrasova, T. P., 1736
Nelson, D. C., 5210
Nelson, J. L., 3177
Nelson, J. S. R., 6608
Nelson, J. W., 1617, 8475
Nelson, L. R., 2900, 5027, 7378
Nelson, O. E., 291, 736, 2894, 2921, 4537
Nelson, R. R., 402-3, 787, 6983, 7480, 7496
Nema, K. C., 5199
Nemati, A., 3740
Nemceva, L. S., 65, 6628
Németh, M., 6097
Nemtseva, *see* Nemceva
Nene, Y. L., 6409
Nepomnjaščij, V. I., 5007
Neri, M., 5966
Nersesjan, P. M., 8145
Nersisyan, *see* Nersesjan
Nerwal, S. K., 5048
Nesčetnaja, L. N., 580, 4789
Nesterenko, L. M., 5057
Nesterov, Ja. S., 3666, 4614
Nesterova, A. V., 7138
Nettancourt, D. De, 1904, 3327, 4024, 6310
Nettevič, Ė. D., 372, 574, 2746, 2977, 4729
Nettevich, E. D., *see* Nettevič, Ė. D.
Netting, A. G., 2646
Netunaeva, I. F., 4753
Neumann, D., 6671
Neumann, M., 2397
Neumann, P., 8551
Neumann, U., 3769, 3774, 6670
Nevinnyh, V. A., 1242, 3425, 8103
Neževenko, G. I., 6916
Nezhevenko, *see* Neževenko
Neznaev, P. D., 5909
Ng Ai Peng, 8253
Ng Eng Kok, 8258
Nguyen Trung Bieu, 1161
Niaz Ahmad S., 1061
Nica, O., 8857
Nichols, M. A., 1871
Nicholson, I., 6559
Nickell, C. D., 2969
Nickerson, G. B., 1366
Nickeson, R. L., 5372
Nicklisch, A., 2737
Niehaus, M. H., 3154, 3162, 4388–9
Nielsen, E. L., 896, 3178, 7720, 7734–5
Nielsen, G., 275, 835
Nielsen, L. W., 1157
Nielson, M. W., 1050, 2354
Nienhaus, F., 6506
Nienstaedt, H., 3868
Nietsch, H., 4296
Nieuwhof, M., 1794, 1796, 1805, 3936, 3938, 3954
Nigmatullin, F. G., 5043
Nijenhuis, B. te, 3947
Nikitenko, E. P., 3661
Nikitenko, G. F., 4568, 5087
Nikitina, A. Ja., 1828
Nikitina, E. I., 7172
Nikitina, L. V., 2250
Nikitina, M. A., 6381
Nikitina, V. M., 4037
Nikoforov, O. A., 636
Nikoghosyan, E. E., 7182
Nikogosjan, *see* Nikoghosyan
Nikolaev, A. G., 2047
Nikolajčuk, L. P., 4574
Nikol'skij, Ju. K., 640, 2580, 4589, 4688, 7580
Nikonenko, M. M., 8299
Nikora, L. A., 8507
Nikoro, Z. S., 7122
Nikulin, A. V., 8106
Nikulina, N., 1114
Nikulina, N. D., 4725
Nilan, R. A., 854, 4418, 4436
Nilsson, A., 972
Nilsson, B , 8547
Nilsson, H. E., 2603
Nim, D C., 3709
Ninan, C A., 2443
Nirula, K K., 3346
Niščij, I. A., 146
Nishida, T., 4468, 6740
Nishikawa, K., 525, 7173
Nishimura, N., 7726
Nishio, K , 4643
Nishiura, M., 3712
Nishiyama, I., 656, 2838, 2843, 7275, 7292, 7680–1
Nistor, M., 8699, 8742
Nittler, L. W., 5233
Nitzany, F. E., 1581
Niwa, M., 3526, 4469
Nix, H. A., 7031
Nižaradze, A. N., 1554
Noguchi, T., 3881
Nohejl, J., 3298
Noiret, J. M., 5818
Noll, C. J., 1781
Nollendorf, A. F., 1394, 1396
Nonveiller, G., 909
Noordam, D., 6995
Nordby, H. E., 3714
Norden, A. J., 1571, 8441
Nordenstam, B., 2508
Nordquist, P. T., 7629
Norel, A. van, 2039
Norik, I. M., 5615
Norman, G. N., 713
Norrington-Davies, J., 5246
Norris, J. R., 386
Norstog, K., 977
North, C. J., 1467, 3680, 8319
Northcote, D. H., 60
Norton, G., 4291, 5054
Norton, J. D., 3979, 3985
Norton, R. A., 8882
Nosul'čak, V. A., 1668
Nour El Dein Selim, M. S., 1927
Nourse, H. C., 2679
Novacky, A., 7279
Novák, F., 3588, 3908, 5761, 6225, 8674
Nover, I., 3031, 4800, 5099
Novikov, V. A., 510, 7201
Novikova, M. V., 560, 583, 4611
Novopavlovskaja, N. V., 3817
Novoselov, V. S., 282, 1230, 5564
Novoselova, A. S., 7824
Nový, J., 238, 6856, 7127
Nowacki, E., 1077
Nsowah, G. F., 1898, 5244
Ntima, O. O., 1730
Nüesch, B., 7825
Nunes, M. A., 1349
Nur, I. M., 1416
Nural Haque, 6776–7
Nuret, H., 496
Nürnberg-Krüger, U., 2737
Nutman, P. S., 7830
Nuttall, V. W., 803
Nuyten, H. M. C., 1837
Nuždin, N. I., 833, 5037, 7538
Nuzhdin, *see* Nuždin
Nybom, N., 3635, 3638–9, 5944
Nyborg, M., 7032
Nygaard, P., 8621

Oakes, A. J., 7764
Oba, K., 3881, 4468, 6740
Oberle, G. D., 3663, 3706, 3711
Oberscht, *see* Oberšt
Oberšt, V. M., 2935
O'Brien, A. D., 1058
O'Brien, M. J., 5360
Oda, Y., 3984
Odland, M. L., 1781, 3581, 4056, 5857
Odnokon, Y. M., 422
Odom, J., 2586
Offutt, M. S., 7837
Oftedal, P., 4226
Oganesjan, A. G., 8789
Oganesjan, Dž., 6613
Ogilvie, R. T., 8642
Ognjanova, A., 8763
Ognyanova, *see* Ognjanova,
Ogren, W. L., 1999
Ogunmodede, B. K., 6385
Ogurcov, V. N., 2262, 5151
Ogurcova, N. A., 691
Ohashi, Y., 5726–7
Ohba, *see* Oba
Ohler, J. G., 8434
O'Hora, A., 4118
Ohova, E., 3311
Ohta, T., 2140, 4191, 6733–4
Ohta, *see also* Ota
Oinuma, T., 5700
Ojehomon, O. O., 8827
Ojima, M., 5968, 8836
Ojomo, O. A., 1070–1
Oka, H.-I., 919, 5169, 5190, 6724, 6726–7, 6730–2, 6743, 7649–50, 7682
Okabe, T., 7741
Okada, S., 1766
Okanenko, A. S., 1317, 5621, 5650
O'Keefe, R. B., 5430
Okigbo, B. N., 966
Okolitenko, V., 8276
Okulova, V. A., 412
Oláh, E., 4058
Oldén, E. J., 3636, 5964
Olefir, V. V., 1142
Olejnikova, T. K., 945
Olejnikova, T. V., 4789, 7202
Olembo, T. W., 6166
Olenov, Ju. M., 4202
Olered, R., 546, 4756
Olesen, J., 6707
Ölez, H., 8377
Ol'hovenko, V. I., 4268
Olickij, A. A., 6583
Oliver, B. F., 3424
Oliver, G. R., 2352
Olivieri, G., 2182
Oljkhovenko, *see* Ol'hovenko
Olmo, H. P., 3804, 8288, 8502
Olonceva, S. D., 8219
Olsen, E., 5212
Olson, R. J., 1759
Olsson, G., 546
Olteanu, A., 8821
Olteanu, V., 8916
Oltmanns, O., 6481
Omar, A. M., 606–8, 2800

Omar, M., 7515
Omarov, D. S., 841
Omel'čenko, M. V., 5504
Omel'čenko, V. S., 1186–7, 8013
Omran, A. O., 8039
Oñate, B. T., 935
Oñate, L. U., 935
Ondřej, M., 4189
Oniščenko, L. I., 5649
Ono, H., 4718
Ono, I., 5191
Ono, S., 4146–7, 6456, 6959
Onorati, I. A., 5925
Ootani, *see* Otani
Oppenheimer, Ch., 8304
Oprea, C., 8428, 8515
Oprea, D. D., 8515
Oprin, C., 7343
Oraby, F. T., 7321–3, 7330, 7332
Orazmuhommedov, A., 3279
Oreal, L. I., 4528
Orel, V., 6535
Orellana, R. G., 5347
Orenčák, L., 7091
Orinštejn, Z. A., 2263, 5015, 7489
Orljuk, A. P., 7053
Orloci, L., 6637
Orlov, V. M., 4307
Orlovskij, N. I., 1286, 8089, 8091
Ormandy, A., 7457
Ormiston, E. E., 996
Ormrod, D. P., 7544
Ornduff, R., 6595
Orozco, S. H., 4084
Orr, C. C., 7945, 7964
Orudzev, A. M., 759
Osanai, S., 7183
Osborne, D. J., 4208
Osborne, W. E., 3386–7
Osbourn, D. F., 5247
Oseledec, P. I., 165
Oševnev, V. P., 5627, 5677
Oshima, N., 4085
Osińska, B., 5683
Osińska, M., 308
Osipčuk, A., 5400
Osipov, Ju. F., 7460
Osipova, E. A., 1097
Oslage, H. J., 3013
Osler, R. D., 197
Oslobeanu, M., 3795
Osman Khidir, M., 5786
Ostapenko, D. I., 4920
Ostazeski, S. A., 1047–8, 2353
Ostrejko, S. A., 1505
Ostrejkovskij, M. M., 4609
Ostrjakov, I. A., 4261
Ostroumov, V. M., 1577
Ostrovskij, M. N., 7067
Ostrowski, W., 3654
O'sváth, J., 7327
Ota, Y., 6723, 6725, 6728, 8192, 8390
Otani, S., 3965
Otłowska, D., 2853
Otnynšiev, B., 4980
Ottolenghi, P., 6479
Ottosson, L., 8661
Ouang, *see* Wang
Oudejans, J. H. M., 6651
Ouden, H. den., 1148
Ovadiahu-Yavin, Z., 5241
Overcash, J. P., 3709
Overčuk, V., 5354, 5400
Overley, C. B., 907
Overton, J., 3606
Overton, K. H., 6164
Ovezmuradov, S. O., 4347, 5273
Ovsjannikov, A. S., 5879
Owen, D. F., 8846
Owen, M., 982
Ownbey, M., 2095
Øydvin, J., 6034, 8486
Oyenuga, V. A., 6385
Özalp, M. O., 4048
Ozereckovskaja, O. L., 2526
Ozimova, V. A., 7081
Ozkan, N., 8158
Ozyolcular, M., 8158

Paardekooper, E. C., 8251, 8255–6
Paceka, D. I., 4986
Pačulin, A., 4882
Padalia, C. R., 2524
Padda, D. S., 1967, 1984
Padfield, C. A. S., 3655
Padhi, S. C., 938
Padmakumari, G., 7696
Padmanaban, M. D., 5916
Padmanabhaiah, D. R., 6088
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 7699
Paez, A. V., 700, 4994
Page, C. G., 3387
Page, N. R., 5259
Pahomova, V. P., 164, 7298
Pahuja, A. N., 4240
Pai, R. A., 7655
Pai, S.-H., 3083
Painter, R. H., 7787, 7815
Pairoj Polprasid, 8451
Pak, C.-M., 3432, 8052
Pak, C.-S., 4121
Pak, C.-Y., 3123
Pak, H.-S., 3089
Pak, K.-Y., 2967, 3357
Pak, N. S., 171
Pak, S.-H., 3070
Pak, S.-K., 8431
Pak, Y.-T., 3123
Pakendorf, K. W., 194
Pal, B. P., 611, 2271
Pál, Gy., 1938, 2745, 4058
Palakarčeva, M., 3523, 3532
Palakarcheva, *see* Palakarčeva
Palaniappan, T. A., 3613
Palaniswamy, K. M., 5180, 5184, 7685
Palašev, I., 8414
Palaveršić, D., 7483
Pal'čenko, L. A., 8097
Pal'čikova, G. M., 2462, 4758
Palenzona, D. L., 424
Palevitch, D., 1371
Paliatseas, E. D., 3451
Palilaŭ, *see* Palilov
Palilava, A. M., *see* Palilova, A. N.
Palilov, A. I., 2029, 7251
Palilova, A. N., 766, 2571, 2947, 4533, 4982
Palmer, A. F. E., 4987
Palmer, H. M., 4154
Palmiter, D. H., 5919, 8387
Palozzo, A., 1987
Pal'šina, L. G., 4682
Palti, J., 8708
Pan, C. L., 2681
Pan, C.-T., 3357
Pančenko, A. Ja., 5813
Pančenko, V. F., 6935
Panda, B. S., 1382
Panda, D., 940
Pande, N. C., 4093
Pandey, I. C., 5994
Pandey, K. K., 3534, 4411, 4455, 5715–6
Pandey, S. N., 2524
Panella, A., 7813, 8659
Panetsos, C. P., *see* Panetsos, K. P.
Panetsos, K. P., 1707, 3835, 3859, 8588
Pangallo, G. S., 5275
Panin, V. A., 1308, 2253, 5635, 5656, 5660
Panje, R. R., 1288
Panjuškina, L. G., 3878
Pannonhalmi, K., 1309
Panšina, V. P., 5349, 8892
Pant, N. C., 411
Pant, N. M., 7646
Pantjuhina, L. A., 5384
Pantulu, J. V., 3087
Papa, K. E., 4159
Papathanasiou, G. A., 3058
Papenhagen, F., 7823
Paponova, I. T., 6317
Papp, E., 2046, 7318
Pappelis, A. J., 7478
Paquet, J., 340, 4564, 4831
Parameswar, N. S., 5471
Paramonov, F. F., 7505
Paranhos, S. B., 5603
Pardee, W. D., 2387
Pardhassaradhi, A. V., 3585, 5120
Parfenov, G. P., 4186, 6531
Parham, S. A., 8446
Paribok, V. P., 6621
Parijskaja, A. N., 7839
Parijskaya, *see* Parijskaja
Parish, C. L., 5956
Park, *see* Pak
Park, J. M., *see* Pak, C.-M.
Park, J. S., *see* Pak, C.-S.
Park, J. Y., *see* Pak, C.-Y.
Park, R. B., 245
Park, S. J., 3207
Park, Y. D., *see* Pak, Y.-T.
Parker, C. A., 7782
Parker, J. H., 2071, 6472, 6492
Parker, M. C., 2388
Parker, P. F., 3168
Parker, R. J., 6579
Parks, G. K., 6183
Parlevliet, J. E., 1440, 3630, 5825, 8264
Parmelee, J. A., 2393
Parrott, D. M., 1146
Parrott, W. L., 1221, 7976
Parry, E. M., 6490, 6499
Parry, J. M., 6490, 6499
Parson, J. G., 3570
Parthasaradhy, A. V., 5118
Parthasarathi, K., 1274
Paščenko, E. A., 3405–6
Paščenko, Z. M., 1848
Pasjukova, M. Ja., 8219
Paškar', S. I., 726, 7426
Pass, B. C., 7724
Passecker, F., 8348
Pastušenko-Strelec, N. A., 833, 5037, 7538
Pastushenko-Strelets, *see* Pastušenko-Strelec
Paszewski, A., 4212
Paszkowska, I., 4035–6
Patáková, D., 1420, 3621, 4145

Patel, A., 2589
Patel, C. H., 3592, 5769
Patel, J. C., 1867
Patel, J. K., 1867
Patel, K. A., 2441
Patel, P. N., 4094, 5787
Patel, R. C., 1867
Patel, R. H., 3599, 8218
Paterilo, G. A., 5941
Paterniani, E., 2955, 4948
Pathak, G. N., 1400
Pathak, M. D., 947
Pathak, V. N., 2804
Pathullaev, S., 4927
Patil, S. H., 1573, 2453
Patil, S. J., 5001
Patil, V. P., 2735, 4715, 6340, 7080, 7095
Patnaik, M. C., 7593
Patnail, S., 3119
Patrick, Z. A., 4554
Patterson, F. L., 2651
Patterson, L. L., 7981
Patterson, R. M., 1068
Pattinson, J. V., 3880
Pauksens, J., 392
Pauley, S. S., 8538
Paunović, D., 674
Paunović, S., 8351
Pauševa, Z. P., 7255
Pavek, J. J., 5363
Pavel, U. G., 29
Pavgi, M. S., 5607
Pavlik, Z. Ju., 7745
Pavlov, A. V., 1482–3
Pavlov, G. N., 4883
Pavlov, P., 4766–7, 7059–60, 7094
Pavlova, A. M., 6956
Pavlova, N. M., 8292, 8470
Pavulsone, S. A., 8672
Pawan Kumar, 8210
Pawelska-Kozińska, K., 309, 5682, 5685
Pawlisch, P. E., 394, 7265
Pawsey, C. K., 8627
Paxton, J. D., 2010, 8864
Payne, M. G., 8105
Pčelin, V. I., 8580
Peacock, H. A., 1168
Peacock, W. J., 16
Peaden, R. N., 2354, 2356, 3236, 5302
Pearce, R. B., 3226, 3229
Pearson, F. G., 2182
Pearson, O. H., 5850
Peck, T. R., 1381
Peckham, J. R., 3826, 3882, 6138
Pedersen, K., 2171
Pedersen, M. W., 7807
Pederson, D. G., 4232
Peel, R. D., 5453
Pegg, G. F., 1933
Pegg, P. D., 8115
Peirce, L. C., 1924
Pekker, E. G., 7781
Pekker, M. Z., 3428
Pelet, F., 8702
Pelham, J., 6341, 8784
Pelipenko, A. I., 5579, 5622, 5659
Peloquin, S. J., 1116, 5380, 5389, 5412
Peña Iglesias, A., 3690
Penčić, V., 7481
Penčukova, V. S., 601
Pendergrass, A., 8676
Pendleton, J. W., 2008
Penkov, I., 8414
Pennock, W., 1553
Penny, L. H., 7396
Pepin, H. S., 6035, 6045
Perciali, G., 8681
Péré, G., 2073
Pereau-Leroy, P., 4427
Pereira, A. S., 5692
Perepelenko, S. D., 3397
Peresypkin, V. F., 3029, 4727, 4820
Peretjat'ko, N. A., 5563, 5676
Peretjat'ko, V. G., 1286, 3469, 5623, 5663
Pereverzev, D. S., 5021, 7385, 7456
Pérez, A. P., 1826
Perez, A. T., 6295
Pérez, J., 3564
Perkins, J. M., 3516, 3541, 8122
Perko, J., 8698
Perrin, M. E. B., 278
Perry, J., 4243
Perry, R. P., 6562
Perry, V. G., 1516
Persecă, E., 8800
Pershutina, *see* Peršutina
Person, C., 28, 6491
Person, C. O., 7566–9
Persson, G., 2974, 2979, 2985, 2988, 3004, 5058, 5063, 5065
Peršutina, O. A., 3308, 5445, 7868, 7871
Peruanskij, Ju. V., 2924
Perue, N. G., 1290
Pervozvanskaja, T. N., 5553
Pervozvanskaya, *see* Pervozvanskaja
Pešek, J., 4231, 6525, 6584, 8858
Pešev, N., 2902
Pesho, G. R., 5024
Peškov, M. A., 47
Petelina, N. N., 4836, 7247
Peters, L. N., 3023
Peterson, C. E., 1801, 8732
Peterson, G. A., 849
Peterson, L. C., 1145, 5374
Peterson, L. E., 7893
Peterson, P. A., 4103, 4896
Peterson, R. G., 4230
Petinov, N. S., 6919
Petkov, M., 8021
Petkov, N., 5576, 7375
Petkova, T., 5763
Petr, F. C., 831
Petranev, G. I., 7843
Petrášová, M., 4576
Petrenko, E. S., 8622
Petrescu, C., 8743, 8745–6
Petříček, D., 1365
Petroczi, I., 7484
Petrov, C., *see* Petrov, H.
Petrov, D., 7375
Petrov, D. F., 264, 2392, 5908, 6791
Petrov, G. I., 4306
Petrov, H., 1936, 8787
Petrov, I. A., 4583
Petrov, J. A., 3652, 5830
Petrov, O. I., 5146
Petrov, P., 846
Petrov, S. A., 1704, 6144
Petrova, K., 6059
Petrova, L. I., 1225
Petrova, L. R., 3057, 7777
Petrova, M. A., 8697
Petrova, M. V., 1975
Petrovic, J., 4774, 7127
Petrovici, T., 6710, 6721
Petrovska, D., 3485
Petrow, C., *see* Petrov, H.
Petrowa, *see* Petrova
Petruhina, N. I., 6288
Pettigrew, R., 2704
Peyer, E., 6068
Pfahler, P. L., 7427
Pflug, J., 5428
Phadnis, B. A., 6449–50
Phadnis, N. A., 8453, 8501
Phadtare, S. G., 7909
Phillips, I. D. J., 8927
Phillips, L., 2220, 3141
Phillips, R. L., 2892–3
Phillips, S. A., 7983
Philouze, J., 6321
Phul, P. S., 884, 7586–7
Piacsek, A., 93, 114
Pičikin, A. G., 7178
Pickersgill, B., 2503
Pickett, R. C., 2544
Pickup, T., 4365
Piech, J., 342
Piendl, A., 842–3, 3016
Pierce, L. C., 5844
Pierre, R. E., 8825
Pifer, E. C., 644
Pigneaux, P., 7886
Pijl, L. van der, 2148
Pika, N. A., 2241
Pike, L. M., 1883
Pikłowska, M., 3580
Pili, E. C., 3105
Pilipenko, F. S., 8569
Pillai, A., 5315
Pillai, P. K., 7697
Pillay, R. V. R., 5694
Pimentel, D., 5303
Pinchinat, A., 208
Pinchinat, A. M., 2325
Pinckard, J. A., 5546, 7933, 7949–50
Pineda, L., 2316, 2877
Pinkas, J., 8409
Pinthus, M. J., 516, 7084, 8224
Pinto, F. F., 2785, 2793, 2827, 4710
Piotrowski, W., 308
Piperno, G., 6488
Pirev, M. N., 5802, 5804, 5806
Pîrvu, T., 7061, 7097, 7147, 7361, 7384, 7408
Pisanskij, A. P., 4328
Piterbarg, B., 3703
Pitirimova, M. A., 7530
Pitout, M. J., 181
Piva, G., 4997
Pjatnickij, S. S., 1681, 6104
Plahotnik, V. V., 610
Plahova, S. M., 6290
Plaisted, R. L., 1145, 5374, 7882
Plaksina, T. I., 1542
Planchon, C., 7090
Planta, R. J., 6480
Plarre, W., 4273, 8926
Plate, D., 869
Platford, R. G., 7210
Platonova, R. N., 4268
Platt, R. G., 1534
Plennik, R. Ja., 7781
Pletser, J., 2745
Ploegman, C., 1349
Plohih, V. B., 8102
Plotnikov, P. N., 5544
Plotnikova, N. V., 8472
P'ng Tat Chin, 8258
Pobegajlo, A. I., 1761
Pocchiari, F., 552

Pochard, E., 8199
Pocock, K. F., 3811
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, B. A., 4269, 6635
Podkujčenko, G. V., 1397, 6845, 8201
Podmogaeva, M., 8712
Podoler, H., 8804
Poehlman, J. M., 654, 7266
Poggi, A., 8344
Pogosjan, K. S., 1672
Pogosjan, S. A., 6093
Pohl, R. W., 7769
Poisson, C., 1176, 1185, 5505, 8001
Pokatilov, I. F., 1480, 1486
Pokazij, V. T., 8324
Pokozij, I. T., 3834
Pokrovskaja, N. F., 539, 7185
Pokrovskaya, *see* Pokrovskaja
Pokrovskij, N. V., 2481
Polák, J., 3252
Polge, H., 1752
Polhill, R. M., 5587
Polikarpova, L. G., 6055
Polimbetova, F. A., 4792
Poliščuk, N. E., 5334
Polišvajko, M. N., 5330
Poljakov, I. M., 4534, 6921
Poljakov, M. I., 4405
Poljakov, P. P., 3836
Poljakova, K., 4882
Poljanskaja, L. A., 3418
Poljanskaja, S. I., 3325
Polkanova, T. P., 127
Pollacsek, M., 5028
Pollhamer, E., 2984, 3018
Pollhamer, E. (Mrs.), *see* Pollhamer, Zs.
Pollhamer, Zs., 2753
Pollock, B. M., 8815
Polnar, M., 6149
Polotebnova, T. U., 5538
Polovinkina, E. V., 1315, 4500, 6911
Poltarev, E. M., 4691
Poluhina, I. N., 7842
Pomeranz, Y., 557
Pomier, M., 6021
Pomogaeva, A. I., 4143, 6453
Pomohaci, N., 8508
Poneleit, C. G., 2913, 7249
Ponnaiya, B. W. X., 3053
Ponnaiya, V. T. S., 6389
Ponomarenko, V. V., 1473
Ponomarev, G. V., 5082
Ponomarev, V. I., 508
Pontis, R. E., 1376
Pool, R. M., 6091
Poostchi, I., 4791
Popa, E., 8498
Popa, N. E., 76, 4265
Popchristev, *see* Pophristev
Pope, D. T., 1153
Pope, L. R., 5429
Pope, W. K., 2636
Pophristev, V., 5696
Popkova, K., 5444
Popkova, K. V., 3335
Poplăcenel, G., 8767
Popov, B. V., 6697
Popov, G. I., 4314, 4858
Popov, K. P., 8595
Popov, P., 6709
Popov, P. V., 3391
Popov, V. Ja., 1748
Popova, A. F., 1612
Popova, D., 2765, 4022, 5764, 6212, 8660, 8787
Popova, E., 2765
Popova, I., 8312
Popova, I. V., 1614, 5833
Popova, L., 5718
Popova, R. A., 7368
Popova, Ž. V., 1322
Popović, A., 473
Popović, Ž., 550, 8143
Popowa, *see* Popova
Popugaev, M. M., 6703
Porter, K. B., 2690, 7149
Porter, W. K. (Jun.), 6801, 6811
Porter, W. L., 1119
Porva, V. I., 6129
Posey, C. E., 8575, 8615
Posnette, A. F., 5942
Pospelowa, G., 7419
Pospíšil, J., 6190
Pospíšilová, D., 1645
Pospíšilová, J., 3589
Postbiegl, E., 1667
Postlethwait, S. N., 736, 4937
Postolatij, A. A., 5297
Potapenko, A. A., 6037
Potapkova, P. A., 6028
Potapov, S. P., 3685, 5832, 8326
Potapova, L. M., 2525
Potapova, N. K., 4911
Potapova, O. O., 451
Potbury, M., 401
Potehin, S. A., 734
Potlog, A. S., 7417
Potočanac, J., 419, 625, 2720
Potter, J. M. S., 3780
Potter, W. L., 3329
Pouget, R., 1661
Poulsen, K. K., 7065
Povaljaeva, I. A., 1799
Povilaitis, B., 1333–4, 1339, 5705
Pow, J. J., 6249
Powell, C. C. (Jun.), 3682
Powell, J. B., 3041, 4441
Powell, R. D., 703
Power, J. B., 7260
Pozdnjakov, O. B., 7850
Pozsár, B., 2790, 8044
Prabhakara Rao, M. V., 2426
Pradhan, B., 6287
Prakash Misra, 1113
Prakash Narain, 5821
Prakash, R., 1940, 5508
Prasad, A. B., 986–7
Prasad, B., 2914
Prasad, D. N., 1939
Prasad, H. R., 2956
Prasad, N., 1368
Prasad, N. K. S., 5471, 5507
Prasad, R., 5117, 6465
Prasada, R., 408, 4821, 4824
Prashar, C. R. K., 7693
Pratap Singh, 8247
Prato, J. D., 651, 4673
Pravdin, L. F., 1078, 1687, 8607, 8932
Pravikovskaja, K. N., 6969
Preece, T. F., 7919
Preil, W., 4042
Preiss, J., 4932
Prem Nath, 3990
Prema, L., 7688
Preobraženskaja, E. I., 234, 2506, 6831
Prescott, J. M., 2812
Presley, J. T., 3420, 3422, 7958
Pressley, E. H., 3379
Preziosi, P., 6025
Priadcencu, A., 2691
Price, J. W., 1016
Price, P. B., 828, 851, 5073
Price, W. C., 1581
Priestley, C. A., 3670
Prihod'ko, N. I., 1821
Prijlinn, O. Ja., 4901
Primak, A. P., 512, 2743, 7161
Primak, N. N., 5110, 6377
Primost, E., 346
Prine, G. M., 4370, 4372
Pritam Singh, 7421
Pritchard, A. J., 3247, 6406
Privalov, G. F., 6119
Prjadko, N. I., 4524
Proaño, V., *see* Proaño, V. A.
Proaño, V. A., 1969-70
Probst, A. H., 1991, 4101, 4017–9, 8860
Procenko, D. F., 315, 398, 6920
Procenko, E. P., 6247
Procenko, N. G., 3440
Prodan, G., 8368, 8742, 8699
Prokopenko, G. K., 5214
Prokop'ev, M. P., 376
Prokopova, L. I., 7871
Pronin, V. A., 4784
Prosipa, B. F., 2576, 4581
Proskura, I. P., 1064
Proskurin, N. V., 589
Protasevič, R. T., 1305
Protopopova, A. M., 6630
Proudfoot, K. G., 7864
Provvidenti, R., 4073
Prugar, J., 551, 554, 2763–4, 4751
Pruitt, K. M., 23
Prusakova, L. D., 4794
Pruss, A. G., 8337
Pryor, L. D., 1721, 1723, 3850
Psareva, E. N., 5731
Pšedeckaja, L. I., 6328
Pucilo, A. I., 5835
Pučkov, Ju. M., 7016, 7197
Pugač, E. A., 3897, 8535
Pugačev, I. I., 6952, 6954
Pugačeva, T. I., 125
Pugsley, A. T., 2641
Puhal'skaja, N. F., 7842
Puhal'skij, A. V., 431, 4308, 6708
Puhal'skij, V. A., 2702, 6692, 7168
Pulina, P. A., 3370, 5538
Pumpjanskij, A. Ja., 2730, 2757
Purdy, L. H., 4376
Puri, Y. P., 4673
Purohit, A. N., 7920
Purushothaman, G., 922, 5181
Pushkarnath, 1100, 7909
Puškarev, I. I., 5628
Puškarskij, S. D., 4623
Pustovoit, *see* Pustovojt
Pustovojt, G. V., 1411, 8225
Pustovojt, V. S., 8227
Putincev, A. F., 2017
Puttarudrappa, A., 2451
Puzankov, O. P., 134
Pyen, C.-E., 3076
Pylman, R. W., 8093
Pyl'nev, V. M., 2750
Pyl'neva, P. N., 7400
Pynzar', S. L., 490
Pyženkov, V. I., 1878, 1880, 1884, 4005
Pyzhenkov, *see* Pyženkov

Qadry, J. S., 3934
Qazi Muhammad Zarif, 6768
Qualset, C. A., 3023
Qualset, C. O., 651, 2656, 4673, 7125
Quiceno H., G., 3561
Quinby, J. R., 902, 2548
Quiniones, S. S., 8870–1
Quinn, J. A., 3200
Quinones, F. A., 3036, 6366
Quint, C. A., 3310
Quisumbing, E., 4400
Qureshi, S. A., 7064

Rabinvovitch, H., 8769
Rabinowitz, M., 4161
Rabunec, N. A., 1807
Rachie, K. O., 381, 3045
Rachinska, *see* Račinska
Rachinski, *see* Račinski
Račinska, C., 7190
Račinski, T., 7190
Račkovskaja, M. M., 3998
Rácz, J., 1675
Radcliffe, E. B., 5376
Radha, N. V., 5783
Radha Shanmugasundaram, 2054
Radionenko, A. Ja., 3668, 3771, 8468
Radionenko, A. Ya., *see* Radionenko, A. Ja.
Radjino, A. J., 1437
Radkov, P., 6364, 8819, 8822
Radley, M., 7245
K. Radnai, K., 2745
Rădulescu, E., 7491
Radulov, L., 8518, 8524
Radulow, *see* Radulov
Radžabli, E. P., 4505
Radžabov, Z. R., 3399
Radži, A. D., 5328
Raeber, J. G., 3529, 5719
Rafiq Ahmad, 6783
Raghavendera Rao, D. V. S., 927
Raghunatha Rao, C., 5122
Raghuvanshi, S. S., 4254, 8902
Ragimov, U. A., 8525
Rahimbaev, I., 880
Rahimov, A. R., 6919
Rahimova, M., 5557
Rahman, H., 921
Rahman, S. F., 2957
Rahmanova, R. A., 8010
Rahović, D., 8367
Rai, S. D., 5321
Raicu, P., 4586
Raina, J. L., 1574
Rainčikova, G. P., 5839
Raingeard, J., 1160
Raj, B. T., 3346
Rajagopal, A., 5145
Rajagopal, C. K., 5153
Rajagopalan, C. K., 6390
Rajagopala Reddy, V., 927
Rajan, M. C., 8624
Rajan, S. S., 255, 2405, 5789, 5791
Rajani Venkatraman, 5129
Rajaraman, R., 68
Rajasekaran, S., 8788
Rajasekaran, V. P. A., 6388
Rajashekara, B. G., 890
Rajfman, L. A., 5636
Rajhathy, T., 655, 657, 2842, 7272
Rajki, E., 331, 518, 1938, 2742, 2745
Rajki, S., 331
Rajpulis, E. P., 2066
Rajput, C. B. S., 1633, 6319
Rakitina, A. N., 677, 4876, 7307
Rakotondrainibe, C., 5158
Rallo Arribas, J., 754
Rallo Romero, T., 754
Ralski, E., 305, 2605
Ram, A., 564, 2756
Ram, J., 6533–4, 8209
Ram, R. N., 3368
Ramachander, P. R., 8448
Ramachandran, K., 2443, 6009
Ramachandran, N., 6013
Rama Devi, K. N., 5257
Ramage, R. T., 4458
Ramaiah, K., 927
Ramakrishnan, S. D., 6228
Ramakrishnan, V., 6228
Raman, V. S., 1641, 3748, 5262, 5503, 5992, 7763
Ramanathan, T., 3748, 6009, 6013
Ramanna, M. S., 4033
Ramanujam, S., 6463, 8896
Rama Rao, V., 5118, 5126
Ramasastri, B. V., 7434
Ramaswamy, K. R., 5262, 7763
Ramel, C., 4247
Ramey, H. H., 7979
Ramirez, A., I., 4442
Ramirez, D. A., 6022, 6064
Ramírez, O. D., 1660
Ramišvili, G. G., 8174
Rammelt, R., 2789, 6684
Ramm-Schmidt, C., 4449
Ramos, M. S., 5592
Ramos, P. R., 3562
Ramos, V., 563
Ram Prakash, 8438
Rampton, H. H., 6969
Ramu, N., 3758
Ramulu, K. S., 3053, 4870
Rana, N. D., 884
Rana, R. S., 2439, 4699, 7132
Rana, V. K. S., 5129, 7614
Ranajit Mallick, 6214
Rančjalis, V. P., 5759
Randhawa, G. S., 1602, 1659, 3678
Randhawa, M. S., 2098
Randzepa, L., 755
Ranganathan, T. B., 5184, 7685
Rangelov, K., 6148
Ranjit Singh, 1522, 5973
Rank, G. H., 6491
Rank, R. H., 8911
Rankine, B. C., 3811
Ranney, C. D., 7935, 7967
Rao, M. V., 6992
Rao, N. G. P., 5129, 7614, 7617
Rao, N. S., 2422, 4434
Rao, R. S., 3120
Rao, Y. P., 5787
Rao Prasada, N. G., 899
Raphael, T. D., 3808
Rappaport, L., 2394
Rašetnikaŭ, U. M., 1124
Rašidov, T. R., 4975
Rasi-Zade, G. M., 1879, 6083
Rasmussen, J., 2598
Rasmusson, D. C., 850, 7546, 7558
Rasoriteleva, *see* Razoriteleva
Rassvetaeva, Ė. G., 8354
Rasulova, M. R., 1954
Ratcliffe, E. B., 7916
Ratcliffe, R. H., 5304
Ratnam, T. C., 3751
Ratnambal, M. J., 8076
Rattan, B. K., 8083
Ratter, J. A., 6634
Rauckite, E., 396
Raut, R. N., 2406, 2618
Rautela, G. S., 8105
Ravindra Kumar Bansal, 5019
Ravindran, P. N., 2444
Ravkin, A. S., 1609
Rawat, M. S., 8591
Rawlings, J. O., 1173, 6574, 7940
Rawson, H. M., 7195
Rawson, J. E., 1575
Ray, D. A., 4384–6
Ray, L. L., 1206, 3388, 7955–6, 7980, 7985
Ray, N., 5088
Raychaudhuri, S. P., 2962, 3033, 7208
Raymond, W. F., 4402
Razoriteleva, E. K., 77
Razozina, V. P., 4910
Razumov, V. I., 6918, 7244
Razumovskij, A. G., 591, 598, 7086
Razvi, T. A., 911
Read, J. C., 7762
Ream, C. L., 1536
Rebenko, V. P., 3029
Rebois, R. V., 8868
Reddi, M. V., 430, 6537
Reddi Reddi Pankaja Reddy, 4783
Reddi, V. R., 5141, 7608
Reddy, G. M., 7434
Reddy, L. J., 4072
Reddy, P. S., 991, 993, 3194, 5256, 5589, 7756–7
Rédei, G. P., 18, 35, 4419
Red'kina, Z. V., 2031
Ree, D. W., *see* Ri, T.-U.
Ree, J. H., 7657
Reece, P. C., 2367
Reed, J., 808
Reeder, J. R., 1007, 7715
Rees, H., 49, 673
Reeve, R. M., 7881
Reeves, A. F., 6315
Rego, F. P., 5592
Rehfeldt, G. E., 3827
Reichert, T., 6193
Reid, D. A., 813
Reid, J. S. G., 5278
Reid, R. L., 5283
Reimann-Philipp, R., 2223, 4042
Reinbergs, E., 836, 7535
Reinders, B., 2014
Reiner, L., 3015–6
Reinert, R. A., 5873
Reines, M., 6108
Reisher, S., 4207
Reitz, L. P., 7030
Rejman, A., 6677
Rejman, B., 545
Relwani, L. L., 994
Remeslo, V. N., 2761, 6860, 7008, 7057
Renard, J. L., 3619
Renaud, P., 6026
Renfrew, J. M., 2493
Renfro, B. L., 2962, 4826, 7208
Renier, A., 6
Rennert, D., 3596
Rennie, P., 3609
Resnick, M. A., 6474, 8924
Reteig, R., 8181
Retig, N., 8736
Retinskaja, L. V., 7450
Retkes, J., 1740
Reuther, G., 1673

Reuther, W., 1549
Revaz, J.-P., 5228–9, 5249
Reyes, A. A., 4555
Reyes, P. L., 3411
Reynolds, J. D., 1795, 6413
Reynolds, J. H., 7827
Reznikova, L. G., 4724
Rhodes, A. M., 1378, 1380–1, 8520
Rhodes, B. B., 1803
Rhodes, I., 5248
Ri, C.-C., 3650, 8506
Ri, C.-Y., 3583
Ri, H.-S., 3076, 3097, 3101
Ri, K.-Y., 8506
Ri, M.-S., 3078–80
Ri, M.-T., 8431
Ri, O.-H., 3089
Ri, S.-K., 3357, 7925, 8384
Ri, T.-K., 2967
Ri, T.-U., 2384, 2995
Ri, Y.-M., 3070
Ribaldi, M., 7813
Ribeiro, O., 7040
Riccelli-Mattei, M., 5137
Rice, E. R., 8064–71
Rice, J. S., 1024, 3227, 7806
Rich, A. E., 3345, 8323
Rich, S., 3537
Richards, P. W., 2151
Richardson, F. E., 5606
Richardson, W. L., 7728
Richens, R. H., 1710, 2221
Richharia, R. H., 7690
Richin, G., 5957
Richmond, R. C., 6598
Richmond, T. R., 5499
Rick, C. M., 6297, 6305
Ricketson, C. L., 1453–4
Ridley, E. J., 578
Ridley, J. R., 2361, 3931
Rieman, G. H., 5457
Rienits, K. G., 2704
Rietsema, I., 3762
Riffer, R., 3879, 3885
Riggs, R. D., 1990, 7837
Riggs, T. J., 8022
Rigin, B. V., 2698
Rigina, S. I., 875
Rigitano, O., 5968
Riley, R., 447, 503, 2494, 2629, 4293, 7102, 7107
Říman, L., 3248, 3252, 5313
Ringlund, K., 633
Rinne, R. W., 8837
Ríos-Castaño, D., 1549, 5969, 5993
Rittershausen, E. L., 7816–7
Rittore, T., 4124
Rizescu, S., 8743
Rizzi, A. D., 8433
Rjabceva, N. A., 6101
Rjabov, I. N., 6886
Rjabova, N. I., 6080
Rjadnova, I. M., 8294
Rjazanceva, M. I., 8219
Rjazanceva, P. A., 6144
Rjazanceva, T. P., 1995, 6689
Rjub, V. K., 421
Roane, C. W., 3032, 7575
Roark, B., 7954
Röbbelen, G., 474, 4846, 6517
Robbers, J. E., 6374, 8793
Roberts, C. R., 3740
Roberts, D. D., 4141
Roberts, D. W. A., 6991
Roberts, L. D., 313
Robertse, P. J., 2896
Robertson, A., 2118, 6576
Robertson, D. S., 2922
Robinson, P. W., 1598
Robinson, R. J., 557
Robinson, R. W., 5854
Robison, L. R., 325
Robson, D. S., 5697
Rod, J., 3220, 5301, 7742
Rodčenko, O. P., 4682
Rodenburg, C. M., 1841, 3971, 6256
Roderick, T. H., 6550
Rodionov, V. K., 1783
Rodionova, N. A., 2839
Rodionova, V. A., 529
Rodríguez M., L. O., 2330, 2333, 2335
Rodriquez, J. G., 5869
Roe, K. E., 1131
Rogaš, A. R., 1234, 1236, 3425
Rogaš, Ju. I., 1234, 5564
Rogers, H. H., 3239
Rogers, V. E., 3234
Roginec, M. G., 6792
Rogora, R. T., 4000
Rogovskij, Ju. A., 1500
Roguski, K., 307, 1120
Rohewal, S. S., 8896
Röhrig, E. von, 3877
Rohringer, R., 3425
Rojo, H., 3578
Rollier, F., 4096
Rollier, P., 4096
Rom, R. C., 1513
Romancov, N. D., 1911
Romancova, A. A., 1797
Romanov, I. D., 6995
Romanov, V. P., 65
Romanova, N. I., 5061
Romanova, N. P., 5067
Romaškin, M. G., 8148
Romero Franco, J., 201, 2317, 2876
Romig, R. W., 2812, 7041
Romney, D. H., 1587
Roncadori, R. W., 7965
Ronchi, V. N., 4262, 5800, 6632
Rønde Kristensen, H., 4605
Rondon, M. R., 617
Ronis, E. J., 8644
Ronis, N. B., 7168
Rønsen, K., 1125, 7857
Rooney, L. W., 386, 2690, 7611
Roos, E. E., 8815
Rootsi, N., 3760
Rosas, G. S., 2003
Rosbaco, U. F., 716
Rosenkranz, E. E., 796, 5027
Rosenow, D. T., 384
Roshanmanesh, A., 8913
Ross, C., 4995
Ross, G. L., 715
Ross, H., 3347
Ross, J. A., 5912
Ross, J. G., 618, 5142–3, 7609
Ross, J. P., 2012
Ross, M. D., 8249
Ross, R. W., 5361, 5378, 5427
Ross, W. M., 5157, 7619
Rossaro, E., 5295, 7797
Rossetti, V., 8400
Rossiter, R. C., 5216
Röstel, H. J., 1313
Rostovceva, T. S., 4955
Rostovtzeva, *see* Rostovceva
Rotar, P. P., 3207
Roth, G., 1259
Rothacker, D., 7913–4
Rothman, P. G., 7041
Rothwell, J. B., 1834
Roudná, M., 8640
Roughley, R. J., 7828, 7830
Roulund, H., 8634
Rouse, A. H., 2372
Rouse, G. E., 8652
Rousi, A., 4149
Roux, E., 4181
Roux, W. M. (Editor), 4181
Roversi, A., 5923
Rovskij, V. M., 1448
Rowberry, R. G., 5366
Rowe, P. R., 1106, 3361, 5378, 5381, 5439, 7890
Roy, A. K., 3919
Roy, J. K., 7690
Roy, N. N., 7068, 7139
Roy, R. P., 1866, 5338
Roy, S. K., 1425, 5192
Roy, S. N., 2455
Roy-Burman, P., 6505
Roychoudhury, A. K., 937, 3075
Rozanov, B. S., 3755
Rozanova, G. I., 3660
Roze, K. K., 1451
Rozental', A. Y., 2239
Rozmus, M., 670
Rubajlova, N. G., 2159
Ruban, N. G., 6080, 6960
Rubčenja, A. Ju., 2924
Rubcov, A. F., 2201
Rubcova, M. S., 730, 2909
Rubenbauer, T., 8141
Rubin, B. A., 4558
Ruckenbauer, P., 7193
Ruckij, I. A., 2928
Ručkina, T. A., 7458
Rud', V. D., 4491–2, 4504, 6910, 8669
Ruden, T., 6187
Rudenko, A. I., 7892
Rudenko, I. S., 3658
Rudich, J., 8706–7, 8736
Rudich, Y., *see* Rudich, J.
Rudman, P., 1732
Rudolph, T. D., 4429
Rudy, B. P., 6859
Ruebenbauer, T., 357, 874, 2852, 2857
Ruelke, O. C., 4370
Ruggeri, D., 6265
Ruiter, D. de, 1830-1
Rukmanski, G., 8810
Rumbaugh, M. D., 3230, 7811
Rumi, V. A., 3376
Runemark, H., 6594
Runkova, L. V., 7580
Runner, M. H., 1781
Runova, Ju. N., 5083
Runquist, E. W., 6173
Rusanov, N. F., 1423
Rusanovschi, G., 6711–2, 6719
Rusanovschi, V., 6716, 6718, 6721
Rusnak, A. F., 4167
Russell, G. E., 3494, 5681
Russell, M. P., 948
Russell, T. S., 8882
Russell, W. A., 704, 2535, 4915, 5024, 7355, 7500
Russkih, S. P., 5645
Russo, M., 8771
Rustamova, D., 2004
Rustembekov, S. S., 4350
Ruszkowski, M., 348
Rutger, J. N., 4987

Rutishauser, A., 2092, 6636
Rutkowski, A., 1404–5
Rutman, R. J., 4207
Ryabova, *see* Rjabova
Ryabtseva, *see* Rjabceva
Ryan, C. A., 5703
Ryan, E. W., 6444
Ryan, G. S., 4423
Rybakova, V. D., 6980
Rybal'cenko, N., 1458
Rybčenko, O. I., 1918
Rybin, V. A., 5878, 5935–6, 6678
Rybin, V. F., 8517
Ryder, E. J., 5856, 8704
Ryhsihodžaev, T., 8007
Rykova, R. P., 3429, 7928
Rymal, K. S., 5758, 8194
Ryser, G. K., 5625, 5631, 5675, 8101
Ryu, I.-S., 2384
Ryuji, I., 2381
Ryžeeva, O. I., 1401, 8221
Ryžkov, V. L., 6532
Ryžneva, O. I., 5568, 5790, 5794
Rzaeva, N. M., 8316

Saad, A., 3470
Saakjan, Ž. G., 8145
Saari, E. E., 7208
Sabanov, D., 5696
Säbčeva, L., 8873
Sabharwal, P. S., 4006
Saboe, L. C., 795
Sabtschewa, *see* Säbčeva
Sačanski, S., 2015, 8884
Sacco, T., 6457–8
Sachan, B. P., 5996
Sachan, J. S., 5129
Sachan, S. C. P., 3990
Sachanski, *see* Sačanski
Sachar, K., 8051
Sacristán, M. D., 5717, 8140
Sadanaga, K., 7259
Sadasivaiah, R. S., 655, 1328, 2842
Sadasivan, G., 7027
Sadyhov, A. M., 2713
Sadyhov, M. Ju., 5736
Sadyhova, L. D., 5526
Sadyk-Hodžaev, R. T., 1041
Sadykhov, *see* Sadyhov
Sadykov, P., 172
Sadykov, S. S., 1187, 8013
Saeed Ahmad, 1272, 6759–61
Saeeda Quraishi, 1711
Sáenz de Rivas, C., 8564, 8566
Saettler, A. W., 8807
Safarjan, A. M., 3812
Safarjan, I. M., 8714–15
Safarov, I. S., 6179
Safarov, N., *see* Safarov, N. A.
Safarov, N. A., 2773, 2779
Safdar Ali, 4099
Safin, M. K., 2856
Safonov, V. I., 2037
Sage, G. C. M., 338
Sagen, J. E., 7947, 7971
Saghir, A. R., 3470
Sagi, S., 7810
Sagrer, D. F., 2774
Sagromsky, H., 6316
Sahakyan, *see* Saakjan
Saharov, V. V., 4268, 6170, 7252
Šahbazov, V. G., 2116, 6834
Sahokia, M. F., 3681
Šahov, N. F., 2919, 4926
Sahu, B. N., 5209
Sahu, R. C., 7679
Saidkarimov, Z., 6072
Saidov, D. K., 5276
Šain, S. S., 6345
Saini, S. S., 2448, 8679
St. John, L. E. (Jun.), 8676
Saint-Smith, J. H., 1575
Saio, K., 6573
Sajdak, R. L., 3824
Sakai, K.-I., 4334, 6739–41
Sakamoto, S., 301, 952
Sakharov, *see* Saharov
Sakunthala, V. A., 5596
Sakurai, Y., 3137–9, 5208, 7820
Salamini, F., 4997
Salamov, A. B., 6925
Salas, A., 1352
Salas, C. A., 2878–9
Salas F., C., *see* Salas, F., C. A.
Salas F., C. A., 203, 2314
Salazar, A., *see* Salazar B., A.
Salazar B., A., 198, 202, 204, 2315–6, 2333, 2335, 2873, 2877, 2882
Salazar C., R., 5993
Salerno, M., 1535
Salgado, C., 1209, 1213
Salganik, R. I., 6560
Salib, N. S., 8739
Salih Mahdi Samarai, 7674, 7695
Salih Mahdi Samarrai, *see* Salih Mahdi Samarai
Salihov, M. A., 3815
Salik Ram, 1941
Salim, M. H., 399
Salimova, M. Š., 958
Salisbury, F. B., 2157
Sal'kova, E. G., 2526
Sallans, H. R., 6943
Sal'nikova, T. V., 478, 480, 2468
Salontai, A., 8182
Salontai, T., 7551
Salser, W., 2134
Salt, J. K., 3175
Salter, P. J., 8694
Salvioli, R. A., 3203
Salzer, J., 6685
Sambamurty, A. V. S. S., 3087
Samborski, D. J., 613, 615, 2604, 2635
Samish, R. M., 8327
Sammeta, K. P. V., 39
Samohvalov, G. N., 6938
Samohvalova, N. S., 5037
Samojlov, N. P., 5555
Samokhvalova, *see* Samohvalova
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B., 8469
Sampath, S., 2430–1, 3081, 3086
Sampson, D. R., 1456
Samsonov, M. M., 4617
Samusenka, S. S., 7251
Samygin, G. A., 4787
Sanaev, N. F., 1875, 4001
Sanbuichi, T., 8844
Sanchez de Rivera, A. M., 3264
Sánchez-Monge, E., 330, 2653
Sand, S. A., 1335, 3520
Sandal, P. C., 999
Sanders, K. B., 3021
Sanders, M. E., 3056
Sandfær, J., 837, 4428, 5077, 7577
Sandha, G. S., 8893–4
Sandhu, R. S., 8443, 8855
Sandhu, T. S., 7236
Šandor, S., 4998
Sandoval S., A. A., 2874
Sandstedt, R. M., 696
Sanford, J. O., 718, 4122
Sanford, L. L., 5413, 5453
Sanginov, B., 3389, 5522
Sanikidze, D. D., 5980–1
Sanin, J. L., 423
Sanit Samosorn, 8256
Sankar, G., 8262
Sankar, N., 3751
Sankaranarayana Rao, G. N., 5122
Sankhla, N., 3533
Sankin, L. S., 259–61
Sansome, E., 4560
Santamour, F. S. (Jun.), 3830, 6121, 8537, 8590, 8592
Santhanam, V., 2273, 5503
Santi, E., 4997
Santiago, J. C., 2828, 4602
Santos, I. S., 4426, 7660
Šanturova, E. I., 4649
Šapiro, I. D., 2609, 5021, 7240
Šapova, A. I., 2706
Sappenfield, W. P., 7980
Sapre, A. B., 5175
Săpunaru, T., 6721
Šarafanenko, E., 8757
Saran, S., 992, 5192, 7647
Šarapo, V. Z., 5335
Šarapova, N. V., 5285
Sarapulova, G. S., 6690
Sarapuu, E., 6039
Sarathe, M. L., 5166
Sarca, T., 7377
Sardar Darvesh Muhammad Khan, 8114
Sardesai, D. L., 6464
Sardul Singh Sandhu, 8083
Šarepo, T. I., 4193, 6421
Šaripov, Z., 3410
Sarkisjan, S. T., 4311
Sarkisova, M. M., 1672
Sarkissian, I. V., 498
Šarma, B., 2471
Sarma, V. S., 6017
Šarov, I. Ja., 2474
Sarvari, I., 3338
Saryčev, Ju. F., 5713
Saryev, Š. I., 570
Sasaki, H., 7183
Sasaki, M., 2650
Sasaki, T., 7675
Sasakuma, T., 524
Sasamura, S., 5191
Šašek, A., 551, 554, 2763, 7188
Šašenok, N. S., 3993
Saskovec, E. L., 3
Sastri, A. B., 8127
Satake, T., 7680–1
Satish Rao, C., 3457
Sato, D., *see* Sato, J.
Sato, H., 3084
Sato, J., 4266
Sato, K., 3173, 7725–6
Sato, M., 5706
Sato, N., 7908
Satpathy, D., 819, 5064
Satyabalan, K., 1590, 1592, 3751
Satyanarayana, G., 6088, 6092
Săulescu, N. N., 7160, 7194
Saunders, D. A., 956
Saunders, G. W., 6484
Saunders, K. B., 2586
Saunders, P. J. W., 1136, 7043
Saunier, R., 1507–8, 5957, 5965
Saurer, W., 6085

Savčenko, A. D., 3803
Savčenko, A. P., 3976
Savčenko, M. I., 4509
Savčenko, N. I., 2748, 4728
Savčenko, V. K., 1306, 3480–2, 5636–9, 5641, 5651
Savchenko, *see* Savčenko
Savenkova, E. P., 131
Savić, R., 7362
Savin, V. N., 235
Savitsky, H., 5690
Savosjkin, *see* Savos'kin
Savos'kin, I. P., 1806, 4495, 4493, 4489, 4504
Šavov, P., 5518, 7098
Šavrov, L. A., 6551
Savvičev, K. I., 1950, 2236, 6698
Savvina, I. V., 3768
Sawai, Y., 7173
Sawano, M., 6004–5
Sawhney, R. N., 2402, 7229
Saxena, P. N., 7042
Saxena, T., 7869
Sazanov, V. I., 4828
Sazanova, N., 8712
Sazonenko, M. K., 6405
Sazonik, N. V., 5422
Scaife, M. A., 4890
Scandalios, J. G., 2023, 4128
Scannerini, S., 6457–8
Scaramuzzi, G., 1525, 1528, 3721, 8399
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. T., 336, 343' 2652, 2703, 4445, 4461, 7526
Scarbrough, N. M., 8605
Ščelokova, Z. I., 761
Ščepot'ev, F. L., 3828, 6103, 6147
Ščerbak, S. N., 5801, 8233
Ščerbakov, Ju. N., 4541, 4546
Ščerbakov, V. K., 67, 246, 2178, 4224, 4415
Ščerbakova, A. M., 1305, 5643–4
Ščerbatyh, S. P., 5261
Ščerbina, B. I., 1409
Ščerbina, D. M., 2759
Ščerbina, I. P., 4260
Schaaf, H. M., 5269
Schaap, T., 8325
Schaelling, J. P., 3616
Schafer, J. F., 2651
Schaffer, G., 4031
Schaffer, H. G., 1778, 2086
Schaik, N. van, 181
Schairer, L. A., 4250
Schalk, J. M., 3244
Schalkwyk, D. van, 184
Schaller, C. W., 2989, 2990
Schanin, *see* Šanin
Schank, S. C., 2305, 2313, 4373–4
Scheffer, R. P., 7475
Scheibe, A., 3019
Scheid, W., 4258
Scheifele, G. L., 787, 7480, 7496
Scheinberg, E., 7
Schenk, W., 3797–8
Schertz, K. F., 2542, 5156
Scheuerman, R. W., 6306
Schick, R., 6891
Schieber, E., 214, 2883
Schilling, R., 6008
Schillinger, J. A., 1047, 8831
Schillinger, J. A. (Jun.), 632
Schiltz, P., 8159
Schippers, B., 8887
Schippers, P. A., 6434
Schkutina, *see* Škutina
Schlesinger, V. G., 1063
Schlösser, L.-A., 4286, 8586
Schmelzer, K., 6336
Schmid, H., 3702
Schmidt, H., 1604, 6674
Schmidt, J. W., 290, 378, 603, 2650, 2663–4
Schmidt, N. C., 5692
Schmidtling, R. C., 8605
Schmieder, W., 2584
Schmiedt, I., 2082
Schmitt, D., 3867
Schmütz, W., 7034
Schnathorst, W. C., 3416, 7958, 7962, 8027
Schneider, F., 8598
Schnell, F. W., 6666
Schnieders, H. H., 1299
Schober, K., 6864
Schoeneweiss, D. F., 8562
Scholz, F., 3031, 5089
Scholz, H., 3174
Schonhorst, M. H., 1040, 1050
Schouten, H. P., 4071
Schreiber, F., 4285
Schreiner, E. J., 1684
Schreiter, J., 3249
Schröck, O., 6683
Schroeder, W. T., 4073
Schroth, M. N., 3682
Schuck, H.-J., 8551
Schulz, E., 3013
Schulz, J. T., 3313, 3317
Schulze, F. W., 5092
Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 7121
Schumann, F., 8527
Schuphan, W., 6218
Schuster, M. L., 4078
Schuster, W., 86, 3595, 4575, 8213, 8231
Schütt, P., 8551
Schutz, W. M., 2142
Schütze, U., 7831
Schwartz, D., 4942
Schwarz, W., 8626
Schwarzbach, E., 862, 3012
Schweers, V. H., 6306
Schwendiman, J., 1183, 8001
Schweppenhauser, M. A., 188
Schwertfeger, G., 1471
Schwochau, M. E., 4421
Ščibraev, N. S., 4615, 7050
Ščipačeva, È. N., 4498
Scora, R. W., 8394
Scossiroli, R. E., 481
Scott, B. J., 7796
Scott, D., 75, 4245, 6624
Scott, D. H., 1616, 1624, 3776, 5870
Scott, G. E., 2900, 4958, 5027, 7378, 7477
Scott, J. E., 941
Scott, L. E., 5924
Scott, N. S., 6556
Scott, R. K., 4289
Scowcroft, W. R., 2063
Scuderi, A., 8413
Seah, K.-T. &, 697
Searcy, D. G., 4201
Sears, E. R., 2106, 2614, 2643, 2665
Sears, L. M. S., 500, 2643
Šebalina, M. A., 7717
Šebesta, J., 663, 2801, 2816–7, 4278, 4817
Šebitčenko, V. Ju., 1197–8, 3407, 5492
Sebők, I. (Mrs.), 3700
Sečenska, M. S., 8756
Seckinger, H. L., 2952
Šedis, I., 4966
Sedov, E., 3656
Sedov, E. N., 5828
Sedova, Z. A., 5828
Seduškina, N. V., 5319
Seemanthani, B., 1596, 3758, 6027
Seetharaman, R., 3113, 7644–5
Segal', F. I., 5955
Seget'a, V., 2591
Sehgal, K. L., 887
Sehgal, O. P., 1548
Šehovocova, M. A., 4340
Sehposjan, E. P., 5949
Seiberth, W., 2762
Seichertová, O., 4155–6
Seitz, F. W., 2107
Sejsebaev, A. T., 6917
Sekioka, T., 5370
Sekowska, K., 980
Selim, A. K. A., 606–8, 2800, 7515
Selimi, A., 8332
Semakin, V. P., 5829, 8265, 8267–8
Semedo, J. L., 4884
Semejkin, V. I., 6375
Semenenko, N. I., 6844
Semenov, A. L., 130, 132
Semenov, Ju. A., 7562
Semenov, V. I., 4502, 4960
Semenova, D. I., 4928
Semenova, E. V., 4960
Semenova, I. A., 2247
Semenova, L. V., 540, 6903
Semerdžjan, S. P., 6613
Semin, V. S., 4167
Semsroth, H., 1088
Sen, P. K., 5171, 7687
Sen, R., 8795
Sen, S. K., 5174, 6619
Senaeve, G., 1965
Senanayake, Y. D. A., 1432, 1434
Senčenko, G. I., 1240–1, 1243, 8050
Senchenko, *see* Senčenko
Senčukova, G. V., 6172
Senger, E., 6676
Sengupta, K., 2405, 5789
Senoedov, V. P., 5535, 5542, 6965
Šepel', M. A., 5136
Šepel', N. A., 895, 7613
Šepel', O. F., 895
Šepelev, V. M., 236, 6913
Sequeira, L., 5439, 8156, 8296
Seraja, L. V., 2748
Seraya, *see* Seraja
Şerbănescu, E., 7459
Šerebrjakova, L. E., 3375
Šerengovyj, P., 5924
Šereverja, N. I., 2901, 2907
Serf, L., 2177
Sergeev, A. V., 372, 2977
Seshadri, T. R., 6167
Seshadrinathan, A. R., 6020
Seshagiri Rao, T., 2276
Seshu, D. V., 5199
Šestakov, N., 5960
Šestakov, V. E., 4610
Sestakova, N. A., 556
Šestiperova, Z. I., 1958

Seth, J. N., 8298
Sethi, G. S., 2414, 2980, 4582
Sethi, K. L., 4760, 4808
Sethupathi Ramalingam, R., 5992
Sevast'janova, L. A., 3696
Ševčenko, V. A., 8904
Ševčenko, V. S., 8282
Ševčenko, V. T., 7177
Ševčenko, V. V., 6630
Ševcov, I. A., 1308, 5635, 5656, 5660
Ševcov, V. M., 7018
Ševel', N., 5383
Sevost'janov, S. P., 1298, 1319, 8095
Shaaban, A. S., 1212
Shabanov, *see* Šabanov
Shah, C. S., 3934
Shahab-Ud-Din Fasihi, 1272, 8058
Shahi, B. B., 5195, 6726–7, 6732, 6743, 7649–50
Shahim Ahmad Faruqi, 5255
Shakudo, K., 2143, 2382, 3082, 3715
Shalla, T. A., 8165–6
Shama Rao, H. K., 2415
Shambulingappa, K. G., 1001, 2313
Shamsul Hao, M., 6858
Shands, H. L., 652, 656, 2837, 2843
Shane, J. F., 1282, 8834
Shanmuganathan, N., 3557
Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B., 2054
Shannon, S., 1882, 5854, 5859
Shapiro, *see* Šapiro
Sharapova, *see* Šarapova
Sharda, R. T., 7899
Sharfuddin Khan, 6778
Sharma, A. K., 27, 79, 2043, 4239, 6607
Sharma, B., 2403–4, 6384
Sharma, B. K., 2410
Sharma, D., 593, 785, 2448, 4810, 7421
Sharma, D. K., 8423
Sharma, G. K., 1424
Sharma, G. S., 2804
Sharma, H. C., 1595, 6445
Sharma, K. K., 5166
Sharma, M. P., 2956
Sharma, P. P., 7357
Sharma, R. C., 7527
Sharma, R. P., 2409, 2440, 6614
Sharma, S. K., 4821, 4824
Sharma, S. M., 4634
Sharma, V. K., 8372
Sharma, Y. P., 5114
Sharp, E. L., 629, 2813, 7228
Sharp, W. C., 1079
Sharp, W. R., 3544
Sharpe, R. H., 1516, 8361
Shashi Bala Sinha, 2442
Shastry, S. V. S., 7671
Shatov, *see* Žatov
Shaukat, G. A., 6784
Shaver, T. N., 7976, 8037
Shaw, R., 5390
Shcherbakov, *see* Ščerbakov
Shcherbina, *see* Ščerbina
Shchori, Y., 8224, 8232
Shear, C. B., 5903
Shebeski, L. H., 2658, 7108
Sheen, S. J., 3536
Sheikh, M. I., 1544
Shekhawat, G. S., 7698
Shelbourne, C. J. A., 1753
Shelton, E. M., 3734
Sheodhan Singh, 7221–3, 7226
Shepherd, K. W., 2617
Shepherd, R., 8254, 8257
Shepherd, R. L., 7944
Shereverya, *see* Šereverja
Sherman, F., 2076, 6492
Sherman, W. B., 8361
Sherry, S. P., 1721
Shevchenko, *see* Ševčenko
Shevtsov, *see* Ševcov
Shibles, R. M., 8847, 8849
Shibutani, S., 3295
Shida, S., 371
Shifriss, C., 3587
Shigeyama, T., 1533
Shih, K. L., 2920, 2926–7
Shildrick, J. P., 5211
Shilling, P. R., 6300
Shimada, T., 524
Shimamoto, Y., 3492
Shimazu, Y., 3688
Shimotsuma, M., 8713
Shimura, I., 8430
Shimura, T., 8175
Shinde, V. K., 8501
Shineberg, B., 2639, 4640
Shingte, A. K., 5185
Shinjo, C., 3077
Shinjyo, *see* Shinjo
Shinoto, Y., 2135
Shipman, N., 2076
Shipochliev, T., 5702
Shipton, P. J., 3775
Shipton, W. A., 2604, 2606
Shirer, M. M., 5259
Shivanandappa, N., 5200
Shivashankar, G., 2418–20
Shmaraev, *see* Šmaraev
Short, K. C., 1694
Shoup, F. K., 385
Shramko, *see* Šramko
Shri Ram, 5207
Shrivas, S. R., 5588
Shrivastava, J. P., 3235, 5300
Shrivastava, M. N., 5166
Shrivastava, M. S., 4634
Shrivastava, S. K., 6445
Shuey, W. C., 7186
Shukla, G. K., 5582
Shukla, S. P., 1258
Shumny, *see* Šumnyj
Shumway, L. K., 5703
Shvetsov, *see* Švecov
Shyamala Devi, C. S., 2054
Shyam Prakash, 1817, 2459
Siak, P. L., 914
Šibraev, N. S., 5151
Sicheri, G., 7637
Sičkar', N. M., 4597
Šičko, B. I., 2243
Siddiq, E. A., 2436, 7610, 7655, 7664
Siddiq, E. S., 7665
Siddiq, M., 1332
Siddiqi, M. I., 1123
Siddique, M. I., 6782
Siddiqui, K. A., 456
Siddiqui, K. M., 1714
Siddiqui, M. R., 5154, 8025
Šidenko, I. E., 5016
Sideris, E. G., 2971, 4418, 4436
Sidhu, G. S., 5148
Sidhu, P. S., 7584
Sidorov, A. N., 6927
Sidorov, P. N., 764
Sidorov, V. N., 6542
Sidorova, K. K., 2020–1, 2461, 6425, 6428
Sidorova, N. S., 6171
Sidorova, O. M., 7425
Sidorova, S. F., 2835
Sidorskij, A. G., 1885, 8731
Siemer, E. G., 757
Siemer, S. R., 6230
Sienkiewicz, M., 4139
Sievekin, W. E., 5107
Siggeirsson, E. I., 5367
Sigurbjörnsson, B., 247, 328, 4591, 4460–1, 4463
Siharulidze, N. G., 5971
Šik, *see* Schick
Sikdar, A. K., 1719
Sikder, H. P., 4808
Sikiene, J., 2707
Silano, V., 552, 1350
Silbernagel, M. J., 4089
Silen, R. R., 3899
Šilenko, M. P., 4574
Šil'nikova, V. K., 4150
Silsbury, J. H., 976, 3183
Silveira, A. P. da, 6332
Silvela Sangro, L., 754
Silvera, G. A., 2326
Silvero Sanz, O. I., 4424
Silvestri, G., 4124
Silvey, V., 860
Silvy, A., 4427
Simak, M., 6196
Simakina, L., 5079
Simančík, F., 6190
Šimanovič, S. Ju., 5237
Šimanskij, N. K., 4319
Simchen, G., 6539, 7246, 8325
Siminel, V. D., 520, 4666, 7159, 7163
Simlote, K. M., 3369
Simmonds, N. W., 241, 1096, 3303
Simmons, J. G., 3404
Simon, I., 6680
Šimon, J., 3296
Simon, J. P., 1015
Simon, M., 366
Simon, U., 3206
Simonenko, V. K., 4517
Simongulian, *see* Simonguljan
Simonguljan, N. G., 1184, 5563, 7997, 8036
Simonguljan, N. P., 5491
Simonov, A., *see* Simonov, A. A.
Simonov, A. A., 1915–6, 8758, 8765
Simonov, I. N., 8286
Simonova, G. A., 7214
Simons, J. N., 1377
Simons, M. D., 2847
Simons, R. K., 5950
Simova, D., 7501
Simplício Duarte, A. J., 926
Simpson, C. J., 4013
Simpson, D. R., 960
Sims, H. J., 4585
Simura, *see* Shimura
Sinča, K. P., 8655
Sinclair, W. A., 6184
Sindagi, S. S., 2275, 2282, 3598, 7093
Šindelář, J., 1775, 8653
Šindin, I. M., 8221
Sinel'nikova, V. N., 7876
Sing, C. F., 555
Singh, A. B., 3593, 7585
Singh, A. P., 1329, 8208
Singh, B., 3197, 8573
Singh, B. B., 1994, 4886, 8422
Singh, B. P., 1521

Singh, B. V., 565, 5604
Singh, C. B., 7655
Singh, D., 882, 1384, 2402, 2410, 2429, 5112, 7152, 7588–9, 7869
Singh, D. N., 1400, 7715
Singh, D. P., 5582
Singh, D. R., 1941
Singh, D. S., 5607
Singh, D. V., 7227, 7573–4
Singh, G. P., 1257
Singh, G. R., 1280
Singh, H. B., 4092, 5344, 6465
Singh, H. G., 3368, 5489
Singh, I. S., 1521, 5978
Singh, J., 1937
Singh, J. P., 1633, 5509
Singh, J. R. P., 5508
Singh, J. S., 1080–1
Singh, K., 1937
Singh, K. B., 4652, 4810, 6452, 6386, 7092
Singh, K. G., 3128
Singh, L., 4102
Singh, L. B., 6655
Singh, M. P., 477, 2417, 2618, 7136, 7227
Singh, N., 1257
Singh, R., 1548
Singh, R. B., 4068, 7995, 8003, 8018
Singh, R. N., 1545, 3602, 3730, 5792, 8421, 8423
Singh, R. P., 4825, 8024
Singh, R. R., 4917
Singh, R. S., 7588
Singh, R. V., 5196
Singh, S., 6452
Singh, S. N., 1665, 8378
Singh, S. P., 1011, 3593, 3605, 4622, 5010, 5114, 5701, 5793, 7237, 7585, 8042, 8208, 8903
Singh, T. P., 778, 7391
Singh, U., 2427
Singh, U. P., 323
Singh, V., 5196
Singh, V. P., 8682
Singh Guar, S. K., 6319
Singhildin, *see* Singil'din
Singil'din, G. A., 5133
Single, W. V., 2640
Singletary, C. C., 6808
Singleton, W. R., 4444
Sinha, A. K., 8923
Sinha, B. M. B., 1866
Sinha, N. S., 1384
Sinha, P. K., 2455
Sinha, R., 8816
Sinha, R. P., 5040
Sinha, S. K., 1327, 4961
Sinha, S. S. N., 2442
Sinicina, N. I., 5680
Sinicyn, S. S., 4753
Sin'kova, G. M., 1607
Sinoto, *see* Shinoto
Šinská, J., 5796
Sinskaja, E. N., 5285
Sinskaya, *see* Sinskaja
Šínský, T., 6396
Siplov, V. V., 7723
Siradhana, B. S., 322
Sirivlja, A. G., 8727
Širjaeva, E. I., 3484
Širobokova, E. S., 6353–4
Širokov, A. I., 7213
Širšov, V. A., 6345
Šišinašvili, R. M., 6177
Šiškanu, G. V., 6320
Šiškina, E. E., 8280
Sisler, W. W., 857
Šišljannikova, V. A., 5087
Sisodia, N. S., 5598, 7116, 7120, 8075
Sistrunk, W. A., 3354, 3792
Sitov, V. V., 5402
Šivarama Krishnaiah, M., 5122
Sivaraman Nair, P. C., 8188, 8493
Sivasubramaniam, S., 5181, 5184, 5193
Sivcev, M. A., 3802
Sivolap, Ju. M., 2945, 4979
Sivtsev, *see* Sivcev
Siwecki, R., 1705
Sixta, J., 5396
Sizov, I. A., 3429, 7928
Sjaglov, V. A., 5633
Sjamsudin Djakamihardja, 7477
Sjödin, J., 3948, 4863, 6360
Sjøseth, H., 3254
Sjubarova, E. P., 5838, 5938, 5952
Skaland, N., 5352, 5774
Skalińska, M., 46
Skalská, R., 5809
Skiebe, K., 3967
Skinner, J. C., 5594–5
Skirde, W., 969
Sklifasovskij, V. A., 4536
Skobkin, V. S., 2079
Skoch, L. V., 385
Skokova, A. A., 1543
Škol'nikova, V. G., 7793
Škorić, D., 8229
Skowron, S., 12
Skoyen, I. O., 3497, 5673, 5691
Skripčinskij, V. V., 7895
Skripina, A. A., 8801
Skripka, I. A., 2744
Skriver, K., 6706
Skrypnik, V. V., 1648
Skucińska, B., 1800
Skude, G., 7888
Skuhravý, V., 8632
Škula, K., 5699
Skupova, O. P., 8290
Škurenko, N. G., 7442
Škuro, A. M., 6970
Škutina, F. M., 4678, 6914
Škvarnikov, P. K., 2477
Skvorcov, A. K., 6125, 6162–3
Słaboński, A., 306
Slagman, D. J., 6511
Slatkin, M., 6580
Slessman, J. P., 5413
Slesaravičjus, *see* Sliesaravičius
Slesinski, R. S., 2797, 4798
Sliesaravičius, A., 2859–60, 3276
Sligo, J. R., 6638
Slijcke, A. van, 3255
Slinin, A. A., 129, 5567
Sloane, L. W., 7942, 7983–4, 8029
Slogteren, D. H. M. van, 6995
Slonimski, P. P., 2073, 6488
Slootmaker, L. A. J., 865, 7510
Slor, E., 8304
Šlotová, J., 2179
Slovenčíková, V., 619, 4818–9
Sluder, E. R., 1718
Šlykov, G. N., 6971
Smale, B. C., 3683
Small, R. H., 8406
Smalley, E. B., 8540
Šmaraev, G. E., 562, 4547, 7392, 7432, 7443, 7456, 7506–7
Smartt, J., 2504
Šmat'ko, I. G., 6920
Smbatjan, A. T., 1087
Smbatyan, *see* Smbatjan
Smedegard-Petersen, V., 402
Smedman, L. Å., 1767–8
Smeeton, B. W., 5719
Smerlis, E., 8628
Smetanin, A. P., 930, 3099
Smetannikova, A. I., 7809
Smetham, M. L., 3265
Šmid, A., 5308
Smiley, J. H., 8115
Smiljaković, H., 597
Smiljaković, J., 7224
Smillie, R. M., 6556
Smirnov, B. M., 6703
Smirnov, G. V., 1750
Smirnov, I. A., 6145
Smirnov, V. G., 453, 6521–2, 7295
Smirnova, L. F., 4588
Smirnova, N. P., 2940, 6838
Smirnova, V. A., 3832
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I., 7505
Smith, B. W., 6592
Smith, C. B., 5903
Smith, C. E. (Jun.), 1599
Smith, C. R., 1623
Smith, D. C., 3178
Smith, D. W., 6043
Smith, G. A., 814, 7521, 8060, 8071, 8080
Smith, H. H., 4431
Smith, I. M., 1955
Smith, J. C., 8447
Smith, J. D., 7407, 7738
Smith, J. M., 4235–6
Smith, L. J., 6999, 8853
Smith, M. A., 2824
Smith, O., 6514
Smith, P., 962
Smith, P. E., 8838
Smith, P. G., 5765, 6306
Smith, R. L., 4371, 8425
Smith, R. W., 1587
Smith, S. M., 2069
Smith, T. F., 4199
Smith, T. J., 6391
Smitnova, V. A., 3845
Smittle, D. A., 5924
Smoček, J., 568–9, 4656, 4773
Smol'skaja, A. V., 2570
Snajberk, K., 3862, 6193
Šnajderman, Ja. A., 3184, 4577
Šnjukova, E. I., 5926
Snow, G. A., 3892
Snow, J. P., 6989
Snyder, E. B., 3870, 6863, 8629
Snyder, L. A., 818
Snyder, T. E., 5372
Sobolev, N. A., 2473, 5350, 6351, 6377, 6436
Sobolevskaja, K. A., 2401
Socolofsky, H. E., 7047
Sodini, G., 7180
Soedjono Darmodjo, 3455
Soekotjo, B., 1580
Soga, Y., 866
Søgaard, A. B., 5051, 5060
Søgård, B., *see* Søgaard. A. B.
Sogo, J. M., 3926
Soitout, M., 231
Sokol, A. A., 832

Sokolik, A. I., 5282
Sokolov, B. P., 150, 800, 4510
Sokolov, D. P., 4909
Sokolov, N. N., 6542
Sokolova, I. I., 7029, 7689, 7691
Sokolova, N. A., 1193, 3405
Sokolova, V. E., 2527, 7901
Sokolovskaja, A. P., 6908
Sola de Babboni, E., 716
Solari, M., 4424
Solari, R., 295
Solbrig, O. T., 2193
Soldatov, V. N., 661
Solliars, W. F., 543
Solntzeva, M. P., 4270
Solomko, E. A., 2465
Solov'ev, A. M., 8094
Solov'eva, N. A., 8759
Solov'eva, V. K., 6346
Solov'janenko, A. I., 128
Solpico, F. O., 2898
Somers, J. M., 2067
Somers, L., 3737
Somorjai, F., 650
Son, D. S., *see* Son, T.-S.
Son, S.-H., 3460, 4148
Son, T.-S., 8574
Sonvico, V., 6460
Soomro, B. A. G., 1177, 3393
Soomro, M. P. M., 2045
Soost, R. K., 6647, 8398
Sopalova, E. V., 1484
Sora, S., 2081, 4171
Soreau, P., 1292
Sorensen, E. L., 1045, 3241, 7787, 7815
Sorensen, F., 3900
Soressi, G. P., 6309
Soria V., J., 1354, 1359
Soriano, J. D., 925, 7660
Soročinskaja, M. A., 5795
Sorokina, L. G., 3423, 5548
Sosa, M. H. de, 7870
Sosina, E. I., 1657
Šoškić, A., 8352
Šoškić, M., 8367
Sosnihina, S. P., 6521–2, 7295
Sosnikhina, *see* Sosnihina
Sosulski, F. W., 7184
Sosunova, Z. L., 4911, 4980
Sotčenko, V. S., 7388
Sotirov, A., 8414
Sotnikov, P. M., 7451
Sotomayor-Rios, A., 2313, 4374
Sousa, L. de O. M. de C. e, 2185
Souty, M., 8344
Sowa, W., 4448
Sowell, G., 5155
Soyfer, V. N., 2129
Spahr, S. L., 996
Spangelo, L. P., 1468, 1639
Spangelo, L. P. S., 5845, 8482
Spanring, J., 573
Sparnaaij, L. D., 6657
Sparrow, A. H., 34, 4250
Sparrow, D. H. B., 5066
Spasoff, L., 8132
Špehar, V., 623, 625, 7483
Spellenberg, R., 5265, 7770
Sperling, D. W., 4971
Špetner, L. M., 6599
Špiler, L. E., 2866
Špileva, I. V., 8467
Spiridonova, *see* Spirydonava
Spirin, J. A., 4665
Spirydonava, G. I., 2514, 3284, 7841
Spiss, L., 5342
Spofford, J. B., 2115
Sproule, T. R. M., 3189
Squillace, A. E., 1739, 1742, 1754
Šramko, O. V., 2122
Srb, A. M., 6518
Sreekantaradhya, R., 2889
Sreenath, P. R., 7805
Sree Rangasamy, S. R., 1641, 2450
Šrejder, M. N., 5564
Srihari, T., 1399
Srinivas, T., 4639, 4723
Srinivasachar, D., 2449, 3294
Srinivasan, K., 8790
Srinivasan, K. V., 1275
Srinivasan, V., 5180, 5193, 7685
Srinivasan, V. K., 7106, 7230
Sriramachandra Murthy, N., 3585
Sriramalu, K., 2408
Srivastava, A. K., 3042, 4641, 5263, 7730
Srivastava, A. S., 1941
Srivastava, D. C., 5996
Srivastava, D. N., 7698, 8084
Srivastava, D. P., 921, 3113, 7644, 7647
Srivastava, H. K., 498
Srivastava, H. M., 5076
Srivastava, P. S. L., 7230
Srivastava, R. P., 8303
Srivastava, Y. G., 1407
Sriwatanapongse, S., 1021
Stachyra, T., 310
Stack, S. M., 13
Stafford, R. F., 7812
Stahl, F. W., 2111
Stählin, A., 969
Staikov, *see* Stajkov
Stainier, F., 1085
Stairs, G. R., 1504, 1777, 3861, 4430, 6107, 6113
Stajkov, G., 7873
Stajkov, V., 3579, 8184
Stålhammar, M., 3339
Stall, R. E., 1373
Stam, Ja. M., 8201
Stamberg, J., 6539
Stamey, R. C., 2964
Stammer, H., 3645
Stančević, A. S., 8287, 8366, 8479
Stanciu, M., 7420
Stanford, E. H., 1020, 3224
Stang, E. J., 5851
Stanimirović, M., 8519
Stanislavskaja, N. G., 8496
Stankevič, A. A., 2949
Stankevič, A. K., 1065
Štan'ko, A. V., 1388
Stankov, I., 2747
Stansel, J. W., 3107
Stanton, W. R., 2505
Starceva, N. I., 484, 7082
Starling, T. M., 3032, 4711, 7575
Starnes, J. J., 5259
Starygin, M. A., 2671
Staryh, G. A., 8717
Starzycki, S., 4448
Staszkiewicz, J., 3873
Stavely, J. R., 5315, 5725
Stebbins, G. L., 5039, 6596
Steed, J. N., 1465
Steenis, C. G. G. J. Van, 2149
Steer, M. W., 7276
Steeves, T. A., 3609
Stefanov, B., 6160
Stefanov, T., 846
Steib, R. J., 3446
Steinbauer, C. E., 1153
Steinbeck, K., 1717
Steinbuch, E., 2013
Steklova, A. D., 2249
Stel'mah, A. F., 1301, 1303–4, 2251, 5640
Stelter, H., 7914–5
Ste-Marie, G., 7175
Ste-Marie, M., 2167
Stembridge, G. E., 8382
Stenderup, A., 4169
Stepanenko, D. P., 4348
Stepanov, A. N., 5084
Stepanova, G. I., 4743
Stepanova, S. I., 1074
Stepanova, T. V., 5443
Stephan, B. R., 1524, 1757
Stern, H., 2128
Stettler, R. F., 2107, 4454
Stevens, J. M., 183, 185–6, 194
Stevens, M. A., 8740
Stevenson, A. B., 8529
Stewart, D. M., 7041
Stewart, H. E., 3010
Stewart, J., 4-5
Stewart, J. W., 2076
Stewart, P. A., 3553
Stewart, T. A., 7739
Stierwalt, T. R., 7351
Stilwell, W. J., 8002
Stimmann, M. W., 3179, 7732
Stith, L. S., 3378-9, 7973, 7978
Stivers, R. K., 6392
Stockert, J. C., 3926, 4210, 6615
Stoilov, M., 4446, 7422
Stojanov, V., 6150
Stojanov, W., *see* Stojanov, V.
Stojanova, J., 8230
Stojuškin, I. A., 3810, 3814
Stoletov, V. N., 7172
Stoljarenko, V. S., 2901
Stoltz, L. P., 5869
Stolzy, L. H., 4735
Stone, B. C., 8054
Stone, D. E., 3743
Stone, E., 3441
Stonecypher, R. W., 1753, 3887, 3891
Stoner, A. K., 1934, 4049, 8781–2
Stonite, G. V., 5759
Storeb, W. B., 6652, 6658
Storoženko, Ju. G., 4344
Storoženkov, Ju. G., 1141
Stoskopf, N. C., 2832–2833
Stout, M., 8101
Stoy, V., 353
Stoyanova, *see* Stojanova
Strand, E., 7026
Strandberg, J. O., 6246
Strašnova, M. I., 5990
Straumal, B. P., 8023
Street, H. E., 1694
Streitberg, H., 1477
Strekalova, A., *see* Strekalova, A. I.
Strekalova, A. I., 1915, 8751, 8765
Strelchuk, *see* Strel'čuk
Strel'cov, V. N., 8513
Strel'čuk, S. I., 747, 2936, 8048
Streljchuk, *see* Strel'čuk
Strel'nikova, M. M., 4752
Strel'nikova, T. R., 7503
Stretch, A. W., 1616
Stricker, H. W., 3326

Strider, D. L., 8772
Strijbosch, T. H., 1893–4
Stringam, G. R., 8211
Stringfield, G., 5004
Strnadová, K., 2057, 2060
Strobbe, M. A., 1640
Strobel, J. W., 2368, 4030
Stroev, V. S., 7540
Ström, G., 840
Strömnaes, O., 6501
Stroud, F. D., 8381
Stroun, M., 4251
Stuart, K. D., 8919
Stubbe, H., 6668
Stubbe, W., 4213
Stubbs, R. W., 407, 7231
Stubelid, S., 2180
Stuber, C. W., 760, 6526, 6547
Stucker, R. E., 7807
Štukareva, N., 5397
Sturhan, D., 7912
Sturrock, T. T., 2373
Sturtevant, W. C., 2495
Stushnoff, C., 1615
Stutte, C. A., 399, 582
Styles, E. D., 697, 735, 2886
Suba, T., 7342, 7390, 7498
Subačjus, A. I., 2245
Subramaniam, M. K., 7846
Subramaniam, S., 1438, 8253
Subramanian, S. S., 3935
Suciu, T., 7490
Suda, Y., 1727
Sudakova, I. M., 945
Sudhir Kumar, 7527
Suemoto, H., 2624
Sugawara, T., 4590, 5085
Sugihara, Y., 3857
Sugiyama, N., 8175
Sugiyama, T., 1632
Suh, K. B., *see* Sye, K.-P.
Šuhareva, N. B., 262, 266, 1627
Šuhnov, A. F., 3114
Šujkova, L. A., 2712
Šukene, Ju. Ju., *see* Šukienė, J.
Šukienė, J., 2707
Šul'ga, M. S., 154
Šul'ga, P., 5316
Šul'ga, P. M., 5219
Šul'ga, V. V., 6175
Šul'gin, I. A., 4260
Šulíková, Z., 6197
Sulima, Ju. G., 2865, 7447, 7502
Sulimova, R. D., 5838
Sulinowski, S., 979–80
Sullins, R. D., 7611
Sulochana Bai, B., 5783
Šulovská, K., 2147, 7531
Sultanhodžaev, T. S., 5183
Sulyman, M., 1332
Šulyndin, A. F., 163, 4672, 4691, 4857
Sulyok, I., 3273
Šuman, Ju. M., 690, 4925
Sumil Saran, 7758
Šumnaja, Ė. K., 4501–3
Šumnyj, V. K., 4501–3, 6916
Sun, I.-M., 7993
Sun, M.-H., 7035, 7463–4
Sundararaj, D. D., 6228
Sundararajan, S., 3729, 6314
Sunderland, N., 5714
Suneson, C. A., 651, 812, 2841, 7268
Sunič, *see* Szunics
Sunich, *see* Szunics
Sünter, I., 3019
Supniewska, J. H., 3922
Suprunova, L. V., 3611
Sur, S. C., 2412, 3754
Šura-Bura, G. B., 2961
Šuravel', M. S., 6960
Šuravina, L. G., 1410
Suresh, S., 5121, 5130
Surganova, L. D., 4793
Surikov, I. M., 7306
Surin, N. A., 5081
Suščinskaja, E., *see* Suščinskaja, E. N.
Suščinskaja, E. N., 4341, 4345, 5357, 5404–5, 5437
Sushil Kumar, 2402, 7155, 7529
Sušinskaja, *see* Suščinskaja
Šuško, M. T., 1556
Šuškov, A. A., 5128
Sussex, I. M., 8146
Sussman, M., 6552
Suta, V., 1496
Sutaria, P. B., 933
Sutherland, J. I., 2390
Sutić, D., 635, 7501
Sutjihno, 5165
Šutova, Z. P., 7717
Suttie, J. M., 6372
Suvorov, V. T., 692
Suzuka, O., 8190
Suzuki, A., 8128
Suzuki, D. T., 28
Suzuki, S., 7820
Suzuki, Y., 2513, 3986
Sváb, J., 109, 1237–8, 1421, 7324
Svads, H., 5353, 7855
Švecov, A. S., 8362
Švejcar, V., 1667
Sverdlov, E. D., 25
Šverepová, G., 4195
Svetozarova, V. V., 5296
Svistun, G. F., 1772
Swain, T., 4176
Swaminathan, M., 8790
Swaminathan, M. S., 294, 2409, 3685, 3116, 4462, 4584, 4639, 5186, 6614, 6745, 7130, 7655, 7664, 8051, 8747
Swaminathan, R., 5193
Swamy Rao, T., 5194
Swarup, V., 5344
Sweeney, J. P., 5434
Sweep, A. A. M., 1869
Swift, H., 2123
Swiniarski, E., 3322
Świszczewska, J., 308
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
Sybenga, J., 4192, 4267, 6544
Syčeva, Z. F., 7896
Sye, K.-P., 7925, 8384
Syed Ahmed Pasha Jagirdar, 8293
Syed Irtifaq Ali, 4237
Syed Siraj-ud-Din Shah, 566
Sykes, W. R., 8055
Syme, J. R., 4775
Symes, K. J., 4748
Symko, S., 5047
Sysoev, A. F., 7400, 7553
Sytnik, M. S., 5797
Sytnyk, K. M., 2024
Szabó, L., 3034, 3273
Szabó, M., 91–2, 101, 112–3
Sz.-Borsos, O., 5341
Szczygieł, A., 3793
Szegedi, S., 6070
Szego, A., 3738
Székács, G., 740
Szerafin, J., 117
Szőkő, Gy., 784
Szota, Z., 3472
Szpond, W., 4015
Sztejnberg, A., 7281–2, 7288, 7291
Szunics, L., 596, 2794–5
Szürke, J. (Mrs.), 105, 120

T., I. D., 8302
Tabaka, K., 3328, 7887
Tabata, M., 656
Tabushi, J., 7154
Tagliasacchi, A. M., 515
Tagmaz'jan, I. A., 4020
Taguchi, K., 3097, 3101, 3321
Tagyjeva, L. A., 1540
Tahir Ali Khan, S., 7250
Tahir, C. M., 504, 523, 7104
Tai, Y. P., 5156
Takahashi, H., 3260
Takahashi, K., 1632
Takahashi, M., 3073–4, 3111–2, 3478, 5168, 5170, 8100
Takahashi, R., 7516
Takakuwa, M., 3343
Takanashi, S., 4007
Takase, N., 3328, 5442, 7887
Takato, S., 4468
Takeda, K., 3073–4
Takehisa, S., 4242
Takizawa, Y., 725
Talakvadze, S. M., 5979
Taliaferro, C. M., 2311, 3179, 7732
Talyšinskij, G. M., 8419
Tamai, T., 5755
Tamaki, H., 8910
Tamarova, A. F., 8267–8
Tamássy, I., 2177
Tammes, P. M. L., 6649
Tan, G. Y., 5816
Tan, H., 1323
Tan, J. C., 1105
Tan, J. C.-H., 3305
Tanaka, A., 3118
Tanaka, H., 3719–20
Tanaka, M., 1341, 2625
Tanaka, N., 55
Tanaka, S., 4447, 4471, 7656
Tanaka, T., 3717–8
Tanaka, Y., 936
Tancjura, D. F., 521
Tanda, S., 4158
Tandon, I. N., 7038, 8422
Tandon, J. P., 7078, 7517, 7556–7
Taner, E., 8158
Tang, W.-T., 3125
Taniguchi, S., 7695
Tanimoto, T. T., 8082
Tanner, J. W., 7453
Tano, S., 2987
Tantravahi, R. V., 2966
Taova, L. A., 4895
Tapia, H., 2315–6
Tarakan, N. I., 1248
Tarakanov, S. G., 6949
Taran, L. D., 7218
Taranjuk, M. I., 4497, 5612, 8095
Taranova, E. A., 1452, 5894
Taranuho, G. I., 1953, 2238, 6416
Tarasenko, T. E., 7509
Tarasenko, V. A., 6840, 7392, 7506
Tarasov, N. V., 6839
Tarjot, M., 5744
Tarkowski, C., 461, 2853
Tarlakovskaja, A. M., 7689
Tarn, T. R., 3330

Tarnakina, L. G., 4694
Tarucina, L. A., 2912
Tarumoto, I., 3196, 5135
Tashiro, T., 3684
Tassi-Micco, C., 1350
Tatarčenko, M. I., 1141
Tatarincev, A. S., 6861
Tatarova, V., 7059–60
Tataurova, A. S., 6963
Tatebe, T., 3924
Tattersfield, J. R., 1570
Tatu, C., 8743
Tatuev, V. B., 7595
Tauro, P., 2130
Tavadze, P. G., 6087
Tavakoli, M., 1469
Tavčar, A., 448
Tavdumadze, K. R., 5713
Tayel, M. A. F., 6986
Taylor, A. O., 959
Taylor, G. (Editor), 4175
Taylor, J. B., 5915
Taylor, N. L., 3251
Taylor, T. E., 3384–5
Taylor, T. H., 1067
Tazelaar, M. F., 2039
Tažin, O. T., 7523
Teakle, D. S., 5026
Teaotia, S. S., 5994
Tegyey, L., 4628, 4664, 5035
Tehrani, G., 1453–4, 5854
Teich, A. H., 1737, 1763, 8623, 8628
Tejinder Karpal Singh, 3395
Tekoev, M. A., 3742
Tekper, W., 1356
Temina, A. V., 4065
Temiz, K., 4045
Temkin, V. I., 5326
Templeton, J. K., 8259
Templeton, W. C. (Jun.), 1067
Ten, A. G., 5277
Teng, Y.-C., 7648, 7667
Teodoriu, A., 8820
Teramura, T., 4714
Teranishi, R., 1767
Ter-Avanesian, *see* Ter-Avanesjan
Ter-Avanesjan, D., *see* Ter-Avanesjan, D. V.
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 3417, 4726, 5492, 5495, 5558, 7928
Terent'ev, E. G., 7368
Terešenko, N. M., 6424
Terešin, A. B., 1053
Terešina, T. A., 3883
Ternovskij, M. F., 4530–1, 5713, 8150
Ternovsky, *see* Ternovskij
Terraciano, L. B. C., 3703
Terranova, G., 8413
Tertecel, M., 8370
Tešabaev, K. A., 3398, 5513
Tesar, M. B., 5287
Tešović, Ž., *see* Tešović, Ž. V.
Tešović, Ž. V., 8322, 8330
Tester, C. F., 8866
Tétényi, P., 1361, 4177
Teterjatčenko, K. G., 162, 590
Thakare, R. G., 2453
Thakur, D. R., 1545, 8421
Thakur, G. K., 1866
Thakur, M. R., 1256, 1937
Thamburaj, S., 6314
Thangavelu, S., 5153
Theiler, R., 3698, 5943
Theron, H., 187
Theurer, J. C., 5625, 5631, 5675, 8101
Thévenin, L., 6234
Thiede, H., 4607
Thielebein, M., 2780
Thielges, B. A., 3863, 6174
Thirugnanasuntharan, K., 3558–9
Thobbi, V. V., 1399
Thøgersen, O., 6704
Thomas, C. A., 5815
Thomas, C. E., 6268
Thomas, D. des S., 6433, 6443
Thomas, F. L., 2076
Thomas, H., 647, 1056, 7273–4
Thomas, H. L., 3165, 3180
Thomas, J. P., 4897
Thomas, K. M., 8189
Thomas, M. J., 3136
Thomas, P. E., 2531, 6338, 6343, 6994
Thomas, P. E. L., 8671
Thomas, P. T., 3141
Thomas, R. O., 7954
Thomas, T. A., 5346
Thomas, W. I., 7429
Thomas, W. O., 7921
Thompson, D. L., 7494
Thompson, J. W., 2095
Thompson, K. F., 1393, 3941
Thompson, K. H., 34
Thompson, N. R., 5387–8, 5429, 7884
Thompson, R. K., 1040
Thorne, J. C., 8841, 8845
Thorpe, H. C., 2574
Thseng, *see* Tseng
Thurston, R., 5729
Tiaminov, *see* Tjaminov
Tiboni, O., 4171
Tietz, H., 7947, 7971
Tigchelaar, E. C., 4054
Tigerstedt, P. M. A., 8603
Tihonov, N. N., 8279
Tihvinskij, S. F., 5571–2
Tikai, K., 3106
Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E., 6572
Tilt, J., 7270
Timčuk, M. Ja., 2715
Timofeev, A. N., 4343
Timofeev, V. B., 1958
Timohina, S. A., 2401
Timothy, D. H., 2304, 7590
Tinarelli, A., 7636
Ting, S. V., 5974
Ting, Y. C., 744
Tingey, D. T., 5873
Tingle, J. N., 7544
Tinoco Díaz, F., 200
Tipnis, H. P., 6464
Tipton, K. W., 2774, 7630
Tîrcomnicu, M., 6722, 7482
Tirumalachar, D. K., 2290
Tiščenko, A. V., 5622, 5659
Titmanis, Z. V., 4733
Tiwari, A. S., 2043
Tiwari, J. L., 5113, 5115–6
Tiwari, R. K., 2043
Tjallingii, F., 3971, 6256
Tjaminov, A. R., 5502
Tjurina, M. M., 5882
Tjurina-Plahova, S. M., 316
Tjutjunnik, V. I., 3802
Tkačenko, F., 8723
Tkačenko, F. A., 4526
Tkačenko, N. N., 4992
Tkačev, A. T., 7252
Tkačeva, N. A., 5029
Tobolski, J. J., 8620
Toda, R., 8536
Todd, G. W., 399
Todd, J. R., 5252, 7724
Todorov, G., 7379, 7389
Todorova, J. G., 5800
Todua, V. A., 5713
Toft Viuf, B., 289
Tokareva, M. I., 1957
Tokarskaja, V. I., 6569
Tokeshi, H., 1930–2
Tokita, T., 3688
Tokmakov, Ju. G., 6694
Tokumasu, S., 5755
Toler, R. W., 2546, 6989
Tolmačev, A. I., 6890
Tolpygo, K. B., 2122
Toman, K., 4840, 6429
Tomar, S. R. S., 7106
Tomaru, K., 6995
Tomaszewski, Z., 3286
Tombesi, A., 6047
Tomcsányi, P., 110–11
Tomčuk, N. G., 136
Tomes, M. L., 6296
Tomescu, F., 8497
Tomeu, A., 2297, 2300
Tomiyama, K., 7908
Tomlinson, H., 3537
Tomov, N. G., 5696
Toms, H. N. W., 6045
Tonini, G., 8397
Toorenaar, G., 5888
Topalov, V., 8185
Topalova, D. P., 6206
Topalow, W., *see* Topalov, V.
Topham, P. B., 8460–1
Torfs, P., 1919
Torikata, H., 1559, 5928
Toriyama, K., 3090–1, 3093, 3124, 3138–9, 5208
Török, G., 2052
Torop, A. A., 164
Torres, A., 1923
Torres M., R., 5969, 5993
Torybaev, N., 6381
Toščev, V. P., 3982
Toshchev, *see* Toščev
Tošić, M., 635, 7501
Tóth, E., 1493
Tóth, O., 1075, 3287
Tothill, J. C., 3195
Toul, V., 3589
Toutain, G., 6024
Townley-Smith, T. F., 3176
Townsend, C. E., 2306, 3263
Toxopeus, H., 3572, 6645
Trankovskij, D. A., 3923
Traut, H., 4258
Trebuchet, G., 4540
Tregubenko, M. Ja., 5007
Trehan, K. B., 4095
Treshow, M., 6509
Tretjak, T. V., 5650
Tret'jakov, R. V., 878
Tret'jakova, A. A., 5351, 5652
Trevett, M. F., 8476
Trifonov, D., 5917–8
Trifunović, M., 8890
Tripathi, D. P., 5129, 7614
Tripathi, R. C., 2448, 5238, 7238
Tripathi, R. L., 5207
Tripathi, R. S., 4885
Trizno, S. I., 126
Trocenko, A. G., 905
Troendle, V., 3861
Trofimov, V. A., 7400

Trofimova, E. P., 8462
Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 6885, 7554
Troickaja, M. D., 4844
Troickaja, T. A., 3923
Tronícková, E., 1868, 3928, 4041, 6229
Trošin, L. P., 6078
Trotsenko, *see* Trocenko
Troughton, A., 283
Trubačeva, G. A., 4401
Trudgill, D. L., 1146
True, R. H., 7878
Truhanov, V. A., 5656, 5660
Trujillo, G., 949
Trujillo, P. M., 1782
Trujillo-Figueroa, R., 474
Tsai, C.-Y., 2921
Tsai, W.-F., 3125
Tsangarakis, C. Z., 3601, 7597
Tschilikov, *see* Čilikov
Tseng, F.-S., 4112
Tsenov, *see* Cenov
Tsien, E., 6193
Tsikova, *see* Cikova
Tsuchiya, T., 464, 467, 2632, 4453
Tsuda, C., 3475, 8092
Tsuk, J. K., 8062
Tsukamoto, M., 6004
Tsunewaki, K., 436, 504, 523–4, 2616, 4714, 7069
Tsunoda, S., 6235
Tsuru, M., 2476
Tsuzaki, K., 8123
Tsvetkov, *see* Cvetkov
Tsytsyn, *see* Cicin
Tu, J. C., 8871
Tu, M.-I., 7465, 7471
Tucker, C. L., 2114
Tugarinov, V. V., 2050
Tugwell, B. L., 5889
Tuleen, N. A., 818
Tulett, A. J., 6604
Tulupov, Ju., *see* Tulupov, Ju. K.
Tulupov, Ju. K., 1874, 1888, 8722
Tulupova, A. A., 685
Tumanov, I. I., 2529
Tunac, J. B., 792
Tupicyn, D. I., 6961
Tuppits, H., 4856, 4867
Turakulov, Ja. H., 8006
Turbin, N. V., 766, 2514, 2572, 2708, 2912, 2917, 3480, 4194, 4923, 4982, 5637, 5655, 6548, 6880, 6895, 7096
Turčaninova, L. V., 8553, 8565
Turcotte, E. L., 3380, 5530, 7938
Turkov, V. D., 1913, 2460, 4028, 4261, 8755
Turnquist, O. C., 5370
Turovcev, N. I., 1499
Turovceva, A. G., 2511, 5937, 8355
Tutajug, V. H., 1540
Tutajuk, V. H., 5526, 8553, 8565
Tutberidze, B. D., 3723
Tutt, C. R., 363
Tuza, S., 103, 121
Tverdohleb, N. S., 2803
Twamley, B. E., 7847
Twu, *see* Tu
Tyagi, M. C., 7229
Tyagi, P. C., 4826–7, 7162
Tyler, L. J., 2799
Tymčuk, M. Ja., 485
Tyrnov, V. S., 2937
Tyutyunnik, *see* Tjutjunnik
Tzankov, *see* Cankov
Ucko, P. J., 2484-2505
Učkovskij, V. G., 688
Udachin, *see* Udačin
Udačin, R. A., 2730, 4745, 4770, 6949
Udai Singh, 3038, 7766
Udol'skaja, N. L., 4627
Udovenko, G. V., 6918
Uemoto, S., 6285
Uglov, P. D., 7203
Ukai, Y., 3071
Ul'inskaja-Centilovič, M. A., 590
Ul'janickaja, M. V., 8494
Ullstrup, A. J., 2869
Ulonska, E., 3017, 4439
Ulrich, J. M., 4026, 6308
Ulrich, V., 1986
Umærus, M., 1129, 5225
Umaerus, V., 3339, 7902, 7911
Umanskij, S. R., 6569
Umar, S. M., 1123, 6782
Umarov, H. T., 4903
Umasutarao, C., 5174
Unbehaun, L. M., 8163
Unkovskaja, A., 1857
Unrau, P., 7485
Untawale, A. G., 3289
Unter Ecker, H., 1982
Unupogljan, D. A., 6997
Upadhaya, L. P., 8051
Upadhya, M. D., 7103, 7110, 7300, 7899
Upadhyay, S. K., 5994
Upadhyay, S. M., 5785
Upadhyaya, Y. M., 2722, 4622
Uphof, J. C. T., 6507
Upper, C. D., 8780
Uprety, D. C., 2705
Upshall, A., 1138–9
Urata, R., 8074
Urata, U., 3207
Urazaliev, R. A., 7099
Urbah, V. Ju., 2170
Urban, J., 6857, 7127
Urban, L., 8454
Urie, A. L., 2347–8, 3615
Uritani, I., 1156, 5459
Urošević, B., 8581
Urquhart, C., 7749
Urquijo Landecho, A., 754
Ušakov, V. A., 8883
Usanis, S. A., 2142, 8866
Usman, S., 2279
Usmanov, G. R., 1698
Ussary, J. P., 4994
Ustimenko-Bakumovskij, A. V., 1293, 5662
Utkin, V. V., 3275
Uyemoto, J. K., 8530
Uys, A. L., 1669
Uzakov, Ju., 1184
Uzenbaev, E. H., 1171
Uzhintzeva, *see* Užinceva
Užinceva, L. P., 2020, 6425, 6428

Váczi, D., 96, 115
Vagera, J., 7135
Vágújfalvi, D., 1361
Vahruševa, È. I., 4512, 4977, 7424
Vakili, N. G., 1643
Vakurov, A. D., 8607
Valamis, A., 4721
Välčanov, P., 4829
Välčev, P., 7918
Valchanov, *see* Välčanov
Valchinkov, *see* Välčinkov
Välčinkov, V., 7370, 7389
Valdés, F., 2298
Valdivia B., V., 1390
Valentine, D. H., 6603
Valette, R., 1844
Välev, K., 5885, 8427
Valeva, S. A., 2460, 4465, 7539
Valle, O., 7826
Valle Ribeiro, M. A. M. do, 7747
Vallega, J., 630, 2848–9
Vallejo Acevedo, J. M., 934
Valmayor, R. V., 6064
Valuckij, V. I., 8611
Valuswamy, P., 5472
Van Adrichem, M. C. J., 8463
van Buijtenen, J. P., 3882, 8548
Vančura, M., 5750
van der Zwet, T., 3683
Van Dyke, C. G., 5018
van Haverbeke, F., D. 5841
Vanifatov, D. N., 1783
Vanin, I. I., 3817
Van Rijsbergen, C. J., 2156
Van't Hof, J., 2165, 6610
Van Wie, D. G., 2164
Varadinov, S. G., 7627
Varady, C., 827
Varga, A., 1316, 7376
Vargas, A., 2329
Varisai Muhammed, S., 1576, 3613, 5777, 6009, 6012–3
Varma, J. P., 324
Vartanjan, A. G., 4311
Varughese, G., 7130
Varuncjan, I. S., 5486
Vasantharaj David, B., 5783
Vasavada, C. R., 4082
Vasev, V., 7124
Vashisth, K. S., 4803
Vasil'čenko, I. T., 1671, 6581
Vasilenko, I. I., 358, 4620, 4630, 7002, 7341
Vasil'ev, I. I., 4569
Vasil'ev, P. P., 4324
Vasil'eva, L. P., 4321, 6288
Vasileva, M., 6627
Vasil'eva, S. V., 319
Vasil'eva, V. N., 3655
Vasilevskaja, L. S., 6168
Vasin, B. N., 2170
Vasin, V. B., 1216
Vas'ko, V. T., 4858
Vassev, *see* Vasev
Vassilczenko, *see* Vasil'čenko
Vassileva, *see* Vasileva
Vasudeva, D. R., 7206
Vasudevan, K. N., 1324, 1331, 5648, 5693
Vasundhara Agarwal, 637
Vaulina, È. N., 8904
Vaverova, E., 5836
Vavilov, N. I., 393, 6601
Večar, A. S., 1115, 1124, 2516, 5435, 8756
Večer, A. S., *see* Večar, A. S.
Vecht, H., 407
Veech, J. A., 8865
Veenbaas, A., 2014, 4138
Veerappa, K. B., 3199
Vega, J., 6082
Vela-Cardenas, M., 646
Veldhuyzen van Zanten, J. E., 4061
Velemínský, J., 31, 4214
Velich, I., 3988
Veličká, O., 3904

Velikovský, V., 7559
Velkov, V., 8277
Veluswamy, P., 5494, 5511–2, 5531, 7999
Venclavovič, F. S., 8204
Venediktov, M. M., 2252
Veng, *see* Weng, 3501
Vengrenovskij, S. I., 5297
Venkataraman, G. S., 3210
Venkataraman, K., 6314
Venkataramani, K. S., 8169
Venkatasubbian, K., 2418, 5385
Venkateswarlu, P., 1972
Vent, L., 5749
Venturi, G., 3489
Venugopal, K., 6390
Vér, R., 8776
Verbeeck, G., 1870, 1963
Verbickij, N. M., 1943, 2030
Verderevskij, D. D., 1676, 4559
Verderevsky, *see* Verderevskij
Verešaka, A. I., 1909
Vergara, B. S., 7708
Verhalen, L. M., 1204, 7937, 7992, 8009, 8019
Verhoeven, W., 3945, 3943
Verkerk, K., 1906
Verlaat, J. G., 1983
Verma, B., 8573
Verma, B. S., 4917
Verma, J. P., 8024
Verma, K. P. S., 5618
Verma, M. M., 8779
Verma, P. C., 7227, 7573
Verma, P. R., 4094
Verma, S. C., 7238, 8896
Verma, S. N. P., 5588
Vernon, A. J., 5745
Vertij, S. A., 4744, 4749
Veselova, K. P., 4858
Veselovskij, I., *see* Veselovskij, I. A.
Veselovskij, I. A., 2088, 5382, 5423, 7862, 7904
Vest, G., 8861, 8863
Vest, H. G., 8831
Vetrova, E. G., 145
Vetturini, M., 741
Vezetau, M. G., 4609
Viado, G. B., 7660
Vičas, A., 5569
Vichitr Benjasil, 3048
Vičić, N., 2899
Vickery, R. S., 2621
Vidakovic, M., 1686, 1714
Vidéki, L., 1903
Videnin, K. F., 1783
Videnov, B., 5884
Vidhyasekaran, P., 5204
Vidojević, Ž., 7362
Vidojković, R., 8291
Vieira, C., 4069, 4086–7, 6369, 6376
Vieira da Silva, J. B., 5505
Vieweg, G. H., 3491
Vigfússon, E., 5798
Vigorov, L. I., 4625, 7100
Vihrov, V. E., 1696
Vijaya Bai, K., 5695, 7922–3
Vijaya Bhanu, B., 5599
Vijendra Das, L. D., 1264, 5528, 5597, 8078
Vijrand, M., 4764
Vil'čik, V., 1843
Vilkova, N. A., 2609, 7240
Villaret - von Rochow, M., 2496
Vilor, T. A., 1414
Vincent, G., 6149
Vincent, J. M., 5280
Vine, S. J., 1367
Vinkler, G. N., 4224, 6617
Vinogradov, B. T., 4405
Vinogradov, Z. S., 3044
Vinogradova, V. V., 577
Vinokureva, I. M., 4344
Vinš, B., 6192
Virág, J., 1086, 1311
Virdi, B. V., 6031–2
Virovec, V. G., 1243
Višanska, Ju, 6001
Viscovich, I., 2318
Vishnu Swarup, 3960
Visockene, G., 5458
Visser, T., 6661
Viswanatha Rai, A., 2585
Vitkovskii, *see* Vitkovskij
Vitkovskij, V. A., 8466
Vitkovskij, V. L., 5877, 8357
Vittal Rao, S., 3040
Vittrup Christensen, J., 3697
Vive, K., 6705
Vlach, M., 2669, 4780
Vladimirov, B., 6324
Vlasák, M., 867, 4840
Vlasov, S., 6128
Vlasova, N. S., 2244
Vlk, J., 6361
Vloh, V, *see* Vloh, V, G.
Vloh, V. G., 1140, 5406
Vnučkova, V. A., 4029
Vodjanova, O. S., 8878
Voetberg, J. Sj., 8887
Voevodin, A. V., 1322
Vogel, O. A., 339
Vogel, S., 6519
Vogt, G. E., 1106
Vohra, F. C., 7662
Voigt, P. W., 5268, 7735
Voigt, R. L., 893
Vojtčišina, O. N., 4812
Vojtenok, F. V., 5556
Vojtovič, K. A., 1676
Vol'f, V. G., 5797
Volin, R. B., 2813, 7156
Volkov, V. R., 4679
Volkovič, V. B., 2260, 3839, 3843
Volodin, V. G., 2708, 4696
Volodin, V. I., 6353–4
Volodina, E. V., 3772, 8465
Volosky Y., E., 1789
Volosovcev, V. D., 1664
Vol'skij, O. E., 4567
Volterra, L., 14
Voluzneva, T. A., 4066
Vol'vac, P. V., 1475
Volynec, A. P., 2948, 2517, 3431
von Broembsen, S., 3430
Vondráček, J., 1501, 3699, 6682
Voňka, Z., 7548
Voříšek, V., 752
Vorob'ev, A. V., 420
Vorob'ev, N. V., 4115
Vorob'ev, V. F., 4648, 4655, 4781
Vorob'eva, E. A., 7137
Vorob'eva, M. G., 8281
Voroncov, V. V., 6051
Voronova, V. G., 1224, 1230
Vos, J. de, 1829, 1976
Vos, N. M. de, 349
Vosa, C. G., 286, 6605
Vose, H. H., 8687
Voskobojnik, L. K., 5776
Voskresenskaja, G. S., 5770, 5772
Voth, V., 5852
Vovk, E. A., 7917
Vovk, M. I., 5948
Voznesenskij, I., 7862
Vrakuňa, Ú, 3980
Vrublevskij, A. L., 527, 4680
Vrzalová, J., 2049, 8104
Vržešč, E. S., 5619, 5633
Vučić, N., 7374
Vulsteke, G., 1842, 8665
Vyskot, M., 6195
Vysockaja, A., 3781
Vysockij, K. A., 6966
Vytopil, J., 1372
Vytřísal, L', 5890

Waard, P. W. F. de, 6659
Wachtmeister, C. A., 4227
Waddle, B. A., 7951
Wagenaar, E. B., 58, 2162, 4667
Wagner, H., 8522
Wagner, M., 471
Wagner, W. G. (Jun.), 2194
Wagner, W. H. (Jun.), 6587
Wahl, I., 7282–3, 7286, 7288–9, 7291
Wakeley, P. C., 1760, 3870, 3889, 8608
Waldmann, M., 5306, 7716, 7810
Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 863
Walker, D. (Editor), 6504
Walker, D. I. T., 5598
Walker, G. W. R., 6565
Walker, J. C., 6246
Walker, J. T., 2554
Walker, W. M., 1381
Walkey, D. G. A., 8693
Walkey, R. J., 2084
Walkof, C., 1121, 7879
Wall, J. R., 1862
Wall, R. E., 1706
Wall, W. E., 977
Wallace, A. M., 8115
Wallace, A. T., 4857
Wallace, D. H., 6216, 6380, 8666, 8689
Wallen, V. R., 1977
Waller, G. D., 7814
Waller, J. M., 8085
Walles, B., 4416
Walsh, D. E., 391
Walt, W. J. van der, 2915
Walter, J. M., 4030
Walter, T. J., 4209
Walter, T. L., 7352, 7600
Walters, H. J., 1990, 8852
Walters, R. J. K., 3145
Walters, S. M., 2090
Walther, F., 3001, 4433
Walton, P. D., 2682, 4782, 7073, 7179, 7710
Wan, H., 2383, 3507, 8117
Wang, C. L., 3227, 7806
Wang, H., 3359, 5389
Wang, S., 2837–8
Wang, T.-Y., 3072
Wang, Y. T., 3505
Wangenheim, K.-H. von, 502, 2138
Wanic, D., 1621
Wann, E. V., 5858
Ward, A. G., 389
Ward, R. T., 3201
Ware, T. O., 7949
Wareing, P. F., 2395, 8927
Warmińska, B., 6186
Warner, H. R., 818
Warner, R. L., 699, 7356, 8899

Warren, F. S., 2897, 7452
Washington, W. J., 476, 2426
Washio, O., 3139
Washko, J. B., 1016
Washnok, R. F., 2973
Wasim Ahmad, 6759
Wastie, R. L., 8262
Watanabe, H., 3715
Watanabe, M., 3881
Watanabe, S., 4643
Watkins, C. D., 3448
Watkins, R., 1468, 1639, 2842, 8482
Watson, A. G., 3955
Watson, C. A., 2716
Watson, C. E., 894
Watson, I. A., 2633
Watson, W., 2500
Watts, E. R., 3400
Watts, L. E., 8684
Waygood, E. R., 7176
Weathers, L. G., 8402
Weatherspoon, J. H., 7363
Weaver, A., 3739
Weaver, G. M., 1514, 5849, 8381
Weaver, J. B. (Jun.), 7974, 7982
Weaver, R. J., 6091
Weaver, T. W., 3894
Webb, R. E., 5765, 6058, 8764, 8781
Webber, A. J. (Jun.), 5198
Weber, C. R., 4103, 6395, 8835, 8839, 8841, 8845
Weber, D. F., 745, 8862
Weber, E., 8649
Weber, E. J., 7438
Webster, G. R., 1043
Webster, J. A., 3242
Webster, P. L., 6610
Wecksler, M., 1987
Węgorek, W., 1076
Wegrzecki, J., 5014
Węgrzyn, S., 242, 2852
Weibel, D. E., 3063, 7607
Weichold, R., 6203
Weigl, K., 3895
Weigle, J. L., 6379, 7893, 8567, 8677
Weiling, F., 2103
Weimarck, A., 5221
Weinberger, J. H., 3687, 3708
Weinberger, P., 7175
Weinfurtner, F., 842–3, 3016
Weir, B. S., 2119–21
Weischer, B., 1143
Weisgerber, H., 8582
Weiss, M., 8641
Weiss, M. G., 2483, 8840
Welkerling de Tacchini, E. M. L., 5925
Wellhausen, E. J., 2868
Wellisch, P., 229
Wells, B., 7153
Wells, D. G., 493, 2729, 2831
Wells, H. D., 3285
Wells, J. D., 4379
Wells, O. O., 1760, 3870
Welsh, J. R., 2345, 7156
Welwardová, E., 6469
Wendt, C. W., 7956
Weng, I. N., 3501
Weng, J. L., 8393
Weng, V. K., 3036
Wenzl, H., 4284
Werner, A. P., 8908
Werner, H., 8578
Wernsman, E. A., 3517, 3535
Wesenberg, D. M., 2836
Wesner, M. M., 6471
Wessels, W., 184
Wessely, E., 7914
West, R. G. (Editor), 6504
Westbrook, C. J., 1513
Westdal, P. H., 2845
Wester, R. E., 6302
Westigard, P. H., 1488, 8339
Westwood, M. N., 1460, 1488, 5927, 8339
Wet, J. M. J. de, 992
Wettstein, D. Von, 5062
Wettstein-Knowles, P. von, 4025, 5062, 6307
Wexelsen, H., 4874
Weybrew, J. A., 8126
Wheeler, B. E. J., 4180
Wheeler, H., 2846, 7279
Whelan, E. D. P., 1502–3, 5946–7
Whisler, J., 5872
Whissell, D., 4456
Whitaker, F. D., 7455
Whitaker, T. W., 8705
White, A., 2389
White, C. A., 2374
White, F. H., 1339, 1344
White, G. A., 8205–6
White, J. W., 3329
Whited, D. A., 290, 2664
Whitehead, R. A., 6649
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 2126, 6541
Whiteley, E. L., 3443
Whiting, W. C., 893
Whitmore, T. C., 2155
Whitney, A. S., 2303
Whitney, E. D., 5686
Whitsell, R. H., 1597
Whittington, W. J., 283, 5632, 5672, 7174
Whitwell, J. D., 3925
Wiberg, A., 2600
Wichert-Kobus, I., 3433
Wickerham, L. J., 8905
Wicks, F. N., 5714
Wiebe, G. A., 4458, 5044
Więckowska, I., 8589
Wienhues, A., 4274
Wienhues, F., 332
Wienk, J. F., 6642
Wiggell, P., 4013
Wijewantha, R. T., 1432, 3620
Wilcox, G. E., 8764
Wilcox, J. R., 1991, 4101, 4107–9, 8860
Wilcoxson, R. D., 7208
Wilde, M. H., 1462
Wildermuth, H. R., 4154
Wiles, A. B., 7930, 7969
Wilhelm, S., 7947, 7971
Wilkie, D., 6485
Wilking, E., 1608
Wilkins, D. A., 10, 2198
Wilkinson, R. C., 6185
Wilkinson, R. E., 6380, 8825
Willey, L. A., 1283–4
Willey, R. W., 4594–5
Williams, A. H., 8334
Williams, A. S., 6568
Williams, B. A. A., 2931
Williams, C. N., 1326
Williams, D. H., 894
Williams, G. R., 6568
Williams, H. E., 8433
Williams, I. G., 3146
Williams, J. C., 2840
Williams, J. H., 5781
Williams, K. E. 715
Williams, M. W., 5864
Williams, N. D., 2634, 4813, 7232
Williams, P. H., 6246
Williams, R. R., 1443
Williams, W., 2210–11
Williams, W. P. (Jun.), 7436
Williams, W. T., 3161, 6406
Williamson, D. H., 6495
Willis, J. L., 1722
Wills, C., 17
Wills, W. H., 5721
Wilmar, J. C., 3950
Wilski, A., 1147
Wilson, C. M., 4102
Wilson, D., 975, 3185–7, 5242, 7743
Wilson, F. D., 1251, 1255, 7996
Wilson, J. A., 329, 2660, 7619
Wilson, K. I., 8084
Wilson, V. E., 8813, 8899
Wilten, W., 7512–3
Windham, S., 8191
Winiger, F. A., 3301
Winstead, J. E., 8593
Winton, L. L., 3838, 6146
Wischanska, *see* Višanska
Wisnieski, B. J., 2072
Wit, F., 6642, 6648, 6662
Witcombe, J., 5672
Wittmer, G., 3548
Wittwer, S. H., 7880
Woese, C. R., 26, 6554
Wolf, M. J., 2952
Wolf, N., 2394
Wolf, W. J., 4990
Wolff, S., 4253, 6606
Wolfram, B., 6679
Wolski, B., 3622
Wolski, T., 667
Wong, A., 3879, 3885
Woo, S. C., 475, 4457
Wood, C. B., 3706
Wood, D. R., 5684
Wood, E. A. (Jun.), 3063, 7042
Wood, G. M., 961
Woodbury, G. W., 1810, 3931
Woodhouse, W. W. (Jun.), 5267
Woods, R. A., 6473, 6489, 8915, 8917
Woolfitt, J. M. G., 8693
Woolley, D. G., 4964
Worf, G. L., 7495
Worker, F., 3046
Worker, G. F. (Jun.), 4673
Worley, S. (Jun.), 3152, 7978
Worrall, G. A., 6794
Worzella, W. W., 3470
Wricke, G., 244, 7305
Wright, C. E., 3189, 7746
Wright, G. M., 531, 2642, 2648
Wright, J. A., 7737
Wright, J. W., 3871, 8539
Wright, L. G., 978
Wright, L. N., 1003, 2358, 7775–6
Wright, S., 6585
Wrigley, C. W., 2662
Wu, C.-T., 3556
Wu, H. P., 7653
Wu, J. K., 3501, 3503, 3507, 8117
Wu, L., 920
Wu, T.-H., 7345, 7466
Wu, T. K., 3507, 8117
Wu, Y.-Y., 7465, 7468, 7471
Wu, Y.-Z., *see* Wu, Y.-Y.
Wullinger, F., 842–3, 3016
Wuttke, H. H., 5720

Wycherley, P. R., 1428
Wyles, J. W., 2840
Wyllie, T. D., 8033

Yablokov, *see* Jablokov
Yabuno, T., 7591–2
Yackovuck, *see* Jakovuk
Yacubtsiner, *see* Jakubciner
Yacun., N. I. 8148
Yadav, R. P., 5119
Yadava, H. R., 882, 7038, 7572
Yagil, E., 5039
Yakovlev, *see* Jakovlev
Yama, M. H., 7790, 7792
Yamada, M., 3134–5
Yamagata, H., 3082, 3715, 5410
Yamaguchi, K., 2987, 3000, 3003, 3085, 5172
Yamaguchi, T., 1389
Yamaguchi, Y., 6235
Yamakawa, K., 4038
Yamamoto, K., 3000, 3003
Yamamura, I., 7684
Yamanaka, S., 5201
Yamane, G. M., 3756
Yamashita, A., 4470
Yamashita, K., 301, 2625
Yamazaki, W. T., 388, 2775
Yambao, A. (Jun.), 2898
Yanai, J., 8325
Yang, C.-B., 7993
Yang, C. B., *see also* Yang, C.-P.
Yang, C.-P., 3583, 3966
Yang, C.-P., *see also* Yang, C.-B.
Yang, C.-S., 2995
Yang, D.-P., 657, 7304
Yang, I.-L., 7927
Yankulov, *see* Jankulov
Yano, I., 5455
Yao, Y.-T., 915
Yarkova, *see* Jarkova
Yarmolyuk, *see* Jarmoljuk
Yaroshenko, G. V., *see* Jarošenko, T. V.
Yarovoy, B. Ph., *see* Jarovoj, B. F.
Yarvekyulg, L. Ya., *see* Jarvekjul'g, L. Ja.
Yashina, *see* Jašina
Yastrebov, *see* Jastrebov
Yasue, T., 5178
Yasumuro, Y., 2143, 2382
Yasuno, M., 8430
Yates, H., 5364
Yazdi-Samadi, B., 1020
Yeh, K. J., 7819
Yen, F.-S., 4670
Yen, J.-I., 7345, 7465–7, 7471, 7473
Yen, S.-T., 916
Yeoman, M. M., 6604
Yermolaev, *see* Ermolaev
Yerokhina, *see* Erohina
Yesoda Raj, A., 917, 7615
Yglesias Pacheco G. E., 206
Ylimäki, A., 5281
Yllö, L., 587
Yoder, O. C., 7475
Yonemoto, T., 1389
Yonezawa, K., 2143, 2382
Yordanov, *see* Jordanov
York, J. O., 793, 7623
Yorty, P. H., 5857
Yoshida, M., 3321
Yoshida, Y., 2476
Yoshino, K., 5707
Young, C. S. H., 6483
Young, H. C. (Jun.), 7607
Young, R., 8396
Young, R. J., 5360
Yousuf Sheriff, 6017
Youtsey, C. O., 8403
Yovchev, *see* Jovčev
Yu, *see also* Ryu
Yu, C.-H., 4100
Yü, C.-J., 915
Yu, I.-S., 2581
Yu, P. T., 4735
Yuan, C. H., 918
Yun, K.-H., 3070
Yurchenko, *see* Jurčenko
Yurtseva, *see* Jurceva

Žabenok, L. V., 5277
Zabranskaja, O. A., 5940
Zadina, J., 1137, 3298–9, 3331, 3333–4, 7901
Zadoks, J. C., 627
Zadražil, K., 4730
Zaehringer, M. V., 5432
Zagorčeva, L., 4003–4, 4011, 8728
Zagorcheva, *see* Zagorčeva
Zagrekova, V. N., 3480, 5642
Zagruzny, *see* Zagruznyj
Zagruznyj, P. L., 472
Zaharenkova, G. F., 3832
Zahar'eva, O. I., 2507
Zahariev, A., 3487
Zaharov, I. A., 4160, 6478, 6482, 6486
Zaharova, G. M., 367
Zaika, S. P., 2254, 4514
Zaikovskaya, N. E., *see* Zajkovskaja, N. È.
Zainulabedin Munshi, 6774–5, 7062, 8144, 8149
Zaitsev, *see* Zajcev
Zajcev, G. N., 8477
Zajkov, G. I., 6188
Zajkovskaja, N. È., 272, 3483–4, 3488
Zajnišev, A., 5490, 5500
Zajnišev, A. Z., 174
Zakhariyeva, *see* Zahar'eva
Zakharov, *see* Zaharov
Zakrevskaja, L. E., 2950, 4922, 7386
Zakrževskaja, S. I., 265
Zalkind, G. N., 4868
Zaman, H., 7063
Zaman, M. B., 3603
Zaman, S. M. H., 5160
Zambrana, T., 2301
Zamet, D., 8327
Zamfirescu, I. I., 8248
Zamotajlov, S. S., 6014
Zandkarimov, Z., 1509
Zaprjanov, Z., 2781
Zaprometov, M. N., 6617
Zapryanov, *see* Zaprjanov
Zarubajlo, T. Ja., 6832
Zasimovič, V. P., 7852
Žatov, A. I., 1244, 3434
Zatykó, E., 1853
Zatykó, J., 6680
Zatykó, L. (Mrs.), *see* Zatykó, E.
Zaumeyer, W. J., 6383, 8813
Zavarin, E., 1767–8, 3862, 6193
Zav'jalova, R. D., 3271
Žavoronkov, P. A., 3675
Ždanov, L. A., 1877, 8226, 8237
Zdorovcov, N. M., 5834
Zdráhalová, B., 3957
Zdril'ko, A. F., 4534
Žebrak, È. A., 640, 2580, 7580
Žečeva, Ž., 6223
Zečević, L., 473, 674
Zedginidze, I. A., 4809
Žegarska, Z., 1405
Zeiders, K. E., 2360, 7795
Zeilinga, A. E., 4071
Zeist, W. van, 2486
Zelenka, V., 5748
Zelenova, K. P., 3547
Zelenskaja, N. I., 1066
Zelenskij, M. A., 2254, 4514, 4998, 6860
Zelenskij, S. A., 1066
Zelens'kyj, M. O., 2929
Železnov, A. V., 263, 642, 4833
Zeller, F. J., 499, 2736
Žemajtene, P., 395
Zeniščeva, L., 868, 7543
Žertová, A., 5339
Zeven, A. C., 335, 434, 592, 6653, 6659, 7074, 7076, 7083
Zhilkina, *see* Žilkina
Zhitlova, *see* Žitlova
Zholudeva, *see* Žoludeva
Zhukova, *see* Žukova
Zhukova, G. J., *see* Žukova, G. Ja.
Zhukovsky, *see* Žukovskij
Zhunusova, Z. Z., *see* Žunusova, Ž. Ž.
Žiboedov, P. M., 6151
Židkova, N. I., 8656
Zientek, L., 5685
Žigajlo, I. I., 4523
Žigajlo, M. I., 6931
Žiglinskaja, E. A., 5324
Žigulev, V. I., 8874
Žila, È. D., 6422, 6436
Zilai, J., 8526
Žilina, G. E., 6834
Ziliotto, U., 5227
Žilkina, M. D., 7115
Zima, K. I., 734
Zimina, T. K., 528
Zimmer, D. E., 2347–8, 3615–6, 5815, 8241
Zimmermann, F. K., 2082, 6487
Zimmermann, W., 6503
Zimovskaja, A. T., 6446
Zinecker-Brauer, I., 6609
Zingstra, H., 3315
Zinin, K. P., 686
Zink, F. W., 3972, 5855
Zinkernagel, V., 6062, 8490
Žirnov, B. F., 8234
Žirnovnikov, V. P., 5475
Žirov, E. G., 267
Zitelli, G., 2848–9
Žitlova, N. A., 5386
Ziver M., A., 1973
Zlobina, È. S., 7200
Žmurko, L. A., 1472
Zobel, B. J., 1753, 3887
Žogin, A. F., 7133
Zohary, D., 2487
Zolotarev, M. P., 3810
Zolotareva, E. V., 4344
Žoludeva, V. P., 766, 2571, 2947
Žoludeva, Z., 5452
Žoludzeva, *see* Žoludeva
Zonjić, I., 567
Zoschke, M., 3019
Zosimovič, V. P., 1057, 1308, 3002, 3486, 5312, 5656
Zosimovich, *see* Zosimovič
Zossimovitch, *see* Zosimovič
Zotkina, G., 8528

Zoz, N. N., 479–80, 2466, 9–
Zuber, M. S., 700, 778, 794, 2539, 4894, 4990, 4994, 7397, 7431, 7440, 7493
Zubkova, P. P., 5564
Zudilin, V. A., 3847
Zuev, V. F., 3659
Zueva, G. V., 4675
Zufa, L., 1726, 8577
Zuhlke, T. A., 6414, 8875
Zuj, M. K., 4193
Žukov, V. G., 507
Žukov, V. I., 4700
Žukova, G. Ja., 281
Žukova, G. M., 7872
Žukova, P. G., 4485–6
Žukovskij, P. M., 4482, 6549
Žulavskaja, M. N., 5934
Zummo, N., 8088
Zum Winkel, C., 4439
Zuniga, L. C., 1589
Žun'ko, V. S., 719
Žunusova, Ž. Ž., 4734
Žuravel', B. N., 2242-3
Žuravlev, E. M., 720
Zusmanovič, T. G., 4626
Zvoskova, N. S., 2895, 4909
Zwatz, B., 4275, 4281, 7225
Zwintscher, M., 5945
Zygmunt, T., 3237
Zykin, A. G., 7856, 7866
Zykin, G. A., 4547
Zykin, V. A., 7218
Zykina, K. M., 4753
Zyl, J. A. van, 193
Zyl, J. J. B. van, 183

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XL

ABELMOSCHUS, see Hibiscus
Aberrant spikelets
Avena. Oats, 2844, 7274
Triticum. Wheat, 2713, 4639–40
Abies. Fir
Development, 1766
Ecotypes, 6192
Genetics, 1765, 6193
Geographical races, 1766, 6193, 8646–8
Quantitative characters, 1765
Seed, 8647
Taxonomy, 1767–8, 8648
Terpenes, 1767–8, 6193
Variation, 8646–7
Acacia, for tanning
Gummosis, 8244
Rhizobium, 8245
Taxonomy, 8245
Variety trials, 8244
Acer
Bark, 3824
Cell division, 1694
Chemicals, effect of, 8570
γ rays, 8570
Geographical races, 8571
Hybridization, interspecific, 8569
Mutation, induced, 8570
Nucleic acids, 1694
Quantitative characters, 2201
Root, 8571
Taxonomy, 2201
Tissue culture, 1694, 8570
Variation, 3824
Acer, for sugar
Breeding, 6116–7
Coniochaeta, 1323
Sugar, 6116
Taxonomy, 8107
Achras
Fruit, 3728
Acid phosphatase
Brassica, 3947
Oryza. Rice, 6727, 6732, 7650
Zea. Maize, 7358
α acids
Humulus. Hop, 5747, 5751
Acridine orange
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4302
Acrothecium
Daucus. Carrot, 3918
Actinomycin D
Allium. Onion, 2167
Hordeum. Barley, 4050
Acyrthosiphon
Lupinus. Lupin, 1076
Medicago, 2654, 3240–1, 5303, 7815
Adansonia
History and evolution, 2498
Adaptation, 2089, 6581
Avena. Oats, 4842
Beta. Sugar beet, 2208
Crop plants, 243, 249
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3637
Glycine. Soya bean, 8844
Adaptation—*continued*
Secale. Rye, 4866
Triticum. Wheat, 185, 2657
Zea. Maize, 184, 4947
Adenosine 2-deoxyriboside
Allium. Onion, 4210
Aegilops
Breeding, 7246
Chlorosis, 456
Chromosome morphology, 2733–4
Chromosome, substitution, 7102
Esterase, 4714
Genetics, 7104
Genome analysis, 638, 2620, 2738
History and evolution, 2738, 4714
Hybridization, 6728
Hybridization, intergeneric, 330, 442, 455–6, 638, 2734, 2738, 4300, 4362, 6450, 4669–71, 4814, 4832, 7069, 7102–4, 7192, 7220
Meiosis, 4671, 7102
Multiple genes, 4723
Necrosis, 456
Nucleic acids, 525
Plant collections, 2625
Polyploidy, 2625, 4714
Puccinia, 4814
Purothionins, 2738
Shedding, 4723
Sterility, fertility, 330, 455
Sterility, male, 6728, 7069, 7104
Translocation, 7103
Aeration
Vicia. Broad bean, 6616
Agaricus
Botany, 4182
Breeding, 2226
Mutation, 2086
Varieties, 2086
Agave
Breeding, 2100, 6642
Chromosome morphology, 216–7
Chromosome number, 217
Hybrid varieties, 2100
Phytophthora, 6642
Taxonomy, 216–7
Variety trials, 5469
Aging, 6630–1
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6285
Glycine. Soya bean, 2010
Hordeum. Barley, 7542
Medicago, 2355, 3229
Vicia. Vetch, 3276
Agriculture, 2098
Agriolimax
Trifolium. White clover, 3262
Agrobacterium
Malus. Apple, 8312
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3544, 8140
Physiological races, 3544, 8312
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron
Aneuploidy, 4686, 7122
Breeding, 4362
Chromosome substitution, 4274, 7123

Agropyron—continued
Diethyl sulphate, 4685
Flower, 470
γ rays, 236
Genetics, 2631
Genome analysis, 1009, 7779
History and evolution, 454
Hybridization, intergeneric, 236, 454, 470, 1008, 2631, 2691, 4274, 4300, 4362, 4630, 4685–7, 4810, 5272, 7121–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 1008–9, 5272, 7778–9
Inbreeding, 3204, 4412, 5274
Meiosis, 470, 7778–9
Mutation, induced, 236, 4685
Neutrons, 4685
Polyploidy, 1009, 4412, 7779
Puccinia, 2631, 4274, 4687, 4810
Quality, nutritive value, 4391
Serology, 2364, 5271
Sterility, fertility, 1008–9, 7122
Sterility, male, 7121
Synthetics, 3159
Taxonomy, 2364, 5271
Translocation, 4687
Varieties, 3205
Viruses, 7123
Agrostis
Competition, 3155
Development, 7727
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5232
Hybridization, interspecific, 5232
Light, effect of, 961
Sclerotinia, 5223
Seedlings, 5233
Somatic reduction, 5220
Taxonomy, 960, 3174
Temperature, effect of, 7727
Tissue culture, 5232
Toxic soils, 3175
Ustilago, 7727
Variation, 5233
Varieties, 251
Variety trials, 3155
Albizzia
Taxonomy, 1711
Albumins
Allium. Onion, 1812
Coffea. Coffee, 1350
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Triticum. Wheat, 433
Zea. Maize, 4942
Aleurites. Tung
Breeding, 1408
Genetics, 6662
Yield, 1408
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alkaloids
Atropa, 8246
Claviceps, 2058–9, 4158
Datura, 8246–7
Digitalis, 3624
Festuca, 983
Lupinus. Lupin, 128, 1076–7, 2514, 3284, 5334–5, 7841, 7843
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4362, 5698, 8134
Papaver. Poppy, 99, 1361
Solanum. Potato, 6993
Alkanes
Cupressus, 6165
Alleles, *see* genetics
Alleles multiple, *see* multiple alleles
Allium
Antimutagens, 6617
1,4-Bisdiazoacetylbutane, 6633
Cell division, 4247, 4257, 6611, 6617
Alium—continued
Chemicals, effect of, 6626
Chromosome aberrations, 67, 72, 4257, 6626, 6633
Chromosome morphology, 1814, 2158, 6231, 8672, 8678–9
Chromosome number, 8678
Endomitosis, 6611
γ rays, 6626
Genetics, 6982
Genome analysis, 6231
Habit, 2401
Heterochromatin, 6611
History and evolution, 2158, 6231
Hybridization, interspecific, 4300, 6982, 8672
Ionol, 72
Mercury compounds, 4247, 4257
Mutation, spontaneous, 4224
Phenols, 4224
Polyploidy, 6231
Sclerotinia, 6982
Sterility, male, 4300
Taxonomy, 1814, 3927, 3933
Allium. Chives
Cell division, 51
Meiosis, 51
Sterility, male, 4300, 8682
Allium. Garlic
Caffeine, 70
Cell division, 4248
Chromosome aberrations, 70
Varieties, 6232, 8681
Variety trials, 8680
X rays, 4248
Allium. Leek
Chlorophyll, 4300
Genetics, 4300
Hybridization, interspecific, 3923
Polyploidy, 4300
Sterility, male, 4300
Varieties, 8661
Allium. Onion
Actinomycin D, 2167
Adenosine 2-deoxyriboside, 4210
Albumins, 1812
Auxins, 52
Biotypes, 3927
Bolting, 8673
Botrytis, 1780, 2525
Breeding, 3929
Bulb, 3931
Cell division, 53, 56–8, 2167, 2171, 4210, 4302, 6615
Chemicals, effect of, 2171, 2444, 4262, 4302, 6227, 6632
Chlorophyll, 4300
Chromosome aberrations, 58, 77, 2177–8, 2444, 4261–2, 4302, 6632
Chromosome morphology, 49, 3926–7, 8672
Colour, 6221–2
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4300, 4527
Development, 49
Electricity, effect of, 2177, 4261
Embryo sac, 3923
Endomitosis, 52
Essential oils, 2525
Flower, 1810, 6228
Genetics, 1811, 4300, 4527
Glutamic acid, 2178
Growth period, 3928, 6229
Harvesting, 8676
Herbicides, 8677
Heterosis, 4526, 6221, 8270
Hybridization, interspecific, 3923, 8672
Matrocliny, 3924
Meiosis, 4528
Neodecanoic acid, 8676
Nucleic acids, 52, 56–7, 4210

Allium. Onion—*continued*
Nucleolus, 53, 3926, 6615
Nutrients, 49
Peronospora, 1813, 8664
Photoperiodism, 3931
Pollen, 1810, 4528, 6227, 8675
Pyrenochaeta, 6230
Pyridinium, 77
Quality, for storage, 6229
Quality, nutritive value, 1811
Size, 49
Sterility, male, 3906, 3912, 3924, 3929–30, 4300, 4527–8, 6225–6, 8674
Taxonomy, 1812, 3927
Temperature, effect of, 77, 6226, 8675
Variegation, 3924
Varieties, 1789, 3925, 6222–4
Variety trials, 8671
Viruses, 3932
X rays, 2171, 4527
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Almond, *see Prunus*. Almond
Alopecurus
Ecotypes, 5266
Genome analysis, 5266
Heterosis, 5266
Hybridization, interspecific, 5266
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*. Alsike clover
Alternaria
Biochemistry, 5928
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8734
Daucus. Carrot, 3919
Gossypium. Cotton, 1214
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4361, 5722, 8162
Pyrus. Pear, 5928
Solanum. Potato, 2292, 3341
Triticum. Wheat, 7235
Althea
Hybridization, interspecific, 1420
Mucilage, 1420
Puccinia, 1420
Variety trials, 3621
Aluminium
Glycine. Soya bean, 2007
Hordeum. Barley, 813, 4362
Triticum. Wheat, 4778
Amaranthus
Genetics, 7710
Pollen, 7711
Seedlings, 7710
Selection, natural, 7710
Aminoacids
Beta. Sugar beet, 3499
Cenchrus, 3197
Cochliobolus, 4159
Crop plants, 297
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 640
Gossypium. Cotton, 7988–9
Malus. Apple, 3671
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8126, 8413
Rhizobium, 3238
Secale. Rye, 7107
Solanum. Potato, 3325, 6940
Triticum. Wheat, 2748, 7107, 7175
Zea. Maize, 296, 2923, 2945
see also protein
Aminopeptidases
Pisum. Pea, 2023, 4128
5-Aminouracil
Lolium, 5245
Ammophila
Varieties, 5267
Amphidiploidy
Avena. Oats, 2838
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3518
Amphidiploidy—*continued*
Pennisetum, 3038
Secale. Rye, 7114, 7124
Triticum. Wheat, 4688, 7114, 7124
see also polyploidy
Amylase
Hordeum. Barley, 837, 862, 2212, 7541
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3521
Secale. Rye, 4861, 4876
Triticum. Wheat, 4718
Ananas. Pineapple
Breeding, 6827
Anatomy, 2191
Citrus, 8404
Citrus. Grapefruit, 1530
Citrus. Mandarin, 1530
Cucumis. Melon, 1855
Daucus. Carrot, 1799
Hibiscus, for fibre, 1251
Hordeum. Barley, 7529
Linum. Flax, 5571–2
Lolium, 5242, 7743
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2340
Oryza. Rice, 5187, 7690, 7697
Picea. Spruce, 3896, 8635
Pisum. Pea, 8887
Prunus. Cherry, 5950
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8080
Solanum. Potato, 1148
Sorghum, 3057
Thea. Tea, 3556
Trifolium, 1053
Trifolium. Red clover, 3249
Triticum. Wheat, 162, 5845
Zea. Maize, 784
Andrecium, *see* flower
Androgenesis
Zea. Maize, 4933
Anethum
Varieties, 6461
Aneuploidy, 2183, 4266, 6634
Agropyron, 4686, 7122
Arachis. Groundnut, 1753
Avena. Oats, 647, 656, 2210, 2213, 2843, 4365, 4846, 7274–5, 7290
Beta. Sugar beet, 5634
Corchorus. Jute, 4335, 8051
Coriandrum, 8902
Crop plants, 256
Digitaria, 5263
Gossypium. Cotton, 1176, 3384–5, 5505, 5528–9
Hordeum. Barley, 835, 2267, 5076
Lolium, 2208, 3182
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1078
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1908, 4033, 6301, 6315
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1070
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3550, 4455, 8139–40
Phleum, 5234
Rubus, 1631
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8078
Secale. Rye, 170, 461, 464, 673–4, 4677–8, 7113, 7115
Solanum. Potato, 1106, 5408
Sorghum, 5142, 7609
Triticum. Wheat, 170, 329, 461, 464, 500, 503–4, 524, 600, 603, 2628, 2645, 2665, 2736, 4302, 4459, 4677–8, 4686, 7113, 7115, 7122, 7155–6
Zea. Maize, 745, 2936, 4573, 4960, 7009, 4973, 7413–4
Zea. Sweet corn, 181
Annona
Chromosome morphology, 8421
History and evolution, 8421
Taxonomy, 1545
Anthemis. Chamomile
Essential oils, 1421
Anther, *see* pollination *and* flower

Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthocyanins
Medicago, 1018, 1037
Oryza. Rice, 7643
Prunus. Cherry, 279
Secale. Rye, 2863
Triticum. Wheat, 2684
Vitis, 3802
Zea. Maize, 697–8, 4930
Anthocyanosis
Hibiscus, for fibre, 1254
Anthonomus
Gossypium. Cotton, 1220–1
Anthoxanthum
Chromosome morphology, 7767
History and evolution, 7767
Polyploidy, 7767
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch
History and evolution, 7780
Hybridization, interspecific, 7780
Antibiotics
Penicillium, 6468–9
Rhizobium, 7839
Saccharomyces, 4164
Streptomyces, 217, 2051, 6167
Antimutagens
Allium, 6617
Aonidiella
Citrus, 8298
Aphanomyces
Beta. Sugar beet, 1321
Aphelenchoides
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3793
Oryza. Rice, 945
Aphids
Brassica. Rape, 4335
Carthamus. Safflower, 4353
Apion
Phaseolus, 218
Apis
Medicago, 1049
Apium. Celeriac
Pseudomonas, 6800
Quality, for cooking, 8665
Variety trials, 1794
Apium. Celery
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3910
Nutrients, 6258
Pathology, 6800
Pseudomonas, 6800
Soil pH, 6258
Varieties, 3973
Variety trials, 1842
Apomixis, 4270
Brassica, 3939
Brassica. Swede, 83
Cenchrus, 1000, 2310, 7762
Dichanthium, 993, 7758
Fruit crops, 6674
Grasses, 2310–12
Malus. Apple, 1456
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 2350
Parthenium, 5824
Paspalum, 2310, 6807, 7754
Pennisetum, 1006, 7590
Pisum. Pea, 6436
Poa, 227, 5226
Sorghum, 7617
Zea. Maize, 7416
Apple, *see Malus*. Apple
Apricot, *see Prunus*. Apricot
Arachis. Groundnut
Aneuploidy, 1573
Aspergillus, 8443
Biochemistry, 6800
Arachis. Groundnut—*continued*
Boron, 6800
Breeding, 2296, 6827, 8444
Centres of origin, 2502
Colchicine, 6011
Colour, 2455, 3546–7
Cytomixis, 1573
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1569
Diabrotica, 8447
Diethyl sulphate, 8436
Dormancy, 6013
Fertilization, sexual, 6014
Flower, 3747, 6012, 6015
γ rays, 2455
Genetics, 1568–9, 3746–7, 8436–8, 8442
Growth period, 8442
Habit, 1569, 1576, 2296, 6018, 6800, 8436
Height, 6017
History and evolution, 2502, 8204
Hormones, 8436
Hybridization, 1570
Hybridization, interspecific, 3748, 8204
Leucocyanidins, 3741
Morphology, 6011
Mutation, induced, 2453, 2455, 8436
Photoperiodism, 6969
Plant collections, 6017, 8204
Pollination, 6015
Polyploidy, 6011
Pops, 4361
Pratylenchus, 8446
Protein, 6016
Protoplast fusion, 4476
Puccinia, 8445
Quantitative characters, 8437–8
Radiation, 6829
Rhizobium, 1574
Seed, 3746
Segregation, 2455
Selection, artificial, 8442
Temperature, effect of, 6014
Tetranychus, 6018
Tissue culture, 4476
Variation, 8438
Varieties, 1571–2, 2268, 2270, 6009–10, 6016, 8200, 8439–41
Variety trials, 223, 2376, 6008, 6013, 6019, 6829, 8435
Verticillium, 2750
Viruses, 2296, 6019
X rays, 1573, 2453
Yield, 1568, 3748–9
Araucaria
Breeding, 1730
Geographical races, 1731
Taxonomy, 1730
Variation, 1731
Arbutin
Pyrus. Pear, 3682
Areca
Development, abnormal, 1578
Pollination, 8448
Polyembryony, 6020
Vegetative reproduction, 1578
Yield, 8448
Arion
Solanum. Potato, 6663
Armoracia. Horseradish
Biochemistry, 1381
History and evolution, 1380
Selection, artificial, 1378
Variation, 1378
Varieties, 1379
Aroma constituents
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1442
Arrowroot, *see Maranta*. Arrowroot

Artemisia
Essential oil, 4149
History and evolution, 1422
Polyploidy, 1422, 4149
Sterility, fertility, 4149
Variety trials, 2049
Artichoke, *see Cynara.* Globe artichoke *and Helianthus.* Jerusalem artichoke
Asarum
Essential oil, 3622
Ascochyta
Cicer, 2292, 6070, 6786, 6788
Physiological races, 2528, 4062, 6770
Pisum. Pea, 2040–1, 2525, 4062
Vicia. Broad bean, 8796, 8801
Ascorbic acid
Capsicum, 3589, 6940
Dolichos, 4095, 8829
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3792, 6940
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6940
Malus. Apple, 5906
Pisum. Pea, 3885
Prunus. Apricot, 5934
Ribes. Black currant, 3770, 6940, 8469
Solanum. Potato, 135
Vitis, 1670
Ash, *see Fraxinus.* Ash
Asparagus
Breeding, 2224
Combining ability, 8682
Diosgenin, 3935
Flower, 4300
Genetics, 4300
Polyploidy, 5861
Sex, 4300
Taxonomy, 3935
Tissue culture, 5861
Variety trials, 6234
Aspergillus
Arachis. Groundnut, 8443
Biochemistry, 4156
Enzymes, 2055–6
Heterocaryosis, 4156
Mutations, 2055
Mutation, induced 2054, 4155
Physiological races, 2056
Ultraviolet rays, 2054, 4155
Astragalus
Taxonomy, 5343
Astrebla
Hybridization, interspecific, 3202
Asynapsis
Brassica. Cabbage, 1822
Colocasia, 3695
Gossypium. Cotton, 5531
Lolium, 974, 2208, 3182
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1935, 6315, 8741
Oryza. Rice, 5174
Pennisetum, 3039, 7736
Phaseolus, 4072
Pisum. Pea, 6431
Triticum. Wheat, 7153
Zea. Maize, 4961
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atherigona
Sorghum, 3062, 4335, 4353, 7631
Atrazine
Zea. Maize, 797, 4958
Atriplex
Quality, nutritive value, 4357
Atropa
Alkaloids, 8246
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8246
Hybridization, interspecific, 8246
Aubergine, *see Solanum.* Egg plant
Aureobasidium
Leguminous forage crops, 3212
Trifolium. Minor species, 3212
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Auxins
Allium. Onion, 52
Zea. Maize, 2943
See also growth regulators *and* hormones
Avena. Oats
Aberrant spikelets, 2844, 7274
Adaptation, 4842
Amphidiploidy, 2828
Aneuploidy, 647, 656, 2210, 2213, 2843, 4365, 4846, 7274–5, 7290
Awn, 656
Back crossing, 4850
Biochemistry, 2846
Breeding, 168, 4331, 7258
Caryopsis, 170, 2267, 4843, 7292
Cell division, 2842
Centres of origin, 7271
Chemicals, effect of, 4846, 4851
Chimeras, 7290
Chromosome morphology, 655, 2842, 4362, 7272
Cochliobolus, 2846, 4601, 4851, 7279
Cold resistance, 4849
Colour, 7292
Combining ability, 4849
Crossing over, 4365
DDT, 6800
Development, 7291
Ditylenchus, 170
Dormancy, 4362
Embryo, 2839
Environment, 646
Erysiphe, 4850
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 4843
Flower, 660
Fluorescence, 7259
Fungal toxins, 4601
Genetics, 170, 645–6, 656, 663–4, 2267, 2836, 2847, 2851, 4278, 4362, 4849, 7259, 7274, 7280, 7290
Genome analysis, 647, 655, 657–8, 4362, 4847, 7273, 7276
Heat, effect of, 4846
Herbicides, 2851
Heterodera, 6978
Heterozygosis, 7283
History and evolution, 657, 4847, 7276
Hybridization, 2837
Hybridization, graft, 2839
Hybridization, interspecific, 647–8, 655, 2838, 4362, 4847, 7273, 7292
Inflorescence, 648
Linkage, 4851, 7292
Lodging, 4362
Matrocliny, 7261
Meiosis, 4365, 7274
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2213, 4853–5
Multiple alleles, 6800
Mutation, 6800
Mutation, induced, 2210, 4843, 4851
Neutrons, 4843
Nucleic acids, 657
Nucleus, 658
Pathology, 2845, 6800
Peroxidases, 7279
Plant collections, 7277–8
Plastids, 7276
Pollination, 7269
Polyploidy, 655, 657–8, 2837, 2842, 4362, 4847, 7272–3, 7276, 7293
Protoplast fusion, 7260
Puccinia, 320, 661–4, 2377, 2604, 2847–50, 4278, 4362, 4602, 4853–5, 7281–94
Pyrenophora, 4852

Avena. Oats—*continued*
Quantitative characters, 367, 6456, 7262
Radiation, 4851
Septoria, 4362
Shedding, 659
Sterility, fertility, 660, 2213, 2838, 2843
Sterility, self, 2837
Temperature, effect of, 6800
Tissue culture, 2839, 7260
Twinning, 4362
Ustilago, 4262, 7280
Variation, 4842–3, 7262
Varieties, 251, 374, 649–54, 2480, 2549, 2840–1, 4301, 4385, 4478, 4844–5, 6864, 7022, 7263–70
Variety trials, 114, 644, 2377–8, 4384–5, 4571, 4840–1
Victorin, 7279
Viruses, 665–6, 6663
X rays, 367, 4846
Yield, 645, 2836, 4848
Avocado, *see Persea*. Avocado
Awn
Avena. Oats, 656
Hordeum. Barley, 2988
Triticum. Wheat, 532, 7236
Azotobacter
Biochemistry, 4150
Mutation, induced, 2431
Oryza. Rice, 2431
Physiological races, 4150

BACILLUS
Biochemistry, 4151
Chemicals, effect of, 4151
Mutation, induced, 4151
Back crossing
Avena. Oats, 4850
Beta. Sugar beet, 3491
Crop plants, 2398
Gossypium. Cotton, 173
Hordeum. Barley, 3019
Pinus. Pine, 3862
Sorghum, 7613
Triticum. Wheat, 330
Zea. Maize, 7432, 7440
Bacteria
Cereals, 400
Physiological races, 400
Populus. Poplar, 8581
Bahia grass, *see Paspalum*
Baking quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking
Bambusa
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3444, 8057
Banana, *see Musa*. Banana
Barbiturates
Lolium, 974
Bark
Acer, 3824
Populus. Poplar, 8580
Barley, *see Hordeum*. Barley
Bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*. Broad bean
Beech, *see Fagus*. Beech
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta*. Beetroot
Benincasa
Hybridization, graft, 6265
Hybridization, intergeneric, 302
Plant collections, 302
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Benzyladenine
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1270
Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*
Beta
Breeding, 4279
Cercospora, 4279
History and evolution, 7852

Beta—*continued*
Irrigation, 7854
Nitrogen, 7853
Pollination, 4300
Polyploidy, 1084–5
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, 1085
Uromyces, 2377
Varieties, 1084
Variety trials, 1083
Viruses, 1086
Beta. Beetroot
Bolting, 3478, 5423
Boron, 5854
Colour, 7060
Genetics, 5854
Heat, drought resistance, 7060
Peronospora, 3916
Varieties, 1793, 1797, 4309
Beta. Mangel
Breeding, 1285, 3293
Colour, 5660, 8094
Combining ability, 3473
Growth period, 1087
Heat, drought resistance, 6970
Heterosis, 5628
Hybridization, interspecific, 5628, 5656, 5660, 8094
Inbreeding, 2266
Polyploidy, 5351, 8094
Root, 5660, 8094
Sowing, 1087
Varieties, 251, 6864, 7851
Viruses, 2266
Beta. Sugar beet
Adaptation, 2208
Aminoacids, 3499
Aneuploidy, 5634
Aphanomyces, 1321
Back crossing, 3491
Biochemistry, 1293, 3484, 5661, 6911
Bolting, 1313–4, 2249, 3496, 5653
Breeding, 137, 1285–7, 1291–2, 2249, 2264, 3462, 3494, 3497, 5611–2, 5616, 5619–21, 5678, 6928–9, 7850, 8089–92
Catalase, 2251
Cercospora, 5683–4, 8105
Chromosome morphology, 3478
Chromosome number, 3478
Climate, 5668
Colour, 3472, 5626, 5660, 5674, 8094, 8104
Combining ability, 3473
Competition, 3493
Corticium, 3495
Cytology, 5642
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3483, 4499–500, 4523–4, 5675, 8100–1
Development, 3490, 5671
2,2-Dichloropropionic acid, 8098
Ditylenchus, 87
Enzymes, 5667, 8105
Fertilization, sexual, 1315
Fungi, 3494
γ rays, 8092, 8100
Gametocides, 5673
Genetics, 1292, 1303, 3464, 3471, 3475, 5626, 5689–90, 8093, 8100–1
Germination, 1309–12, 3489, 4288, 5632, 5672
Habit, 8106
Heat, drought resistance, 6970
Herbicides, 1322, 5667
Heterodera, 5685–6
Heterosis, 1294, 3292, 3468–9, 3472, 5623, 5628, 5655, 6844
Hybrid varieties, 1293–4, 1297, 1301–2, 5623–7, 5647, 8094–5
Hybridization, graft, 3465

Beta. Sugar beet—*continued*
Hybridization, interspecific, 309, 3474, 5628–30, 5656, 5660, 5684, 5690, 8094, 8096
Inbreeding, 6934
Irrigation, 6910
Leaf, 1305–6, 3482, 5638, 5643–4, 5650, 5665, 5671
Light, effect of, 2208
Meiosis, 4500, 5634, 5690, 6911, 8096
Modifiers, 5675
Monogerm seed balls, 1313–4, 1319, 3464, 3491, 4489, 4492, 4523–4, 5613, 5666, 6931, 8095, 8099–100, 8102–4
Mutation, induced, 1295
Myzus, 3496
Nucleic acids, 3465
Nutrients, 5631
Pathology, 309–10
Pellicularia, 1321
Peronospora, 5664, 5680–1, 6663
Peroxidases, 8097, 8105
Photosynthesis, 1305, 1317, 4493–4, 5639–40, 5651, 5669
Physiology, 1294, 1304, 3486, 5649, 5662, 5668, 5679
Plant extracts, 1312
Plastids, 5649
Pollen, 1318, 3479, 3488, 5641
Pollination, 6935
Polyploidy, 309, 1292, 1297–1312, 1316, 1322, 2253, 3472, 3479–89, 4488–98, 5613, 5629, 5635–56, 5661–7, 6910, 8094–5, 8097, 8103
Pythium, 5682
Quality, 3485, 5662
Quality, nutritive value, 5631
Quantitative characters, 3481, 5636
Reproduction, 272, 3484
Respiration, 4493–4, 5646, 8097
Root, 3475, 5660, 5670, 8093–4
Seed, 8104
Seed production, 1307–8
Seed testing, 3489
Selection, artificial, 3476
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, 1316
Sowing, 1314
Statistics, biometry, 1296
Statistics, genetics, 3476, 5637
Sterility, fertility, 3474, 5629, 5634, 5673–4
Sterility, male, 1315–6, 2208, 3464, 3483, 3487, 4498–500, 4523–4, 5614, 5622, 5627, 5652, 5654, 5657–9, 5663, 5674–7, 6844, 6911, 6928–35, 8098–101
Sugar, 1296, 1317, 2253, 3471, 3475, 5621, 5681, 8092–3
Taxonomy, 5630
Temperature, effect of, 1311
Variation, 3492, 8102
Varieties, 90, 1298–9, 1319, 2578, 3466–7, 3477, 3495, 3498, 4297, 5633, 5648
Variety trials, 1283–4, 1288–90, 1292, 1320, 3461, 3463, 3470, 5615, 5617–8, 5627
Vernalization, 1314
Viruses, 3496–9, 5687–91
Water balance, 5650
Weight, 1296
X rays, 1295, 1309
Betula. Birch
Clines, 3822
Colchicine, 1679
Development, 1679
Hybridization, interspecific, 6152, 8589
Leaf, 6153–4
Morphology, 8589
Plant collections, 3844
Polyploidy, 1679
Taxonomy, 6154
Variation, 3822, 6105, 6152–3
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 48, 2195, 4176–7, 4419
Alternaria, 5928
Biochemistry—*continued*
Arachis. Groundnut, 6800
Armoracia. Horseradish, 1381
Aspergillus, 4156
Avena. Oats, 2846
Azotobacter, 4150
Bacillus, 4151
Beta. Sugar beet, 1293, 3484, 5661, 6911
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6251
Brassica. Rape, 1394
Ceratocystis, 5459
Cereals, 397–8
Citrullus. Water melon, 3976
Citrus, 8395
Citrus. Lemon, 1535
Cocos. Coconut, 1587
Coffea. Coffee, 8178–9
Crop plants, 269, 311, 313, 317–19, 2272, 4413, 4416, 6936, 6977
Cucumis. Cucumber, 316, 1885, 6290, 8731, 8733
Cucumis. Melon, 3975
Cucurbita, 3977
Diospyros. Persimmon, 1554
Festuca, 280
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6056
Glycine. Soya bean, 2004, 4114, 8837–8, 8853, 8858
Gossypium. Cotton, 1192–4, 1197, 1207, 3405, 5534, 5560, 7988
Grasses, 3145
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5802, 5805–6, 8228
Hevea. Rubber, 5822
Hordeum. Barley, 840, 5094, 7542, 7547, 7563
Humulus. Hop, 3575
Linum. Flax, 2517
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6295, 8740
Malus. Apple, 1452, 1468, 5903, 5912, 8318
Medicago, 1045
Medicinal plants, 4177, 5820
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5333
Mentha, 6455
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5702–3, 6846, 8151
Pennisetum, 887
Phaseolus, 1955, 4421
Pinus. Pine, 1761, 3878, 8630
Pisum. Pea, 2024, 4421, 6799
Poa. 277
Prunus. Peach, 8383
Prunus. Plum, 1495, 8363
Pyrus. Pear, 1442, 8338
Saccharomyces, 2071–6, 2130, 4163, 4185, 6473, 6475–7, 6479, 6487, 6489, 8913–5, 8917, 8919, 8923
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1275, 8057
Sambucus. Elder, 3635
Sclerotinia, 1955
Secale. Rye, 353, 680, 4681
Solanum. Potato, 2516, 5433–4, 5449, 7875, 7907
Sorghum, 143, 192, 411, 998–9, 7630
Thea. Tea, 8175
Thymus. Thyme, 6455
Triticum. Wheat, 582, 4681, 4734, 4749, 4786, 6684, 7172, 7235
Ustilago, 7570–1
Vigna. Cowpea, 8828
Vicia. Broad bean, 59, 76
Vitis, 1673, 5874, 8504
Zea. Maize, 315, 411, 726, 729–30, 760, 768–9, 2909–10, 2948, 2963, 4532–3, 5013, 7339, 7387, 7399, 7500
Zea. Sweet corn, 7504
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters *and* statistics, biometry
Biotypes
Allium. Onion, 3927
Brassica. Rape, 1388
Bromus, 4362
Cassia, for forage, 1081

Biotypes—*continued*
Foeniculum, 3934
Mentha, 6455
Thymus. Thyme, 6455
Trifolium. Red clover, 5310
Vicia. Vetch, 3271
Vitis, 8508
Zea. Maize, 2932
See also ecotypes, geographical races, land races *and* physiological races
Birch, *see Betula*. Birch
Birds
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8236
Sorghum, 4388, 7630
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*. Birdsfoot trefoil
1,4-Bisdiazoacetylbutane
Allium, 6633
Blackberry, *see Rubus*. Blackberry
Black currant, *see Ribes*. Black currant
Black speck
Brassica. Cabbage, 6246, 6800
Black spot
Solanum. Potato, 5348
Blast
Phaseolus, 4352
Blossom end rot
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1925, 5860
Blotchy ripening
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6820
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Boehmeria
Heterosis, 8053
Boll
Gossypium. Cotton, 3411, 5495
Bolting
Allium. Onion, 8673
Beta. Sugar beet, 1313–4, 2249, 3491, 5653
Brassica. Cabbage, 6250
Brassica. Kale, 6250
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 6250
Daucus. Carrot, 222
Spinacia. Spinach, 3903
Bombacopsis
Growth period, 1712
Quantitative characters, 1712
Boron
Arachis. Groundnut, 6800
Beta. Beetroot, 5854
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1904
Zea. Maize, 7427
Botany, 6635
Agaricus, 4182
Crop plants, 4179
Fungi, 4182
Solanum. Egg plant, 1939
Solanum. Potato, 6512
Bothriochloa
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5255
Hybridization, interspecific, 5255
Taxonomy, 5255, 7755
Variation, 5255
Botryosphaeria
Physiological races, 3779
Vaccinium, 3779, 6046
Botrytis
Allium. Onion, 1780, 2525
see also Sclerotinia
Bouteloua
Seedlings, 5268
Selection, artificial, 5268
Brachiaria
Chromosome number, 4374, 7652
γ rays, 7652
Meiosis, 4374
Mutation, induced, 7652
Bract
Gossypium. Cotton, 1183, 3396, 5546, 7983
see also inflorescence
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Acid phosphatase, 3947
Apomixis, 3939
Breeding, 3936
Centres of origin, 3955
Chromosome number, 1817
Colchicine, 2292
Embryo, 6236
Erucic acid, 8202
Fatty oil, 4362, 5767, 8204
Flower, 3954
Genetics, 1816, 1818, 3941, 3946, 8684
Genome analysis, 1817, 6239
Glucosinolates, 8202
Growth period, 3954
History and evolution, 6239
Hybridization, graft, 6237
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3910, 3940, 6237
Hybridization, interspecific, 83, 1816–7, 2292, 3939–40, 4362, 6236, 6849
Inbreeding, 3947, 8684
Leaf waxes, 8685–6
Linkage, 4362
Multiple genes, 8202
Mutation, induced, 3953
Nucleic acids, 6235
Nucleus, 6235
Pathology, 6849
Peronospora, 6240
Plant collections, 8204
Plasmodiophora, 3955, 4362
Polyploidy, 3940, 6237, 6915
Protein, 1387
Quality, nutritive value, 83
Radiation, 2292, 3953, 6235
Root, 1816
Sterility, fertility, 1818, 3944
Sterility, male, 2292, 3938
Sterility, self, 3941, 3945–6
Taxonomy, 6239
Temperature, effect of, 3938, 3954
Tissue culture, 3949, 6236, 6240
Variation, 5767
Water balance, 8685–6
Brassica. Brussels sprouts,
Biochemistry, 6251
Breeding, 1780, 3951
Brevicoryne, 3903
Cold resistance, 6251
Genetics, 3943
Germination, 3950
Hybrid varieties, 1788, 1829
Hybridization, graft, 6251
Inbreeding, 3903
Morphology, 3631
Mutation, 3631
Sterility, self, 3943
Tissue culture, 3950
Brassica. Cabbage
Asynapsis, 1822
Black speck, 6246, 6800
Bolting, 6250
Breeding, 3149, 6241
Cold resistance, 6250
Colour, 4362
Enzymes, 6248
Fusarium, 4555
Genetics, 2339, 3942, 6238, 6250
Growth period, 1785
Head splitting, 4357
Hybrid varieties, 3958, 4357, 6242

Brassica. Cabbage—*continued*
Hybridization, graft, 6251
Hybridization, interspecific, 6250
Hylemyia, 4362
Inbreeding, 6205, 8691
Leaf waxes, 6238
Meiosis, 3957
Mitochondria, 6248
Multiple alleles, 4362
Mutation, 6238
Mutation, induced, 1785
Nitrogen, 362, 3961
Peronospora, 8690–1
Peroxidase, 1823
Photosynthesis, 8662
Pieris, 4362
Plasmodiophora, 1824, 2339, 6205, 6247
Polyploidy, 1821, 3957
Protein, 8689
Quality, for storage, 6241
Sclerotinia, 6248
Serology, 3942, 8689
Sterility, fertility, 3937, 3957
Sterility, male, 1785
Sterility, self, 3942, 8689
Temperature, effect of, 4555
Variation, 3958
Varieties, 2270, 3959–60, 6243–5, 8687–8
Variety trials, 106, 224, 1819–20, 3956, 3964
Xanthomonas, 4357
X rays, 1785
Brassica. Cauliflower
Breeding, 3903
Density of stand, 8694
Genetics, 8693
Growth period, 1828
Harvesting, 8694
Leaf, 3631
Linkage, 3631
Molybdenum, 8695
Quality, 8694
Quality, nutritive value, 6940
Size, 8694
Tissue culture, 3903, 6249, 8693
Varieties, 1827, 3911
Variety trials, 1825–6, 3905, 3963
Brassica. Kale
Bolting, 6250
Breeding, 168
Cold resistance, 6250
Genetics, 6250
Hybrid varieties, 3962, 8692
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3631
Hybridization, interspecific, 3296, 6250
Meiosis, 3631
Rhodanidogenic glucosides, 3948
Sterility, self, 3962
Variety trials, 169, 3904
Variation, 3948
Brassica. Kohl rabi
Hybridization, interspecific, 3296
Meiosis, 3957
Polyploidy, 3957
Sterility, fertility, 3957
Brassica. Mustard, for oil
Colour, 5772
Embryology, 1386
Essential oil, 5772
Fatty oil, 5772
Flower, 2458
γ rays, 2459
Genetics, 5771
Glucosinolate, 5771
Growth period, 2458
Height, 2459
Brassica. Mustard, for oil—*continued*
Hybridization, interspecific, 6943
Mutation, induced, 2458–9
Pollination, 5770
Polyploidy, 1386
Protein, 6943
Varieties, 3592
Variety trials, 168
X rays, 2458
Yield, 3593, 5773
Brassica. Rape
Aphids, 4335
Biochemistry, 1394
Biotypes, 1388
Breeding, 168, 4393
Brevicoryne, 3597
Colour, 8211
Development, 3596
Ethyleneimine, 8211
Fatty oil, 1394, 1396, 4300, 4362, 5775, 8213–4
γ rays, 1389
Genetics, 4300, 8211
Gibberellins, 3596
Glucosinolates, 8212
Growth period, 139, 1391
Haploidy, 1393
Height, 1389
Hybridization, interspecific, 6943
Mutation, induced, 1389, 8211
Phoma, 4300
Photoperiodism, 3596
Protein, 1395, 6943
Rhodanidogenic glucosides, 3948
Synthetics, 3595
Sulphur compounds, 4362
Variation, 3948
Varieties, 108, 196, 1391–2
Variety trials, 86, 1390, 2377, 3594, 4289, 5774
Brassica. Sarson
Breeding, 8209
Computers, 6527–8
Genetics, 5768, 6527–8, 8207
Heterosis, 1384
Morphology, 8208
Mutation, spontaneous, 8208
Polyploidy, 8210
Statistics, biometry, 6527–8
Sterility, fertility, 8210
Sterility male, 5768, 8207
Sterility, self, 3631
Varieties, 2270, 5769
Yield, 1385, 3591, 8209
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli
Bolting, 6250
Cold resistance, 6250
Genetics, 4366, 6250, 8696
Hybridization, interspecific, 6250
Sterility male, 4366, 8696
Temperature, effect of, 4366, 8696
Brassica. Swede
Apomixis, 83
Chortophila, 2266
Colour, 7851
Erwinia, 6977
Genetics, 4362
Plasmodiophora, 4362, 6977
Varieties, 7851
Variety trials, 3297, 5353
Brassica. Toria
Habit, 4335
Polyploidy, 4335
Brassica. Turnip
Breeding, 7850
Erwinia, 6977
Nondisjunction, 3294

Brassica. Turnip—*continued*
Plasmodiophora, 6977
Polyploidy, 3294
Quality, nutritive value, 3295
Varieties, 253
Variety trials, 169, 5352, 7851, 7855
Bremia
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1840–1, 2528, 3971–2, 5855, 6256
Physiological races, 2528, 3971, 6256
Brevicoryne
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3903
Brassica. Rape, 3597
Brewing quality, *see* quality, for malting and brewing
Brinjal, *see Solanum*. Egg plant
Broccoli, heading, *see Brassica*. Cauliflower
Broccoli, sprouting, *see Brassica*. Sprouting broccoli
Bromocholine bromide
Triticum. Wheat, 4794
Bromus
Biotypes, 4362
Chromosome number, 5241
Combining ability, 7734, 7737
Fungi, 7738
Harvesting, 7735
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 4481
Polyploidy, 3181
Pyrenophora, 4362, 7736–7
Quality, nutritive value, 968
Selenophoma, 4362
Sterility self, 7720
Synthetics, 253, 3159, 7736–7
Taxonomy, 960, 5241
Varieties, 196, 3180
Variety trials, 4481, 7733
Bronzing
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8783
Phaseolus, 4362
Broussonetia
Sex, 8055
Brown top
Pinus. Pine, 8627
Bruchus
Vigna. Cowpea, 4094
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*. Brussels sprouts
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*. Buckwheat
Bud failure
Prunus. Almond, 8432–3
Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic
Bud scales
Salix. Willow, 6161
Bulb
Allium. Onion, 3931
Busseola
Sorghum, 2296
Butyl alcohol
Datura, 8247
Butyrus
Rubus. Raspberry, 3631

CABBAGE, *see Brassica*. Cabbage
Cacao, *see Theobroma*. Cacao
Caffeine
Allium. Garlic, 70
Hordeum. Barley, 3003
Cajanus
Choanephora, 8891
Environment, 4144
Mutation, induced, 2456
Variation, 4144
Varieties, 4335, 4375
X rays, 2456
Calamagrostis
Chromosome number, 7768
Taxonomy, 7768
Calamochloa
Taxonomy, 1007
Calcium
Festuca, 7749
Glycine. Soya bean, 2007
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1925, 5860
Prunus. Cherry, 1506
Vitis, 8504, 8522
Zea. Maize, 7427
Callitris
Coniophora, 1732
Callosobruchus
Vicia. Broad bean, 8804
Calonectria
Theobroma. Cacao, 5745
Triticum. Wheat, 595
Calyx, *see* flower
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Canavanine
Saccharomyces, 2079
Candida
Reproduction, 8905
Cannabis. Hemp
Breeding, 1231, 1240–3, 3432, 8045
2-Chloroethanephosphonic acid, 8046
Colour, 8044
Cytology, 3435
Density of stand, 1248
Ecotypes, 1249
Fertilization, sexual, 8048
Genetics, 5578, 8044, 8048
Gibberellins, 1249, 3433, 8047
Growth period, 8049
Height, 1249
Heterosis, 5577
Nutrients, 1247, 8049–50
Photoperiodism, 1245, 5581
Pollen, 1244
Polyploidy, 3433
Quality, of fibre, 1237, 1243, 1246–8, 5580
Sex, 1244–5, 5574, 5577–80, 8045–7
Stem, 8044
Sterility, male, 3434
Tissue culture, 3425
Variety trials, 5574–6
Canning quality, *see* quality for canning
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumus*. Melon
Capsanthin
Capsicum, 5764
Capsicum
Ascorbic acid, 3589, 6940
Breeding, 222, 2337, 5757
Capsanthin, 5764
Carotenoids, 8195
Cercospora, 2337
Chemicals, effect of, 2437
Colletotrichum, 4335, 8197
Colour, 8195
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 6725, 8192
Flower, 8196
Genetics, 1372, 1377, 3587, 5762, 5766, 6725
Grafting, 5759
Haploidy, 5761
Heat, effect of, 8192
Heterosis, 4022, 6212, 8660
History and evolution, 2503
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8750
Hybridization, interspecific, 3582, 3586, 3912
Inbreeding, 3585
Multiple genes, 2337
Mutation, induced, 2437, 4294
Nacobbus, 1374
Pathology, 105
Plant extracts, 5759
Pollen, 3588

Capsicum—continued
Pollination, 3584
Polyembryony, 5761
Quality, nutritive value, 3583
Radiation, 2437
Seed, 4022
Seed production, 3908
Segregation, 5759
Sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate, 8196
Sterility, fertility, 3582, 3585–6
Sterility, male, 3587, 3908, 6725, 8192, 8196
Sterility, self, 5762
Sugar, 6940
Varieties, 90, 1370, 3581, 3912, 4309, 5758, 5760, 5763–4, 8193–4
Variety trials, 104, 1371, 3580, 8191
Viruses, 1375–7, 5765–6, 6725, 8192, 8198–9
Xanthomonas, 1373
Yield, 1372
Carbohydrates
Cereals, 4594, 4599
Glycine. Soya bean, 6810
Gossypium. Cotton, 5539
Hordeum. Barley, 295
Medicago, 7810
Secale. Rye, 4876
Sorghum, 2337
Sorghum, for sugar, 2337
Triticum. Wheat, 4318
Zea. Maize, 2945, 7543
Zea. Sweet corn, 7505
see also sugar *and* starch
Carbon dioxide
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1837
Saccharomyces, 6473
Carex
Hybridization, interspecific, 1082
Quality, nutritive value, 1082
Carica. Papaya
Flower, 1595, 6027
Genetics, 6658
Height, 3758, 6027
Inbreeding, 3758
Papain, 1596
Sex, 6027
Varieties, 3759, 6827, 8453
Yield, 1596
Carotenoids
Capsicum, 8195
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1886, 2515
Daucus. Carrot, 6940
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3359
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6296, 6940
Panicum, for grain, 880
Sorghum, 5151
Triticum. Wheat, 2704
see also colour
Carpinus. Hornbeam
Taxonomy, 1725
Carpocapsa
Malus. Apple, 6978, 6990
Carpomyia
Zizyphus. Jujube, 6783
Carrot, *see Daucus*. Carrot
Carthamus. Safflower
Aphids, 4353
Breeding, 4352
Centres of origin, 8238–9
Fatty oil, 3614
Genetics, 3615, 3815
Hybridization, interspecific, 8238
Hybrid varieties, 2347
Inbreeding, 3613
Meloidogyne, 4354
Multiple genes, 2348
Carthamus. Safflowers—*continued*
Phytophthora, 5815
Plant collections, 8240
Pollination, 2347
Polyploidy, 8238
Puccinia, 2348, 3615–6, 8241
Seed, 1416
Varieties, 3614
Carum
Growth period, 6462
Carya. Pecan
Development, 1557
Fatty oil, 3743
Leaf, 3740
Leucoanthocyanidins, 3741
Polyploidy, 3743
Taxonomy, 3743, 6003
Varieties, 8288, 8429
Variety trials, 1557
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Caryopsis
Avena. Oats, 170, 2267, 4843, 7292
Fagopyron. Buckwheat, 7247, 7257
Hordeum. Barley, 840–1, 858, 3009, 4361, 6950, 7547
Oryza. Rice, 3101, 7645, 7676–7
Pennisetum, 7586
Sorghum, 7611, 7630
Triticum. Wheat, 533, 536, 4740–1, 7071, 7078, 7178–81, 7236
Zea. Maize, 2948, 4323, 4989–90, 7339, 7397, 7431
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Cashew, *see Anacardium*. Cashew
Cassia, for forage
Biotypes, 1081
Genetics, 1080
Germination, 1080
Cassava, *see Manihot*. Cassava
Castanea. Chestnut
Cold resistance, 6004–5
Colour, 8430
Dryocosmos, 1559, 8431
Fruit, 8430
Genetics, 8430
Hybridization, interspecific, 3738
Phenols, 1559
Varieties, 3744
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*. Castor oil plant
Catalase
Beta. Sugar beet, 2251
Catalpa
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1423
Hybridization, interspecific, 1423
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*. Cauliflower
Cedrela
Breeding, 1713
Chromosome number, 6194
Cedrus
Meiosis, 3857
Translocation, 3857
Ceiba. Kapok
Genetics, 6653
Variation, 6653
Celeriac, *see Apium*. Celeriac
Celery, *see Apium*. Celery
Cell, 34
Saccharomyces, 2080
Cell division, 34, 54–5, 2164–6, 4173, 4207, 4250, 4287, 6608
Acer, 1694
Allium, 4247, 4257, 6611, 6617
Allium. Chives, 51
Allium. Garlic, 4248
Allium. Onion, 53, 56–8, 2167, 2171, 4210, 4302, 6615
Avena. Oats, 2842
Cereals, 4264

Cell division—*continued*
Gossypium. Cotton, 5527
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 6604
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3609, 5800
Hordeum. Barley, 273, 4432
Lolium, 5245
Malus. Apple, 1462
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1340
Oryza. Rice, 4434
Phaseolus, 4083
Pisum. Pea, 6610, 6613, 6799
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5602
Secale. Rye, 6914
Triticum. Wheat, 66, 4644, 5081–2, 6914
Vaccinium, 1615
Vicia. Broad bean, 59, 61–3, 2168, 2172, 4251–3, 6609, 6612, 6614, 6616, 6618
Zea. Maize, 284, 4248, 4957
Cell inclusions
Sorghum, 6989
Trifolium. Red clover, 5315
Zea. Maize, 4954
Cellulose
Lolium, 5247
Populus. Poplar, 1704
Cenchrus
Aminoacids, 3197
Apomixis, 1000, 2310, 7762
Chromosome number, 7763
History and evolution, 2310
Hybridization, interspecific, 2310, 7762
Inflorescence, 1000
Photoperiodism, 1000
Polyploidy, 5262
Quality, nutritive value, 4395
Taxonomy, 3197, 7762
Variation, 7763
Yield, 3198
Centella
Chromosome morphology, 3625
History and evolution, 3625
Centres of origin, 11
Arachis. Groundnut, 2502
Avena. Oats, 7271
Brassica, 3955
Carthamus. Safflower, 8238–9
Cereals, 393
Chenopodium, 5210
Citrus, 8394
Cocos. Coconut, 4398
Crop plants, 254, 4399, 4481–3, 5842, 6878, 6890, 6898, 6904
Fruit crops, 5848
Hordeum. Barley, 6885
Malus. Apple, 8309
Oryza. Rice, 3095
Plasmodiophora, 3955
Solanum. Potato, 6881
Thymus. Thyme, 8901
Triticum. Wheat, 437
Zea. Maize, 4573
Centromere, 6538
Cereals, 2615
Triticum. Wheat, 500
Zea. Maize, 746
Cephalosporium
Coffea. Coffee, 1352
Glycine. Soya bean, 4120
Ceratitis
Citrus, 2376
Ceratocystis
Biochemistry, 5459
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1156, 5459
Physiological races, 1156, 5459
Theobroma. Cacao, 1359
Ceratocystis—continued
Ulmus. Elm, 3820, 3847, 6155, 8539
Cercospora
Beta, 4279
Beta. Sugar beet, 5683–4, 8105
Capsicum, 2337
Gossypium. Cotton, 1214
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5725
Vigna. Cowpea, 4093
Cercosporella
Hordeum. Barley, 2208, 5101
Secale. Rye, 2862
Triticum. Wheat, 447, 2375, 4550, 6663, 7239
Variation, 7239
Cereals
Bacteria, 400
Biochemistry, 397–8
Breeding, 357–8, 362, 2532–4, 2556, 2565, 2567–8, 4313, 4333, 4563, 4565, 4567–70, 7006, 7008, 7014–5
Carbohydrates, 4594, 4599
Cell division, 4246
Centres of origin, 393
Centromere, 2615
Chemicals, effect of, 4581–2, 7018–9
Chimeras, 4582
Chlorocholine chloride, 348
Claviceps, 401
Cochliobolus, 402–3
Colchicine, 4246
Cold resistance, 397–8, 4599, 7034
Competition, 7033
Cytology, 2579
Dimethyl sulphate, 2576
Dormancy, 7025–6
Electricity, effect of, 412
Endosperm, 4583, 4590
Enzymes, 4590
Erysiphe, 2598
Fungi, 305–6, 2557, 2602, 2638, 4600, 6981
γ rays, 371, 2576, 4579, 4581–2
Genetics, 2557, 2573, 4273, 4590, 7025
Genome analysis, 368, 2621
Geography, 6511
Germination, 2589, 7025
Gibberellins, 4587
Growth period, 4587
Heat, drought resistance, 399
Height, 348
Herbicides, 4607
Heterodera, 87, 410
Hybridization, graft, 4583
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4578
Hybridization, wide, 4577
Hydroponics, 4574, 7044
Inbreeding, 370
Irrigation, 7002
Leaf, 2583
Legislation, 366, 392
Manganese, 7032
Mayetiola, 4603
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 7033
Morphology, 2277
Mutation, 2573
Mutation induced, 371, 2571, 4579, 4581, 7017–9
Ophiobolus, 404, 2592, 2594, 2603, 7037
Oscinella, 2609
Pathology, 2568, 4098, 6824
Photoperiodism, 2583
Physiology, 2277, 4600
Plant collections, 393, 7030
Polyploidy, 4246
Protein, 294, 4391, 4539, 4591–2, 7028
Puccinia, 305, 407–9, 2605–6, 2608, 4273, 7039–41
Quality, 2584, 7027
Quantitative characters, 2611

Cereals—*continued*
Radiation, 4592
Radioactive isotopes, 4576
Salinity, 2589–90
Schizaphis, 2610, 7042
Sclerospora, 7035–6
Seed production, 372, 2567
Seed storage, 7015
Seed testing, 392
Selection, artificial, 372
Serology, 4539
Soil pH, 2586
Starch, 2573
Statistics, experimental designs, 2566, 4575, 7027
Sterility, fertility, 412
Taxonomy, 2510, 4539
Temperature, effect of, 2583
Tilletia, 406
Ustilago, 87, 405, 7038
Varieties, 220, 360, 366, 2577, 4296, 4585, 7005, 7020–1
Variety trials, 356, 363–5, 2218, 2550, 2555, 2560, 2564, 2566, 2611, 4562, 4564, 4566, 4575, 7000–1
Viruses, 7043
Water balance, 399, 7031
X rays, 368
Yield, 394, 2277, 2580, 4593–5, 7031, 7043
Cerotelium
Gossypium. Cotton, 3378
Chamaecyparis
Chimeras, 3858
Polyploidy, 3858
Chemicals, effect of, 2105, 2144, 2166, 2174, 4228, 4425, 6559–60, 6623, 6631
Acer, 8570
Allium, 6626
Allium. Onion, 2171, 2444, 4262, 4302, 6227, 6632
Avena. Oats, 4846, 4851
Bacillus, 4151
Capsicum, 2437
Cereals, 4581–2, 7018–9
Cicer. Chickpea, 4473
Citrus. Lemon, 5979
Colocasia, 3331
Coriandrum, 8903
Crop plants, 79, 1783, 2466, 2470, 2477, 4466
Cucurbits, 8706–7
Cydonia. Quince, 5826
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 642
Gossypium. Cotton, 5498, 5527
Hordeum. Barley, 68, 817, 820, 836, 2375, 2417, 2441, 2970, 2982–3, 4227, 4422–3, 4473, 4485, 5036, 5050, 5062, 7527
Humulus. Hop, 3574
Lagenaria, 6272
Lathyrus, 3290
Linum. Flax, 5566
Lolium, 2445
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1929
Micrococcus, 4152–3
Oryza. Rice, 2422, 2430, 2432, 2436, 3085, 7651, 7655, 7659, 7651, 7664–6
Phaseolus, 4421
Pinus. Pine, 8621
Pisum. Pea, 66, 1942, 2021, 2461, 2469, 2471, 4421, 6428, 6443, 6859
Pome fruits, 6672
Populus. Poplar, 8577
Prunus. Peach, 8382
Prunus. Plum, 8365
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4454
Pulses, 2473, 6351
Rhizobium, 1574, 5279
Saccharomyces, 2074, 6497, 6501, 8908, 8915–7, 8922
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057
Schizosaccharomyces, 8925
Chemicals, effect of—*continued*
Solanum. Potato, 7874
Sorghum, 2408, 3053
Streptomyces, 2051
Triticum. Wheat, 66, 479–80, 637, 2418, 2439, 2441, 2467, 2651, 2707, 2712, 2799, 4692–3, 4698–9, 7132–5
Vicia. Broad bean, 61–3, 68, 74–6, 216–7, 7179–80, 2440, 2460, 4256, 4259, 6360, 6632
Vicia. Vetch, 6859
Vigna. Cowpea, 2403, 2452, 6384
Vitis. 1663
Xanthosoma, 1331
Zea. Maize, 2263, 2472, 4935, 4940, 4943, 4945–6, 4963, 5015, 7387, 7489
Chenopodium
Centres of origin, 5210
Chromosome number, 950
Colour, 5210
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2510
Diethyl sulphate, 4362
Genetics, 4362, 5210
History and evolution, 5210
Hybridization, interspecific, 5210
Mutation, induced, 4362
Sterility, male, 5210
Taxonomy, 5210
X rays, 4362
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 3069
Sorghum, 411, 2292, 4335
Zea. Maize, 411, 780, 2281, 2292, 6776–7
Chilopsis
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1423
Chimeras
Avena. Oats, 7290
Cereals, 4582
Chamaecyparis, 3858
Cucurbita, 6270
Gossypium. Cotton, 5530
Hordeum. Barley, 2420, 7526, 7531
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4033
Malus. Apple, 5896, 8300
Medicago, 7784
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1335
Oryza. Rice, 7656, 7686
Phalaris, 987
Poa, 5225
Populus. Poplar, 6144
Prunus. Cherry, 3695
Prunus. Peach, 8379
Pyrus. Pear, 5923
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5599
Solanum. Potato, 1096, 5394
Triticum. Wheat, 593, 2426, 2429
Zea. Maize, 2935
Chionachne
Chromosome number, 990
Twinning, 990
Chives, *see Allium*. Chives
Chloral hydrate
Phaseolus, 2377
Chlorella
Breeding, 8904
Chlorides
Glycine. Soya bean, 8856
Chlorimipramine
Saccharomyces, 6485
Chloriona
Oryza. Rice, 7706
Chloris
Breeding, 3203
Plant collections, 4361
Chlorocholine chloride
Cereals, 348
Hibiscus, for fibre, 4335

Chlorocholine chloride—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8454
Secale. Rye, 348, 351–3, 413, 682, 4294
Triticum. Wheat, 91, 346–50, 413, 586–8, 599
2-Chloroethanephosphonic acid
Cannabis. Hemp, 8046
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4009, 6286
Cucurbita, 5853
Cucurbits, 1847
Pisum. Pea, 6433, 6443
2-Chloroethyltrimethyl ammonium chloride
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6287
Chlorogenic acid
Prunus. Cherry, 1505
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8084
Chlorophyll, 35
Allium. Leek, 4300
Allium. Onion, 4300
Crop plants, 245
Hordeum. Barley, 818, 5052–3, 5055–6
Lolium, 975
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1902
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5699
Triticum. Wheat, 2643, 2704, 4641
Zea. Maize, 7365
see also colour
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Chlorops
Triticum. Wheat, 7240–1
Chlorosis
Aegilops, 456
Cydonia. Quince, 8340
Malus. Apple, 4362
Oryza. Rice, 5198
Prunus. Cherry, 1506
Triticum. Wheat, 436, 456
Vitis, 1658, 1674
Choanephora
Cajanus, 8891
Chortophila
Brassica. Swede, 2266
Chromatin, *see* nucleus *and* heterochromatin
Chromosome aberrations, 65, 73, 2173–4, 4245, 4264, 4268, 4456, 6538, 6622–4, 6628, 6630–1
Allium, 67, 72, 4257, 6626, 6633
Allium. Garlic, 70
Allium. Onion, 58, 77, 2177–8, 2444, 4261–2, 4302, 6632
Citrus. Lemon, 3725
Corchorus. Jute, 3437, 4335
Crop plants, 69, 2433
Eleusine, 891
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4835
Gossypium. Cotton, 8010–11
Hordeum. Barley, 68, 2414, 2417, 2971, 2981, 3000–3, 3006, 4260, 4263, 4432, 5061, 5074–5, 7527, 7537–40
Lolium, 2445
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4032
Malus. Apple, 364, 1463
Medicago, 7801
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3523, 3532
Penicillium, 6468
Pennisetum, 3041
Phaseolus, 2422
Pinus. Pine, 6173–4
Pisum. Pea, 64, 66, 2020, 4130, 4249, 6613, 6627
Prunus. Cherry, 1503
Saccharomyces, 6474
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8078
Secale. Rye, 2856, 2859–60, 7300–1
Solanum. Potato, 1110, 3305, 7868
Sorghum. 3065
Triticum. Wheat, 478, 515
Chromosome aberrations—*continued*
Vicia. Broad bean, 67–8, 71, 74–6, 216–7, 2172, 2175–6, 2179–80, 4256, 4258–9, 4265, 6612, 6614, 6620–1, 6625, 6629, 6632
Vicia. Vetch, 3276
Zea. Maize, 2177, 2937, 7311
see also chromosome breakage
Chromosome breakage, 2129
Hordeum. Barley, 2441, 3003
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3519, 8138
Pinus. Pine, 4136, 6413
Triticum. Wheat, 2441
see also chromosome aberrations
Chromosome, fine structure, 27–8, 2163, 4245, 6606–7
Pisum. Pea, 4242
Zea. Maize, 744
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 286, 2161–2, 2192, 4239–41, 4243–4, 6538, 6591
Aegilops, 2733–4
Agave, 216–7
Allium, 1814, 2158, 6231, 8672, 8678–9
Allium. Onion, 49, 3926–7, 8672
Annona, 8421
Anthoxanthum, 7767
Avena. Oats, 655, 2842, 4362, 7272
Beta. Sugar beet, 3478
Centella, 3625
Cicer. Chickpea, 6449
Cichorium. Chicory, 4271
Cichorium. Endive, 4271
Citrus. Lemon, 5970
Citrus. Mandarin, 1531
Coix, 951
Colocasia, 5694
Commelina, 8243
Cyphomandra, 3974
Erianthus, 3444, 5257
Festuca, 981
Forest trees, 8554
Gossypium. Cotton, 5526
Hydrocotyle, 3625
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 9922
Larix. Larch, 6196
Linum. Flax, 8041
Lolium, 977
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6619
Maclura, 1719
Medicago, 1028–9, 7799–800
Morus. Mulberry, 1541
Musa. Banana, 1643
Narenga, 8057
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1336
Oryza. Rice, 5174, 7671
Papaver. Poppy, 5746
Poa, 229
Poncirus, 1531
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444, 8057, 8076
Sclerostachya, 8057
Secale. Rye, 49, 670, 7109
Solanum. Potato, 1104
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3264
Trigonella, 7846
Tripsacum, 2966
Triticum. Wheat, 499, 2731–6, 4715–6, 7109, 7152
Vicia. Broad bean, 2158, 4242, 6359
Vicia. Vetch, 1065
Zea. Maize, 741, 4573, 4955–6, 7009
Chromosome number
Agave, 217
Allium, 8678
Beta. Sugar beet, 3478
Brachiaria, 4374, 7652
Brassica, 1817

Chromosome number—*continued*
Bromus, 5241
Calamagrostis, 7768
Cedrela, 6194
Cenchrus, 7763
Chenopodium, 950
Chionachne, 990
Commelina, 8243
Crop plants, 2377, 2507–8, 4485–7, 6906–8
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5586–7
Cymbopogon, 3577
Cynodon, 966
Echinochloa, 7592
Edgaria, 1866
Eragrostis, 4357–8
Fibre plants, 6966
Forest trees, 216, 6122, 8553–4
Glycine. Soya bean, 4604
Grasses, 957, 4486, 7715
Hevea. Rubber, 1434
Hyparrhenia, 4358
Iseilema, 5258
Lupinus. Lupin, 1074
Medicago, 7798
Medicinal plants, 6781
Mentha, 6457–8
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 5329
Passiflora, 1594
Platanus, 6121
Populus. Poplar, 6146
Psidium. Guava, 1546
Quercus. Oak, 8565
Rheum. Rhubarb, 6214
Rubus, 6030
Rumex. Sorrel, 6214
Saccharomyces, 2061
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1262, 5591, 8057, 8075
Salix. Willow, 1727
Satureja, 6454
Solanum. Potato, 1103, 5365, 5407
Sorghum, 900
Swietenia, 6194
Thea. Tea, 8170
Trifolium, 3247
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3264
Triticum. Wheat, 4674
Ulmus. Elm, 6121
Vicia. Vetch, 1065
Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosome puffing
Phaseolus, 2181
Chromosome substitution
Aegilops, 7102
Agropyron, 4274, 7123
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 188, 8139
Secale. Rye, 463, 2614
Triticum. Wheat, 447, 463, 2614, 2649–50, 2739, 4274, 7102, 7123, 7199, 7211
Chromosome, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide
Breeding, 1439
Climate, 4356
Combining ability, 8264
Pyrethrins, 1440, 3629–30, 4356, 8264
Sterility, fertility, 5825
Yield, 1440
Cicer. Chick pea
Ascochyta, 2292, 6770, 6786, 6788
Chemicals, effect of, 4473
Chromosome morphology, 6449
Colour, 6448–9
Fusarium, 2292
γ rays, 4473
Genetics, 2043–5, 6956, 8893–4
Linkage, 6448
Cicer. Chick pea—*continued*
Meloidogyne, 4354
Mutation, induced, 4473
Phyllosticta, 8897
Polyploidy, 6450
Protein, 6451
Quantitative characters, 6786–7, 8894
Seed, 8893
Taxonomy, 2042
Variation, 8895–6
Varieties, 2042
Variety trials, 8892
Yield, 2043–5, 6787, 8894–5
Cichorium. Chicory
Chromosome morphology, 4271
Growth period, 1446–7
Heterosis, 6204
Hybridization, interspecific, 6204
Inbreeding, 4332
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, 1447, 1844
Sterility, male, 1447, 1844
Taxonomy, 4271
Varieties, 1843
Cichorium. Endive
Chromosome morphology, 4271
Taxonomy, 4271
Cinchona
Breeding, 6646
Citric acid
Citrus. Lemon, 2372
Prunus. Apricot, 3688
Citron, *see Citrus*
Citrullus. Water melon
Biochemistry, 3976
Breeding, 6266, 8655
Colletotrichum, 4357, 6800
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3987
Embryo sac, 3989
Erwinia, 3994
Fusarium, 3991, 6800
γ rays, 8713
Genetics, 3987
Growth period, 8714
Heterosis, 1857, 4526
Hybrid varieties, 90, 121
Meiosis, 3988–9
Pollination, 1859–60, 8715
Polyploidy, 3988–9, 6267
Pseudoperonospora, 6268
Quantitative characters, 3987
Seed, 1857
Sex, 1859
Soil pH, 3990
Sterility, fertility, 3988, 8713
Translocation, 8713
Varieties, 90, 121, 1845, 1858, 6266
Variety trials, 121, 3990–2
Viruses, 3994
Citrus
Aonidiella, 8398
Anatomy, 8404
Biochemistry, 8395
Breeding, 223, 6647
Centres of origin, 8394
Ceratitis, 2376
Cold resistance, 1523, 8392, 8396
Colletotrichum, 1524
Colour, 8393
Development, 5971
Development, abnormal, 8404
Deuterophoma, 5977
Embryo, 8393
Essential oils, 8394
Fatty acids, 3714
Flower, 6740

Citrus—*continued*
γ rays, 6740
Genetics, 8390
Glomerella, 3719–20
Grafting, 1518, 3713
Heat, drought resistance, 1520
History and evolution, 1520, 3716, 3718
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8390–1
Hybridization, interspecific, 1517, 2367, 3719, 8392, 8398
Mutation, 1519
Mutation, induced, 6740
Mutation, spontaneous, 3712
Nucleic acids, 3715
Parthenocarpy, 2367
Penicillium, 8397
Pleiotropy, 6740
Pollination, 5972
Polyembryony, 1519–20, 3715–6, 5973, 8390
Quality, for canning, 1521
Quality, nutritive value, 218
Quality, of edible product, 5974
Radiation, 5971
Root, 8395
Salinity, 8395
Sterility, fertility, 2367, 5972
Taxonomy, 1522, 3717–8, 6771, 8394
Variety trials, 5969
Viruses, 1525–6, 3721, 8399–403
Xanthomonas, 5975–6
Citrus. Grapefruit
Anatomy, 1530
Cold resistance, 1530
Flower, 5978
Hybridization, interspecific, 1530
Sex, 5978
Citrus. Lemon
Biochemistry, 1535
Chemicals, effect of, 5979
Chromosome aberrations, 3725
Chromosome morphology, 5970
Citric acid, 2372
Deuterophoma, 5982
Embryo sac, 5980
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 3725
Flower, 5980–1
γ rays, 8411
Growth period, 1535
Hybridization, interspecific, 3723, 5970
Leaf, 5979
Mutation, somatic, 5875
Nitrogen, 8412
Nucleolus, 3724
Pectin, 2372
Phytophthora, 5983
Polyembryony, 5979
Polyploidy, 5970, 8411
Rumple, 1535
Stem, 1534
Viruses, 5983, 8413
Citrus. Lime
Hybridization, interspecific, 1536
Salinity, 1536
Citrus. Mandarin
Anatomy, 1530
Chromosome, morphology, 1531
Cold resistance, 1530
Deuterophoma, 8409
Flavones, 8409
Growth period, 3722
Heat, drought resistance, 1533
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1531
Hybridization, interspecific, 1530
Meiosis, 6762
Pollen, 1532
Quality, for canning, 1533, 3722
Citrus. Mandarin—*continued*
Temperature, effect of, 1532
Varieties, 8408
Variety trials, 8407
Citrus. Orange
Colour, 1527
Flower, 6763
Hybridization, interspecific, 1536
Mutation, somatic, 1527
Phytophthora, 2366
Pollination, 6763
Salinity, 1536
Sex, 6763
Varieties, 1449, 1528
Viruses, 1529, 2366, 8405
Citrus. Tangerine
Sterility, self, 8410
Cladosporium
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4014, 4362, 5857, 8664
Gossypium. Cotton, 7950
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 178, 1780, 1928–9, 2528, 3901, 4047, 6330–1, 8664, 8776, 8785
Physiological races, 1780, 1928, 2528, 4047, 6330
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Claviceps
Alkaloids, 2058–9, 4158
Cereals, 401
Heterocaryosis, 2060
Physiological races, 4158
Sclerotinia, 2057–8
Triticum. Wheat, 7210
Cleistogamy
Lespedeza, 1068
Climate, 78
Beta. Sugar beet, 5668
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 4356
Crop plants, 243, 249
Daucus. Carrot, 1803
Fruit crops, 6971
Linum. Flax, 5565
Malus. Apple, 5905
Oryza. Rice, 5197
Pinus. Pine, 1742, 1748, 3874
Populus. Poplar, 1702
Prunus. Peach, 1449
Rubus. Raspberry, 8458
Solanum. Potato, 1091
Triticum. Wheat, 4668, 4737
Zea. Maize, 766
Clines, 78
Betula. Birch, 3822
Dactylis, 3170
Eucalyptus, 1721
Liriodendron, 6106
Clover, *see Melilotus*. Sweet clover *and Trifolium*
Cob, *see Corylus*. Hazel
Cochliobolus
Aminoacids, 4159
Avena. Oats, 2846, 4601, 4851, 7279
Cereals, 402–3
Genetics, 402–3
Grasses, 403
Hordeum. Barley, 5093
Mutation induced, 4159
Oryza. Rice, 2291, 3127, 5199, 7701
Toxins, 402
Triticum. Wheat, 598, 2292, 4362, 7211
Ultraviolet rays, 4159
Victorin, 4851
Zea. Maize, 2958, 4601, 7009, 7474–5
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*. Cacao
Coconut, *see Cocos*. Coconut

Cocos. Coconut
Biochemistry, 1587
Breeding, 1579, 1581, 1586, 1590, 6021, 6649
Centres of origin, 4398
Colour, 1587
Development, abnormal, 1591
Endosperm, 6022
Flower, 3751
Genetics, 1582
Growth period, 1592
Height, 1587–8
Inflorescence, 1591
Leaf, 1587
Mutation, 6022
Plant collections, 1589
Polyploidy, 6022
Quality of fibre, 1592
Rhadinaphelenchus, 1582
Seed, 1583
Stem, 1582
Variety trials, 1580, 1583–4
Vegetative reproduction, 1585
Viruses, 1581, 1588, 6623
Yield, 3751
Coffea. Coffee
Albumins, 1350
Biochemistry, 8178–9
Breeding, 1348, 3560, 6650
Cephalosporium, 1352
Development, abnormal, 5738
Flower, 8177
Fusarium, 4355
Glomerella, 1351
Hemileia, 3560, 3563–4
Hybridization, interspecific, 3560, 5737–8
Leaf, 5738
Leucoptera, 1353
Meiosis, 3560, 5737, 8177
Mutation, induced, 3560
Nutrients, 8178–9
Photosynthesis, 1349
Polyploidy, 3560, 5739
Radiation, 3560
Rhizoctonia, 4355
Taxonomy, 1348
Varieties, 8176
Variety trials, 219, 3561–2, 3564
Water, effect of, 8177
Coffee, *see Coffea.* Coffee
Coix
Chromosome morphology, 951
Embryology, 951
Cola
Breeding, 3565
Flower, 3566
Hybridization, interspecific, 3565, 5742
Meiosis, 5742
Sex, 3566
Sterility, fertility, 3567
Sterility, male, 5742
Variation, 6654
Colchicine, 4268
Arachis. Groundnut, 6011
Betula. Birch, 1679
Brassica, 2292
Cereals, 4246
Corchorus. Jute, 4335
Gloriosa, 5821
Glycine. Soya bean, 6395
Gossypium. Cotton, 8011
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4032
Phaseolus, 4083
Pisum. Pea, 2184
Sorghum, 3056
Triticum. Wheat, 4716
Colchicine—*continued*
Vicia. Broad bean, 4302
Zea. Maize, 4934
Cold, effect of
Cynodon, 7731
Hordeum. Barley, 5039, 7539
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8749
Oryza. Rice, 3097, 7675, 7680–1
Prunus. Peach, 5968
Puccinia, 7223
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1270
Triticum. Wheat, 515, 4643, 6685, 7201
see also temperature, effect of, *and* vernalization
Cold resistance
Avena. Oats, 4849
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6251
Brassica. Cabbage, 6250
Brassica. Kale, 6250
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 6250
Castanea. Chestnut, 6004–5
Cereals, 397–8, 4599, 7034
Citrus. 1523, 8392, 8396
Citrus. Grapefruit, 1530
Crop plants, 2396, 2523, 6897, 6991
Cucumis. Cucumber, 316, 4012, 6290
Cynodon, 5239
Digitaria, 6800
Eucalyptus, 3853
Forest trees, 8560–1
Fruit crops, 3651, 5879, 5882, 5884–6
Gossypium. Cotton, 2337, 3382, 7934, 7966
Hemarthria, 6800
Hordeum. Barley, 170, 852, 2574, 2582, 2973, 5043
Juglans. Walnut, 6002, 8202
Lactuca. Lettuce, 8701
Linum. Flax, 8039
Liriodendron, 6107
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8769
Malus. Apple, 264, 772–3, 3671, 3675, 5831, 5834, 5893, 5907–11, 6686, 8271, 8299, 8321–2
Medicago, 1041, 3237, 4367, 7812
Morus. Mulberry, 5990
Olea. Olive, 6025
Oryza. Rice, 3124, 7648
Persea. Avocado, 1601
Phaseolus, 6377
Picea. Spruce, 6188, 8645
Pinus. Pine, 1746–7, 1758, 6182, 8626
Pisum. Pea, 90, 1949, 2037, 4300, 6442
Populus. Poplar, 6151
Prunus. Apricot, 3689, 5933–4, 5950, 8347–8
Prunus. Cherry, 3702, 5849, 5950–4, 8342
Prunus. Peach, 1512–4, 5849, 8385–6
Prunus. Plum, 1495, 5849, 5940, 8342, 8362
Pyrus. Pear, 1478, 1485, 5830, 5920, 5926, 8295, 8335
Quercus. Oak, 6135
Ribes. Black currant, 1442, 1609
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1609, 6028
Ribes. Red currant, 3768, 8466
Rubus. Raspberry, 4362, 8274, 8463–4
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444, 8057, 8086
Secale. Rye, 469, 2375, 2591, 6913, 7308
Solanum. Potato, 1133–4, 7895–7
Sorghum, 5260
Stone fruits, 8294
Thea. Tea, 8173–5
Trifolium, 3237
Trifolium. Red clover, 3254, 5314
Triticum. Wheat, 469, 5757, 2375, 2574, 2582, 2591, 2640, 2782, 2786–90, 4682, 4784–7, 6684–5, 6913, 7197–201
Vaccinium, 3778, 6040, 8476
Vicia. Vetch, 3277

Cold resistance—*continued*
Vitis, 1644, 1672–3, 6100, 8512, 8523–4
Zea. Maize, 781, 1329–30, 7456–8
Zea. Sweet corn, 7504
Collections, plant, *see* plant collections
Colletotrichum
Capsicum, 4335, 8197
Citrullus. Water melon, 4357, 6800
Citrus, 1524
Gossypium. Cotton, 1213
Hevea. Rubber, 8262
Heterocaryosis, 1524
Hibiscus, for fibre, 2269, 5464
Linum. Flax, 1239
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4046, 4367
Medicago, 1047–8, 2353
Mutation, induced, 4335
Parasexuality, 1524
Phaseolus, 1955, 1980, 4285, 4300
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2336
Physiological races, 1213, 1955, 1980, 4285, 4300, 8262
Radioactive isotopes, 4335
Sorghum, 3155
Colocasia
Asynapsis, 5695
Chemicals, effect of, 1331
Chromosome morphology, 5694
Meiosis, 5695
Pollen, 1331
Colour, 2137, 4225, 4229, 4291
Allium. Onion, 6221–2
Arachis. Groundnut, 2455, 3746–7
Avena. Oats, 7292
Beta. Mangel, 5660, 8094
Beta. Sugar beet, 3472, 5626, 5660, 5674, 8094, 8104
Brassica. Cabbage, 4362
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5772
Brassica. Rape, 8211
Brassica. Swede, 7851
Cannabis. Hemp, 8044
Capsicum, 8195
Castanea. Chestnut, 8430
Chenopodium, 5210
Cicer. Chickpea, 6448–9
Citrus, 8393
Citrus. Orange, 1527
Cocos. Coconut, 1587
Corchorus. Jute, 4335
Cucumis. Melon, 5863
Cucurbita, 1861
Daucus. Carrot, 1800, 1803
Desmodium, 3207
Dolichos, 6389
Eucalyptus, 1724
Forest trees, 6119
Glycine. Soya bean, 1993, 2003, 6393
Gossypium. Cotton, 1182, 4101, 4103, 5474, 5512, 6748, 6754, 7936, 7938, 7996
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1414
Hibiscus, for fibre, 2424, 5589, 8052
Hordeum. Barley, 818, 5052–6, 5059, 5107
Humulus. Hop, 5751
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4437
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4300
Lens. Lentil, 8899
Linum. Flax, 1236, 4300, 5566, 8039, 8043
Linum. Linseed, 5788–9
Lupinus. Lupin, 5335
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1894, 2371, 4025–6, 4362, 6202, 6295–6, 6301, 6307–8, 6316
Malus. Apple, 1456, 1463, 3640, 5826, 5898, 8313
Medicago, 1018–9, 1037
Medicinal plants, 5820
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 7838
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5706
Colour—*continued*
Oryza. Rice, 921, 2432–3, 5167, 7643, 7647, 7666, 7706
Panicum, for grain, 4589
Passiflora, 3757
Pennisetum, 5120
Phaseolus, 1966, 1969, 4069, 4355, 5859, 6369
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1636
Pinus. Pine, 8617, 8623
Pisum. Pea, 1942, 8876
Portulaca, 3965
Prunus. Cherry, 279
Prunus. Plum, 8281
Psidium. Guava, 5991
Pyrenophora, 4852
Pyrus. Pear, 5923, 5926, 8335
Quercus. Oak, 6134
Rhizobium, 5279
Ribes. Black currant, 5826, 8469
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2296
Saccharomyces, 2077, 6784
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1270, 3444, 5599
Sambucus. Elder, 3635
Secale. Rye, 2863, 4682, 4860, 4877
Solanum. Egg plant, 4054
Solanum. Potato, 3303, 4550, 5429–30
Sorghum, for sugar, 7612
Triticum. Wheat, 476, 523, 2426, 2643, 2684, 4740, 4742, 7071, 7078, 7135–6, 7180–1, 7232, 7736
Vaccinium, 8476
Vernonia, 1383
Vigna. Cowpea, 6385
Vitis, 1653, 3802, 8518
Zea. Maize, 732, 735, 750, 752, 2922, 2926, 2933, 4945, 6829, 7361, 7408, 7447
Zea. Sweet corn, 181
Colza, *see Brassica*. Rape
Combining ability
Asparagus, 8683
Avena. Oats, 4308
Beta. Mangel, 3473
Beta. Sugar beet, 3473
Bromus, 7734, 7737
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 8264
Crop plants, 242, 2382
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8482
Glycine. Soya bean, 8841
Gossypium. Cotton, 1177, 3393, 6751–2, 7998
Hibiscus, for fibre, 4335
Hordeum. Barley, 7517
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4300
Linum. Linseed, 1403, 6530, 8220
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5340
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4044, 8737
Medicago, 3220, 3230, 4362
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8128
Pennisetum, 4335, 4441, 5115
Phleum, 3177
Pinus. Pine, 1759
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5777
Secale. Rye, 681
Solanum. Potato, 3304, 5382, 5387, 5411–2
Sorghum, 2337, 3051, 3196, 5134–5, 7614
Trifolium. Minor species, 5320
Triticum. Wheat, 445, 2659, 2689, 3332, 4654, 4656, 4665, 7091–3
Zea. Maize, 2867, 2912–3, 2917, 2932, 4881, 4924, 4949, 4966, 4969, 7314–5, 7317, 7388–92, 7500
Zea. Popcorn, 7392
Commelina
Chromosome morphology, 8243
Chromosome number, 8243
Competition, 4223
Agrostis, 3155
Beta. Sugar beet, 3493
Cereals, 7033

Competition—*continued*
Crop plants, 2523, 6976
Festuca, 168
Forest trees, 2151, 8559
Medicago, 3235, 7811
Phleum, 168, 5237
Puccinia, 7233
Rhizobium, 6410, 7829
Sorghum, 7628–9
Triticum. Wheat, 573
See also mixtures of crops or genotypes
Complementation
Saccharomyces, 2071, 6481, 6498, 6502
Ustilago, 7569
Complex loci
Zea. Maize, 4896
Computers, 7, 17, 2109, 2112, 2142, 4243–4, 6533–4, 6550, 6638
Brassica. Sarson, 6527–8
Crop plants, 232, 314
Grasses, 3161
Linum. Linseed, 6530
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8056
Sorghum, 6529
Cone
Larix. Larch, 1775, 6199, 8650, 8653
Picea. Spruce, 6189–90, 8640, 8642
Pinus. Pine, 6177
Coniochaeta
Acer, for sugar, 1323
Linkage, 1323
Mutation, induced, 1323
Ultraviolet rays, 1323
Coniophora
Callitris, 1732
Contarinia
Sorghum, 6829
Cooking quality, *see* quality, for cooking
Copper, 4264
Corchorus. Jute
Aneuploidy, 4335, 8051
Chromosome aberrations, 3437, 4335
Colchicine, 4335
Colour, 4335
Genetics, 5582
Growth period, 5467
Harvesting, 2524
Hybridization, graft, 5583
Hybridization, interspecific, 3438, 4335, 5583, 6779–80, 8051
Meiosis, 3437
Photoperiodism, 5584
Pollen, 3438
Pollination, 5582
Polyploidy, 2410
Quantitative characters, 5582
Sterility, fertility, 5583
Varieties, 2268–70, 3436
X rays, 2410
Yield, 3439
Coriander, *see Coriandrum*
Coriandrum
Aneuploidy, 8902
Chemicals, effect of, 8903
Essential oil, 6464
Radiation, 8902
Sterility, male, 8903
Tissue culture, 6464
Variation, 6463
Cork
Malus. Apple, 1471
Corn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum*. Barley, *Triticum*. Wheat *and Zea*. Maize
Corolla, *see* flower
Coronilla
Varieties, 1079
Corticium
Beta. Sugar beet, 3495
Fungicides, 8888
Gossypium. Cotton, 7946
Linum. Flax, 8039, 8043
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1927
Nucleus, 7700
Oryza. Rice, 7700
Phaseolus, 1979, 6379
Physiological races, 87, 1792, 1979, 7700, 8888
Pisum. Pea, 8888
Solanum. Potato, 87, 2208, 5377
Vegetable crops, 1792
Corylus. Hazel
Fatty oil, 1561
Fruit, 8286
Hybridization, interspecific, 1560
Tocopherol, 1560
Varieties, 3745, 6006
Corynebacterium
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8772
Medicago, 4362, 5302
Solanum. Potato, 5369, 7900
Cosmic flight, 4186, 4250, 6531
Crop plants, 4407
Hordeum. Barley, 5037
Cosmopolites
Musa. Banana, 6066
Cotton, *see Gossypium*. Cotton
Couch, *see Agropyron*
Coumarin
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3282, 4362
Cowpea, *see Vigna*. Cowpea
Crab grass, *see Digitaria*
Cracking
Phaseolus, 6373, 6378
Crambe
Fatty oil, 8202
Crambus
Poa, 7724
Cress, *see Lepidium*. Cress
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium*. Crimson clover
Cronartium
Physiological races, 1610, 3892
Pinus. Pine, 1759–60. 3889–92, 6183, 8543, 8630
Ribes, 1610
Crop plants, 6507
Adaptation, 243, 249
Aminoacids, 297
Aneuploidy, 256
Back crossing, 2398
Biochemistry, 269, 311, 313, 317–9, 2272, 4413, 4416, 6936, 6977
Botany, 4179
Breeding, 123–4, 159–60, 167, 221–2, 228, 230, 355, 2099, 2216, 2220–1, 2230–2, 2265, 2271, 2282, 2284, 2288, 2379–80, 2385–91, 2478, 4178, 4272, 4293, 4299, 4308, 4314, 4330, 4334, 4338–40, 4354, 4368, 4392, 4402–6, 4408, 4537, 4613–4, 5843–4, 5847, 6639–41, 6667–8, 6687, 6695–7, 6699–700, 6708–10, 6745, 6791–2, 6797–8, 6830, 6832–3, 6852, 6873, 6875, 6894, 6902, 6977, 6992, 7880, 8926
Centres of origin, 254, 4399, 4483, 5842, 6878, 6890
Chemicals, effect of, 79, 1783, 2466, 2470, 2477, 4466
Chlorophyll, 245
Chromosome aberrations, 69, 2433
Chromosome number, 2377, 2507–8, 4485–7, 6906–8
Climate, 243, 249
Cold resistance, 2396, 2529, 6897, 6991
Combining ability, 242, 2382
Competition, 2523, 6976
Computers, 232, 314
Cosmic flight, 4407

Crop plants—*continued*
Cytology, 255, 6905
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 333
Development, 2401, 8927
Dormancy, 2395
Ecotypes, 2401
Environment, 244, 274, 298, 2383, 6509–10, 6998
Enzymes, 2396, 4538
Fertilization, sexual, 281
Flower, 6508, 6938
Fungi, 321, 2596, 4558, 6992, 8928
Fusarium, 323
γ rays, 237, 2506, 6831, 6917
Gametocides, 4534
Genetics, 183, 228, 238–9, 241, 298, 313, 2288, 2392, 2395–6, 4559, 5850, 6834, 6941, 6972
Geographical races, 6869
Gibberellins, 4509
Gravity, 255, 4407
Haploidy, 6916
Heat, drought resistance, 317–8, 2278, 2396
Herbicides, 6996
Heterosis, 6836, 6880, 6921
History and evolution, 234, 246, 256, 318, 2484–5, 2489–90, 2493, 2497, 2506, 4397, 4400, 4415, 4482, 6831, 6870–2, 6876, 6901
Hybridization, 4409, 6937
Hybridization, interspecific, 281, 4415
Hybridization, wide, 2399, 6880
Hydroponics, 231, 4536
Inbreeding, 2398, 4412, 4560
Insects, 2279–80, 4561
Legislation, 327–8, 355, 2385–91, 2482–3, 4406, 6999
Longevity, 6939
Magnetism, effect of, 6834
Mičurinism, 6860–1
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2523
Morphology, 282
Multiple genes, 4188
Mutations, 245, 4415–6
Mutation, induced, 69, 247–8, 319, 1783, 2286, 2466, 2468, 2470, 2475–7, 4335, 4417–8, 4460, 4462–6, 4474–5, 6853–4, 6858
Mutation, spontaneous, 246
Nutrients, 6868
Pathology, 254, 311–4, 319, 2284, 2595, 4180, 4317, 4376, 4551–2, 4557–9, 6977, 6979
Peroxidases, 6917
Physiology, 5847, 6918
Phytoalexins, 2595
Phytophthora, 322, 4560
Plant collections, 299–301, 354, 2518–22, 4403, 4541–7, 5842, 6873–4, 6877, 6879, 6892, 6895, 6898, 6944–8
Plastids, 4416
Pollen, 6937
Pollination, 269, 6938
Polyploidy, 79, 256, 281, 2468, 2509, 4412, 4474, 6909
Protein, 287, 4537, 6991
Puccinia, 2393
Quality, 6941
Quality, nutritive value, 4402
Quantitative characters, 6998
Radiation, 234, 255, 312, 2252, 2433, 2475–7, 4464–6, 6854, 6858
Reproduction, 270
Root, 283,
Salinity, 304, 6974
Seed, 321, 6939
Seed production, 303, 4540, 4548, 6972
Seed testing, 2387, 4540, 4549
Segregation, 4188
Selection, artificial, 2479, 6862–3
Serology, 2399
Size, 282
Statistics, biometry, 2523
Crop plants—*continued*
Statistics, experimental design, 229, 232–3, 2381, 2383, 3952, 4401
Statistics, genetics, 183, 2382, 4410, 6976
Sterility, fertility, 237, 2399, 4509
Sterility, male, 274, 281, 333, 2398, 4534, 6921
Sterility, self, 4535
Synthetics, 4410
Taxonomy, 2393, 4482, 4484, 6870
L-Threitol-1,4-bismethane sulphonate, 69
Tissue culture, 2397
Toxic soils, 6975
Translocation, 4457
Tryptophane, 6942
Twinning, 6916
Variation, 244, 283, 2383–4, 4413–4, 6850–2, 6904
Varieties, 250, 2482–3, 4298, 4460, 4477, 4479, 4538, 6699, 6702–3, 6865–6, 6868
Variety trials, 84, 88–9, 110, 138, 225–6, 229, 231–3, 1579, 2202–4, 2206, 2214–5, 2219, 4290, 4336–7, 4351, 4359–60, 4390, 4401, 6664–6, 6701, 6704, 6706–7, 6794–6, 6802–6, 6808–19, 6823
Viruses, 6994–5
Yield, 243, 249, 2384
Crossing over, 2127, 2169, 4255, 6541–3, 6628
Lolium, 970
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1935
Phalaris, 986
Pisum. Pea, 4136
Secale. Rye, 674, 4192, 6544
Triticum. Wheat, 7080
Vicia. Broad bean, 16
Vicia. Vetch, 2113
Zea. Maize, 742, 2892–3, 2934, 4898
Crotalaria, for fibre
Chromosome number, 5586–7
Development, abnormal, 1250
Flower, 5588
Genetics, 1250, 6870
Globulins, 5587
Polyploidy, 5585
Seedlings, 1250
Sterility, male, 6800
Crown disease
Elaeis. Oil palm, 8242
Cryptomeria
Peroxidases, 6741
Terpenes, 6164
Cuarteado
Mangifera. Mango, 1549
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*. Cucumber
Cucumis. Cucumber
Aging, 6285
Alternaria, 8734
Biochemistry, 316, 1885, 6290, 8731, 8733
Breeding, 1868, 6280, 8721
Carotenoids, 1886, 2515
Cladosporium, 4014, 4362, 5857, 8664
2-Chloroethanephosphonic acid, 4009, 6286
2-Chloroethyltrimethyl ammonium chloride, 6287
Cold resistance, 316, 4012, 4290
Embryology, 4004
Erwinia, 4362
Erysiphe, 1889
Ethylene, 1882
Fertilization, sexual, 1879
Flower, 1886, 8729
Fungi, 6291
γ rays, 8731
Genetics, 1883, 4300, 4362, 5857, 6261, 6277–9
Gibberellins, 8723
Growth period, 1873, 2515, 8729
Growth regulators, 1882, 4009–10
Hairs, 1875
Harvesting, 8732

Cucumis. Cucumber—*continued*
Heterosis, 1874, 8654
Hybrid varieties, 90, 1788, 1872–3, 1881, 3999, 6273, 6281, 8722–4, 8726
Hybridization, graft, 1875, 4001
Hybridization, intergeneric, 302
Inbreeding, 1876
Leaf, 1875, 8721
Linkage, 4362
Matrocliny, 4362
Modifiers, 6276
Multiple alleles, 6275
Multiple genes, 6274, 6292
Mutation, spontaneous, 4000
Nutrients, 3998, 8733
Ovule, 4003
Parthenocarpy, 1879, 1883–4, 4000, 4005, 4010, 4300
Pathology, 1888
Phomopsis, 4013
Photoperiodism, 4007, 6284–5
Photosynthesis, 1872, 8662
Physiology, 8654
Pollen, 3588
Pollination, 4011, 6288, 8290, 8729
Polyploidy, 1879, 4003–4, 8728
Quality, for pickling and salting, 1887–8
Quality, for storage, 1887
Quality, for transporting, 1887
Root, 1874
Seed, 1922, 4300
Sex, 1878, 1880–2, 1885, 3912, 4005–9, 4305, 6261, 6274–9, 6282–7, 8723, 8729–30
Sporodesmium, 8934
Stem, 8732
Sterility, fertility, 4004, 8728, 8731
Temperature, effect of, 4008, 6284
Tissue culture, 4006
Varieties, 1877–8, 1884, 3911–2, 4002, 4309, 4343, 8727
Variety trials, 1869–71, 3996–7, 6202, 6259, 8712
Viruses, 1890, 4362, 6292
Cucumis. Melon
Anatomy, 1855
Biochemistry, 3975
Colour, 5863
Erysiphe, 2338
Flower, 3980–1
Fusarium, 6265, 8711
γ rays, 3983, 6262
Genetics, 1851, 6260–1, 8710
Growth period, 6263, 8712, 8714
Hairs, 1875
Heat, drought resistance, 1856
Heterosis, 3982, 6263, 8709
Hybridization, graft, 1875, 4001, 6265
Hybrid varieties, 121, 3978
Hybridization, interspecific, 3986
Meloidogyne, 3986
Mutation, induced, 6262
Mutation, spontaneous, 5863
Myiopardalis, 8712
Pathology, 3984
Photoperiodism, 1853
Plant collections, 3985
Pollination, 175, 259
Polyploidy, 259
Quality, for storage, 1854
Quality, for transporting, 1855
Quantitative characters, 1851
Seed production, 3978
Sex, 1853, 3980–1, 6260–1
Sphaerotheca, 3985
Sterility, fertility, 3983
Sterility, male, 8710
Sugars, 3982
Temperature, effect of, 1853
Cucumis. Melon—*continued*
Varieties, 1852, 3979
Variety trials, 90, 121, 1850
Water balance, 6967
Cucumis. Minor species
Inbreeding, 8725
Cucurbita
Biochemistry, 3977
Breeding, 3993, 4335
Chimeras, 6270
2-Chloroethanephosphomic acid, 5853
Colour, 1861
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2227
Enzymes, 1862
Erysiphe, 2336
Genetics, 1861–2, 6269
Glass, cultivation under, 3995
Growth period, 3995
Heterosis, 8716
Hybridization, interspecific, 2227, 5862, 6269, 8705
Parthenocarpy, 6270
Plant collections, 1865
Pollination, 1864
Polyploidy, 5862, 6270
Sex, 1864, 7853
Sterility, fertility, 5862, 8705
Sterility, male, 6269
Varieties, 1845, 1863, 2228, 3994
Cucurbits
Chemicals, effect of, 8706–7
2-Chloroethanephosphonic acid, 1847
Fusarium, 8708
Habit, 6968
History and evolution, 6968
Pollen, 1848
Quality for storage, 1849, 6264
Quality of edible product, 6264
Root, 6289
Sex, 1846–7, 6889, 8706–7
Selection, artificial, 6289
Varieties, 3974
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cuminum. Cumin
Fusarium, 1368
Cupressus
Alkanes, 6165
Flavones, 6167
Genetics, 3859
Habit, 3859
Rhynchosphaeria, 6166
Variation, 6165
Curcuma
Photoperiodism, 6772
Currant, *see Ribes and Vitis*
Curvularia
Trifolium. White clover, 3260
Zea. Maize, 7009
Cuticle
Vaccinium, 6044
Cuttings
Mentha, 4148
Pinus. Pine, 6175
Populus. Poplar, 3840
Cyamopsis
Quantitative characters, 5344
Sterility, fertility, 5345
Translocation, 5345
Variation, 5344
Xanthomonas, 5347
Yield, 5346
Cyanogenetic compounds
Manihot. Cassava, 1324, 1327
Sorghum, 5259
Trifolium, 3262
Vicia. Vetch, 3274

Cycloconium
Olea. Olive, 6026
Cycloheximide
Saccharomyces, 8914
Cydia
Prunus. Plum, 1497
Cydonia. Quince
Chemicals, effect of, 5826
Chlorosis, 8340
Development, 5826
Erwinia, 5927
Genetics, 5927
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3658
Iron, 8340
Varieties, 3686
Cymbopogon
Chromosome number, 3577
Essential oil, 5763
Meiosis, 3577
Polyploidy, 5753
Taxonomy, 5753
Vivipary, 5752
Cynara. Globe artichoke
Flower, 1815
Genetics, 1815
Cynodon
Chromosome number, 966
Cold, effect of, 7731
Cold resistance, 5239
Genome analysis, 5238
Herbicides, 5240
History and evolution, 5238
Hybrid varieties, 2336, 4370
Hybridization, interspecific, 7728
Meiosis, 7730
Polyploidy, 5238, 7730
Prosapia, 3179, 7732
Protein, 7731
Quality, nutritive value, 967
Sterility, fertility, 966
Taxonomy, 7728–9
Variation, 7729
Varieties, 6800
Vegetative reproduction, 7730
Cyphomandra
Chromosome morphology, 3794
Hybridization, graft, 6312
Cypress, *see Cupressus*
Cysteine
Hordeum. Barley, 5055
Cytochrome
Saccharomyces, 2073, 2076, 6472, 6492, 6497
Cytochrome oxidase
Triticum. Wheat, 4731
Cytokinin
Prunus. Peach, 3708
Cytology, 46, 50, 2091, 2160
Beta. Sugar beet, 5622
Cannabis. Hemp, 3435
Cereals, 2579
Crop plants, 255, 6905
Forest trees, 8552
Fruit crops, 5878
Penicillium, 4157
Pisum. Pea, 4135
Pulses, 1952
Solanum. Egg plant, 3052
Solanum. Potato, 4287
Trifolium. 3246
Triticum. Wheat, 432
Zea. Maize, 5018
Cytomixis
Zea. Maize, 728
Cytoplasm
Triticum. Wheat, 7202
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 31, 2138, 4213–4, 6518, 6532, 6856
Allium. Onion, 4300, 4527
Arachis. Groundnut, 1569
Beta. Sugar beet, 3483, 4499–500, 4523–4, 5675, 8100–1
Capsicum. 6725, 8192
Chenopodium, 5210
Citrullus. Water melon, 3987
Crop plants, 333
Cucurbita, 2227
Gossypium. Cotton, 2293
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5429, 5803
Linum. Flax, 1228
Medicago, 3218
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4530–1
Oryza. Rice, 3077
Panicum, for grain, 4521
Saccharomyces, 2068, 6282–4, 6491, 8911, 8919
Solanum. Potato, 3345, 5425
Sorghum. 6842–3
Triticum. Wheat, 2622–3, 2690, 4522, 7095, 7125, 7171
Vegetable crops, 4525
Zea. Maize, 763–8, 787, 2254, 2946–7, 4510–18, 4532–3, 6983–4, 7321–2, 7324, 7330, 7332, 7336, 7422, 7438, 7495–6
Cytospora
Populus. Poplar, 1700
Cytomixis
Arachis. Groundnut, 1573
Euchlaena, 7280
Prunus. Cherry, 1502, 1947

2,4-D
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5606
Solanum. Egg plant, 6344
Vitis, 3818
Dactylis
Clines, 3170
Development, 964, 3171
Flower, 3168
Genetics, 5230
Geography, 3171
Growth period, 965, 7716
Harvesting, 7726
Longevity, 7726
Multiple genes, 3168
Nitrogen, 5231
Papillae, 3170
Photoperiodism, 965, 3173, 7735
Plant collections, 3172
Quality, nutritive value, 83, 5231
Sterility, self, 5230
Temperature, effect of, 3171, 3173, 7725
Tillering, 7725
Varieties, 3169
Variety trials, 964, 3167, 5227–9
Dalbergia
Genetics, 1714
Quantitative characters, 1714
Danthonia
Leaf, 3200
History and evolution, 7773
Datura
Alkaloids, 8246–7
Butyl alcohol, 8247
Environment, 1424
Hybridization, interspecific, 8246
Leaf, 1424
Taxonomy, 3623
Temperature, effect of, 8247
Variation, 1424, 3623
Daucus. Carrot
Acrothecium, 3918
Alternaria, 3919
Anatomy, 1799
Bolting, 222

Daucus. Carrot—*continued*
Carotenoids, 6940
Climate, 1803
Colour, 1800, 1803
Development, 2375
Development, abnormal, 6219
Essential oil, 6218
Flower, 6216
Fungi, 1802
Genetics, 6216
Harvesting, 8656
Inbreeding, 6694
Meloidogyne, 6219–20, 8667
Pollen, 1798
Pollination, 6694
Polyploidy, 1821
Psila, 6219
Quality, for canning, 1803
Quality, nutritive value, 1801, 6217
Root, 1799, 8656
Sterility, fertility, 6694
Sterility, male, 1798, 8666
Temperature, effect of, 8666
Tissue culture, 1800
Varieties, 1788, 1797, 6213, 8661
Variety trials, 1795–6, 3917
Vole, 1801
2,4-DB
Festuca, 2352
DDT
Avena. Oats, 6800
Hordeum. Barley, 837
Defoliation
Zea. Maize, 758
Deletion, *see* translocation
Density of stand
Brassica. Cauliflower, 8694
Cannabis. Hemp, 1248
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7257
Glycine. Soya bean, 4122, 6408, 8872
Gossypium. Cotton, 3415, 7981, 7984, 8020
Hordeum. Barley, 7561
Linum. Linseed, 5793
Lolium, 5246, 7741, 7747
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1924
Oryza. Rice, 7684
Pisum. Pea, 2026
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8218
Solanum. Potato, 3324
Sorghum, 2333, 2335
Triticum. Wheat, 187, 444, 2779, 2781
Zea. Maize, 779, 798, 4369, 5004–5, 6821, 7009, 7452–5
Deschampsia
Ecotypes, 3201
Variation, 3201
Designs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Desmodium
Colour, 3207
Ecotypes, 2303
Flower, 3207
Genetics, 3207
Growth period, 4395
Habit, 4395
Hybridization, interspecific, 3207, 4395
Desynapsis, *see* asynapsis
Deterioration during storage, *see* quality for storage
Deuterophoma
Citrus, 5977
Citrus. Lemon, 5982
Development, 12, 38, 2117
Abies. Fir, 1766
Agrostis, 7727
Allium. Onion, 49
Avena. Oats, 7291
Beta. Sugar beet, 3490, 5671
Development—*continued*
Betula. Birch, 1679
Brassica. Rape, 3596
Carya. Pecan, 1557
Citrus, 5971
Crop plants, 2401, 8327
Cydonia. Quince, 5826
Dactylis, 964, 3171
Daucus. Carrot, 2375
Eucalyptus, 1721
Festuca, 5251
Forest trees, 8556
Fruit crops, 4355
Glycine. Soya bean, 4361, 4395, 8850
Gossypium. Cotton, 5533, 5543, 7955, 7987, 8012
Grasses, 7719
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3609
Hordeum. Barley, 2580, 5078, 7543
Humulus. Hop, 8182
Linum. Flax, 1235
Liquidambar, 6108
Lolium, 3187
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1920, 4024, 6306, 6307, 6316
Malus. Apple, 5902, 8300
Medicago, 1033–4
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8146
Panicum, for grain, 2580
Phaseolus, 4361, 8807
Picea. Spruce, 8638, 8645
Pinus. Pine, 1743–4, 1748, 3876, 8547, 8612–4, 8619
Pisum. Pea, 2025, 6433
Populus. Poplar, 1702, 8578–9
Prunus. Apricot, 4362
Prunus. Peach, 4362
Pyrus. Pear, 8331
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3451, 8079
Secale. Rye, 49, 2858
Solanum. Potato, 4289, 5422, 7879
Spinacia. Spinach, 2224
Tilia. Lime, 3845
Triticum. Wheat, 475, 506, 508–11, 637, 2641, 2655, 2741, 4335, 4719, 7157–8
Vaccinium, 8474
Vicia. Broad bean, 6361
Vitis, 6089
Zea. Maize, 753, 2865, 2942, 4294, 4350, 4963, 4965, 7354, 7398, 7404, 7417, 7430
Development, abnormal
Areca, 1578
Citrus, 8404
Cocos. Coconut, 1591
Coffea. Coffee, 5738
Crotalaria, for fibre, 1250
Daucus. Carrot, 6219
Gossypium. Cotton, 1181
Hordeum. Barley, 3011, 7523
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4018, 4362
Malus. Apple, 3673, 5826
Mangifera. Mango, 1549
Medicago, 7785
Musa. Banana, 1642
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3521
Oryza. Rice, 7677
Phaseolus, 4073
Pisum. Pea, 2028
Prunus. Almond, 6007, 8432–3
Prunus. Cherry, 4366
Solanum. Potato, 6990, 7873
Zea. Maize, 7418
Diabrotica
Arachis. Groundnut, 8447
Zea. Maize, 2539
Diatraea
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 222, 1277, 5610
Zea. Maize, 6829, 7009

Dichanthium
Apomixis, 993, 7758
Embryo sac, 992–3, 7758
Fertilization, sexual, 992
Genome analysis, 991
History and evolution, 7758
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5255
Hybridization, interspecific, 991, 3194, 7756–7
Meiosis, 991, 993, 7756–7
Polyembryony, 5256
Polyploidy, 991, 3194, 7757
Sterility, fertility, 991
Taxonomy, 7755, 7759
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate
Linum. Flax, 8042
2,2-Dichloropropionic acid
Beta. Sugar beet, 8098
Phaseolus, 8817
Dichocrocis
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2296, 5783
Dicorynia
History and evolution, 1715
Taxonomy, 1715
Didymella
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3903
Dieback
Theobroma. Cacao, 1359
Diepoxybutane
Hordeum. Barley, 5040
Vicia. Broad bean, 71
Diethyl sulphate
Agropyron, 4685
Arachis. Groundnut, 8436
Cereals, 2576
Chenopodium, 4362
Hordeum. Barley, 4428, 4432, 5075
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5705
Oryza. Rice, 2415, 4434, 5177
Pisum. Pea, 2022, 4130, 4287
Triticum. Wheat, 4685
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
Alkaloids, 3624
Geographical races, 3624
Hybridization, interspecific, 8248
Pathology, 8248
Digitaria
Aneuploidy, 5263
Cold resistance, 6800
Embryo sac, 6800
γ rays, 6800
History and evolution, 1001
Hybridization, interspecific, 4373
Meiosis, 1001
Plant collections, 7764
Pollination, 4373
Polyploidy, 5263
Puccinia, 1002, 2313
Sterility, fertility, 1001
2,4-Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one
Zea. Maize, 789–90
β-Diketones
Triticum. Wheat, 2646
Dill, *see Anethum*
Diluters, *see* modifiers
Dimethyl sulphate
Zea. Maize, 7402
Dinitrophenol
Zea. Maize, 4989
Dioscorea. Yam
History and evolution, 2501
Plant collections, 302
Diosgenin
Asparagus, 3935
Diospyros. Persimmon
Biochemistry, 1554
Mutation, somatic, 5875
Penicillium, 1554
Pollination, 5998
Sclerotinia, 1554
Varieties, 8425
Variety trials, 5997
Diplocarpon
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1640, 4362
Physiological races, 1640
Diplodia
Gossypium. Cotton, 7949
Theobroma. Cacao, 6828
Zea. Maize, 6827, 7478, 7492–4
Diploidy
Saccharomyces, 4170
Verticillium, 8034
Ditylenchus
Avena. Oats, 170
Beta. Sugar beet, 87
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8491
Medicago, 2363, 2377, 4280, 4331, 5302
Solanum. Potato, 1142
Trifolium. Red clover, 2266
Dolichos
Ascorbic acid, 4095, 8829
Colour, 6389
Flower, 6390
Genetics, 6389
Heterosis, 8829
Shedding, 6390
Sterility, fertility, 6390
Variety trials, 6388
Dominance
Pisum. Pea, 6417
Dormancy
Arachis. Groundnut, 6013
Avena. Oats, 4362
Cereals, 7025–6
Crop plants, 2395
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1362
Hordeum. Barley, 7528
Liquidambar, 8543
Lolium, 976
Malus. Apple, 3666
Oryza. Rice, 916, 932, 3069, 3104–5, 3117, 5178, 5181, 7678
Poa, 7721
Prunus. Peach, 3708
Prunus. Plum, 8362
Pyrus. Pear, 8295
Ribes. Blackcurrant, 5826
Secale. Rye, 168, 677
Solanum. Potato, 1111, 2394, 5421, 5427, 6955, 7875
Sorghastrum, 7760
Stone fruits, 8294
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2337
Triticum. Wheat, 515, 537, 4331, 4443, 4785, 7026
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*. Douglas fir
Drechslera
Physiological races, 4827
Triticum. Wheat, 4827
Drosophila
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4049, 8781
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought resistance
Drying quality, *see* quality, for drying
Dryocosmos
Castanea. Chestnut, 1559, 8431
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Durio
Shedding, 8451
Sterility, fertility, 8451
Dwarfing, *see* height

EARIAS
Gossypium. Cotton, 5561
Earliness, *see* growth period
Echinochloa
Chromosome number, 7592
History and evolution, 375, 7592
Hybridization, 7591
Polyploidy, 7591
Taxonomy, 7591
Ecology
Forest trees, 8551
Grasses, 4181
Ecotypes, 10, 2198
Abies. Fir, 6192
Alopecurus, 5266
Cannabis. Hemp, 1249
Crop plants, 2401
Deschampsia, 3201
Desmodium, 2303
Eleusine, 3042
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 639
Festuca, 5251
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5866
Fraxinus. Ash, 6159
Larix. Larch, 1772–3
Liquidambar, 8593
Liriodendron, 6106
Lolium, 6825, 7745
Medicago, 223, 1027, 7717
Oryza. Rice, 3095
Panicum, for grain, 878
Picea. Spruce, 6186, 6189–90
Pinus. Pine, 3855, 6171, 8610–11
Pisum. Pea, 2030
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3855
Quercus. Oak, 6127–8
Trifolium. Minor species, 1061
Trifolium. White clover, 2208
Triticum. Wheat, 6900
see also biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Edgaria
Chromosome number, 1866
Meiosis, 1866
Sex, 1866
Egg plant, *see Solanum.* Egg plant
Elaeis. Oil palm
Breeding, 1417, 3617, 3620, 4355, 6657
Crown disease, 8242
Epistasis, 8242
Fatty oil, 5817
Fusarium, 3619
Genetics, 1419, 5817
Hybridization, interspecific, 3618, 5816–7
Inbreeding, 5818
Meiosis, 5816
Pythium, 1419
Rhizoctonia, 1419
Seed production, 4355
Selection, natural, 1418
Sterility, fertility, 5816
Variation, 1419
Variety trials, 219, 5819
Elder, *see Sambucus.* Elder
Electric potential, 2116
Electricity, effect of
Allium. Onion, 2177, 4261
Cereals, 412
Gossypium. Cotton, 8010
Pisum. Pea, 2177
Zea. Maize, 2177
Eleusine
Breeding, 2287
Chromosome aberrations, 891
Ecotypes, 3042
γ rays, 891, 2419, 7594
Eleusine—continued
Genetics, 3042–3, 7593
Geography, 892
Germination, 2419
Growth period, 892
Habit, 3042
Height, 892, 2419
Hybridization, interspecific, 4361
Inflorescence, 5123–4
Mutation, induced, 891
Quality, nutritive value, 2585
Quantitative characters, 3043
Twinning, 7594
Variation, 3043, 5123–4
Varieties, 890, 2291
Yield, 7593
Elm, *see Ulmus.* Elm
Elymus
Genetics, 4362
Germination, 2365
Height, 4362
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5272
Inbreeding, 5274
Plant collections, 5270
Seed production, 5269
Synthetics, 5269
Variation, 2365
Embryo
Avena. Oats, 2839
Brassica, 6236
Citrus, 8393
Gossypium. Cotton, 7952
Hordeum. Barley, 3011
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6300
Pisum. Pea, 6569
Prunus. Peach, 1510
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3900
Ribes. Black currant, 1612
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1612
Rubus, 6031
Triticum. Wheat, 484, 2749, 4208, 7177
Vicia. Broad bean, 6362
Zea. Maize, 2907, 4921
Embryology, 2092, 4269–70, 6636
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1386
Coix, 951
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4004
Eucalyptus, 3851
Hordeum. Barley, 815
Indigofera, 3289
Malus. Apple, 3668, 3672
Olea. Olive, 1593
Oryza. Rice, 3080, 5175
Pinus. Pine, 3880
Populus. Poplar, 6140
Rubus. Raspberry, 8460–1
Solanum, 7869
Sorghum, 7615
Trifolium, 3246
Triticum. Wheat, 2750
Embryo sac
Allium. Onion, 3923
Citrullus. Water melon, 3989
Citrus. Lemon, 5980
Dichanthium, 992–3, 7758
Digitaria, 6800
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1264
Zea. Maize, 1264
Empoasca
Glycine. Soya bean, 8869
Gossypium. Cotton, 4335, 5483, 5562
Medicago, 3242
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1398
Solanum. Potato, 5413
Endive, *see Cichorium.* Endive

Endomitosis
Allium, 6611
Allium. Onion, 52
Endopolyploidy, *see* endomitosis
Endosperm
Cereals, 4583, 4590
Cocos. Coconut, 6022
Lolium, 977
Pennisetum, 5120
Secale. Rye, 2653
Triticum. Wheat, 2653
Zea. Maize, 2891, 2952, 4894, 4983, 4991, 7359, 7404
Zea. Popcorn, 7359
Zea. Sweet corn, 181, 7359
Ensilage
Zea. Maize, 692, 776, 4362, 7448–9
Environment, 38–9, 4237
Avena. Oats, 646
Cajanus, 4144
Crop plants, 244, 274, 298, 2383, 6509–10, 6998
Datura, 1424
Forest trees, 8545, 8555
Gossypium. Cotton, 1173, 1195, 2294, 5496, 7940, 8019, 8028, 8038
Hordeum. Barley, 7559
Humulus. Hop, 3576
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8122
Secale. Rye, 7297
Triticum. Wheat, 4828, 7068, 7139, 7186
Zea. Maize, 704
Enzymes, 6561, 6589
Aegilops, 2620, 7103
Aspergillus, 2055–6
Beta. Sugar beet, 5667, 8105
Brassica. Cabbage, 6248
Cereals, 4590
Crop plants, 2396, 4538
Cucurbita, 1862
Forest trees, 8555
Fusarium, 5553
Gossypium. Cotton, 1171, 5505
Hordeum. Barley, 275, 2971, 3029, 4436, 5052
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8163
Pisum. Pea, 277, 4131
Rhizobium, 4118
Saccharomyces, 2070, 2075, 2082, 2130
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1262
Secale. Rye, 168, 276, 2620
Thea. Tea, 1347
Trifolium. White clover, 2211
Triticum. Wheat, 4055, 2620, 2683, 7103
Verticillium, 8034
Vitis, 1648
Zea. Maize, 751, 2921, 2938, 2942, 4900, 4932, 7490
see also biochemistry
Epidermis
Oryza. Rice, 5199, 7701
Pyrus. Pear, 1483
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1259
Vaccinium, 6046
Vitis, 8526
Epilachna
Momordica, 1867
Epistasis
Elaeis. Oil palm, 8242
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3515–6
Phaseolus, 8803
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8216
Epitrix
Solanum. Potato, 5413, 5453
Eragrostis
Chromosome number, 4357–8
Heat, drought resistance, 7775–6
Plant collections, 4357
Eragrostis—continued
Seedlings, 7775–6
Taxonomy, 4358
Variation, 7712
Varieties, 2578
Water balance, 7776
Ergot, *see Claviceps*
Erianthus
Chromosome morphology, 3444, 5257
Taxonomy, 5257
Eriosoma
Malus. Apple, 5916
Pyrus. Pear, 1488
Erucic acid
Brassica, 8202
Erwinia
Brassica. Swede, 6977
Brassica. Turnip, 6977
Citrullus. Water melon, 3994
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4362
Cydonia. Quince, 5927
Gossypium. Cotton, 5465
Pyrus. Pear, 1487, 3682–3, 4287, 4362, 5927, 8338
Solanum. Potato, 5449
Erysiphe
Avena. Oats, 4850
Cereals, 2598
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1889
Cucumis. Melon, 2338
Cucurbita, 2336
Hordeum. Barley, 168, 170, 195, 863, 869, 2599–600, 3024, 4276, 4292, 5090–2, 5094, 7563, 7576
Hybridization, 5091
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3550
Physiological races, 597, 869, 2338, 2600, 2795–6, 2825, 4276, 4850, 5090–2
Pisum. Pea, 2038–9, 6445
Poa, 7722–3
Trifolium. Red clover, 5215
Triticum. Wheat, 113, 594, 596–7, 628, 2269, 2794–7, 2825, 4797–802, 4816, 7009, 7209
Vicia. Broad bean, 4352
Erythromycin
Saccharomyces, 6483–4, 8911
Essential oil
Allium. Onion, 2525
Anthemis. Chamomile, 1421
Artemisia, 4149
Asarum, 3622
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5772
Citrus, 8394
Coriandrum, 6464
Cymbopogon, 5753
Daucus. Carrot, 6218
Eucalyptus, 1722
Foeniculum, 3934, 6233
Lavandula, 3578
Mentha, 2047–8, 6457–8, 6460
Pelargonium, 5755, 8187
Rosa, 3579, 5754
Thymus. Thyme, 4145
Esterase
Aegilops, 4714
Oryza. Rice, 6732, 7650
Rhizobium, 7783
Secale. Rye, 4861
Triticum. Wheat, 4714
Zea. Maize, 4962
Ethidium bromide
Saccharomyces, 8906
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Citrus. Lemon, 3725
Vicia. Vetch, 2116

Ethyl methanesulphonate, 35, 2409, 4264
Avena. Oats, 4843
Gossypium. Cotton, 8008
Hordeum. Barley, 819, 2447, 2980, 4428, 4432, 5064, 5075, 7525, 7528, 7531
Linum. Flax, 8040
Linum. Linseed, 2449
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6309
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 7838
Oryza. Rice, 925, 2415, 3086–7, 7652–4, 7660
Pennisetum, 4441
Phaseolus, 4426
Pisum. Pea, 4287, 6426
Saccharomyces, 6493
Secale. Rye, 672, 4865
Sorghum, 7605
Triticum. Wheat, 471, 474–6, 482, 545, 2426, 2428–9, 2629, 4451, 7130–1, 7232
Vitis, 8503
Zea. Maize, 4942, 6799
Ethylene
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1882
Ethylenediaminetetracetic acid
Hordeum. Barley, 2981
Ethylene oxide
Hordeum. Barley, 2145, 4263
Ethyleneimine
Brassica. Rape, 8211
Hordeum. Barley, 2986, 3002, 4263, 5056, 5061
Linum. Flax, 2474
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4028
Triticum. Wheat, 478, 2463
Zea. Maize, 4941
Eucalyptus
Breeding, 8594
Clines, 1721
Cold resistance, 3853
Colour, 1724
Development, 1721
Embryology, 3851
Essential oil, 1722
Geographical races, 1724, 3852
Glands, 6158
Heat, drought resistance, 6744
Hybridization, interspecific, 1720, 1723
Phenols, 3852
Pollination, 1683
Polyploidy, 6157
Taxonomy, 3850, 3852, 6158
Variation, 3850
Variety trials, 1720, 8244
Euchlaena
Cytomixis, 728
Hybridization, intergeneric, 690, 728, 2292, 2914, 4925
Eugenia. Clove
Breeding, 6648
Evolution, general theory, 8, 26, 41–7, 2089–90, 2115, 2136, 2148–50, 2153–4, 2156–7, 2159, 4172, 4234–7, 6503, 6549, 6561–2, 6581, 6586–603
Forest trees, 2151–2
see also history and evolution

FABRAEA
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8489
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat
Aminoacids, 640
Breeding, 4834, 7250
Caryopsis, 7247, 7257
Chemicals, effect of, 642
Chromosome aberrations, 4835
Density of stand, 7257
Ecotypes, 639
Fasciation, 4836
Fertilization, sexual, 641
Flower, 4837
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat—*continued*
γ rays, 642, 4833, 4835
Heterosis, 369, 2834
Heterostyly, 7256
Inbreeding, 263
Inflorescence, 7249
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 369
Mutation, induced, 4833
Photoperiodism, 4839, 7253
Plant collections, 7029
Pollination, 7255
Polyploidy, 640–1, 4835, 7252–3
Shedding, 7254–5
Sterility, fertility, 7252
Sterility, self, 642, 4837
Temperature, effect of, 7257
Variation, 7251
Varieties, 4362, 6867
Variety trials, 643
Viruses, 2835, 4838
Yield, 7248
Fagus. Beech
Growth period, 1708
Fasciation
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4836
Pisum. Pea, 4300
Vegetable crops, 3914
Fatty acid
Brassica, 4362, 5767, 8204
Citrus, 3714
Fatty oil
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5772
Brassica. Rape, 1394, 1396, 4300, 4362, 5775, 8213–4
Carthamus. Safflower, 3614
Carya. Pecan, 3743
Corylus. Hazel, 1561
Crambe, 8202
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5817
Glycine. Soya bean, 293, 1994, 6116, 6405
Gossypium. Cotton, 3404, 7941, 8015–6, 8203
Helianthus. Sunflower, 142, 3611, 5799, 5811–2, 8228, 8233–4
Limnanthes, 3590
Linum. Linseed, 1404–5, 3604, 8203, 8221
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3537
Pinus. Pine, 3885
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8216
Zea. Maize, 691, 771, 774, 2257, 2913, 7438–40
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Fermentation quality, *see* quality, for fermentation
Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
Fertilization, sexual
Arachis. Groundnut, 6014
Beta. Sugar beet, 1315
Cannabis. Hemp, 8048
Crop plants, 281
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1879
Dichanthium, 992
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 641
Gossypium. Cotton, 3410, 5506, 5530, 5537
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5798
Malus. Apple, 3668, 8310
Mentha, 4146
Oryza. Rice, 7681
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3898
Psidium. Guava, 5992
Zea. Maize, 4303, 4973, 6800, 7426
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Alkaloids, 983
Biochemistry, 280
Calcium, 7749
Chromosome morphology, 981
Competition, 168

Festuca—continued
2,4-DB, 2352
Development, 5251
Ecotypes, 5251
Genetics, 3151
Growth period, 5251, 7750
Heat, drought resistance, 2352
Helminthosporium, 985
Hybridization, intergeneric, 972, 2338, 3151, 4378
Hybridization, interspecific, 979–80
Inbreeding, 5252
Light, effect of, 961
Multiple alleles, 5250
Photoperiodism, 7748
Polyploidy, 168, 979
Population genetics, 982
Quality, nutritive value, 2338, 3151, 4378, 5252
Root, 7749
Seed, 280
Sterility, fertility, 979–80
Sterility, self, 5250
Synthetics, 4362
Taxonomy, 984, 7751
Temperature, effect of, 7748
Varieties, 251, 3191, 5219
Variety trials, 978, 982, 3190, 4389, 5259
Fibre plants
Breeding, 3425, 6829
Chromosome number, 6966
Gibberellins, 7928
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6966
Plant collections, 7928
Quality, 109
Sex, 7928
Variety trials, 5460
Fibre quality, *see* quality, of fibre
Ficus. Fig
History and evolution, 1537, 3726–7, 4396
Pollination, 1538
Polyploidy, 6652
Sex, 6652
Taxonomy, 3726–7, 4396
Field bean, *see Phaseolus* and *Vicia*. Broad bean
Fig, *see Ficus*. Fig
Filbert, *see Corylus*. Hazel
Fir, *see Abies*. Fir
Flavones
Cupressus, 6167
Populus. Poplar, 4550
Prunus. Apricot, 8346
Ribes. Black currant, 8469
Tragopogon. Salsify, 1808
Trifolium. Minor species, 5320
Flavonoids
Medicago, 3228
Flax, *see Linum*. Flax *and Linum*. Linseed
Flesh browning
Prunus. Peach, 2337
Flower, 6519
Agropyron, 470
Allium. Onion, 1810, 6228
Arachis. Groundnut, 3747, 6012, 6015
Asparagus, 4300
Avena. Oats, 660
Brassica, 3954
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2458
Capsicum, 8196
Carica. Papaya, 1595, 6027
Citrus, 6740
Citrus. Grapefruit, 5978
Citrus. Lemon, 5980–1
Citrus. Orange, 6763
Cocos. Coconut, 3751
Coffea. Coffee, 8177
Cola, 3566
Flower—*continued*
Crop plants, 6508, 6938
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5588
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1886, 8729
Cucumis. Melon, 3980–1
Cynara. Globe artichoke, 1815
Dactylis, 3168
Daucus. Carrot, 6216
Desmodium, 3207
Dolichos, 6390
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4837
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8487
Glycine. Soya bean, 4112
Gossypium. Cotton, 3410, 6754, 6758
Hibiscus, for fibre, 2424
Hordeum. Barley, 7523, 7526
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 177
Leguminous forage crops, 3144, 3208
Linum. Flax, 1236, 2267, 4300
Linum. Linseed, 5788
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8760
Malus. Apple, 1464, 3676, 6681, 8320
Mangifera. Mango, 5994
Medicago, 1024, 2361
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1335, 3520, 5697, 5714, 8146
Olea. Olive, 5872
Oryza. Rice, 3109
Pinus. Pine, 1737, 8619
Portulaca, 2413, 3965
Prunus. Cherry, 1502, 5955
Prunus. Peach, 5964
Psidium. Guava, 1548
Pyrus. Pear, 1481–2, 8329
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6039
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 223, 3451, 5591, 5598
Solanum. Egg plant, 1940
Solanum. Potato, 3298, 7873
Sorghum, 902, 5150, 5152, 7618
Trifolium. Minor species, 5322
Triticum. Wheat, 470, 507, 521, 527, 529–30, 2713, 4700, 4724–5, 4737–8
Vernonia, 1383
Vitis, 6092, 8494
Zea. Maize, 756, 4976, 4988
Flower gall
Theobroma. Cacao, 1359
Flowering *see* flower
Fluorescence, 6605
Avena. Oats, 7259
Pisum. Pea, 2031
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine
Hordeum. Barley, 3000
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Foeniculum
Biotypes, 3934
Breeding, 6233
Essential oil, 3934, 6233
Fomes
Pinus. Pine, 1761
Populus. Poplar, 1706, 2260
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forest trees
Breeding, 1448, 1677–8, 1681–2, 1684–6, 1690, 3819, 3821, 6103–4, 6109–10, 6683, 8285, 8533–7, 8544–6, 8560
Chromosome morphology, 8554
Chromosome number, 216, 6122, 8553–4
Cold resistance, 8560–1
Colour, 6119
Competition, 2151, 8559
Cytology, 8552
Development, 8556
Ecology, 8551
Environment, 8545, 8555
Enzymes, 8555

Forest trees—*continued*
Evolution, general theory, 2151–2
γ rays, 4468
Genetics, 1682, 2107
Habit, 6888
History and evolution, 6122, 6888, 8554
Hybridization, 1687–8
Hybridization, interspecific, 8548–9
Inbreeding, 8542, 8550
Meiosis, 3856
Mutation, induced, 4468, 6119
Phomopsis, 8562
Photosynthesis, 3829, 8555
Plant collections, 6888
Pollen, 6124
Polyploidy, 3828, 4506, 6122
Polyporus, 3831
Population genetics, 3827
Punched cards, 8546
Quality of timber, 1690, 8544, 8548
Quantitative characters, 6118
Seedlings, 8558
Selection, artificial, 1689, 8556, 8558
Variation, 1687, 8551, 8555, 8559
Variety trials, 8285
X rays, 6119
Fragaria. Strawberry
Adaptation, 3637
Aphelenchoides, 3793
Aroma constituents, 1442
Ascorbic acid, 3792, 6940
Biochemistry, 6056
Breeding, 1622, 3637, 3784, 6049, 6800, 6963, 8272–3, 8457
Combining ability, 8482
Diplocarpon, 1640, 4362
Ditylenchus, 8491
Dormancy, 1632
Ecotypes, 5866
Fabraea, 8489
Flower, 8487
Fruit, 6057–8, 8483, 8485, 8487
Fungi, 141
Fungicides, 6063
Genetics, 1625, 1639, 2338, 8481–3, 8485
Glass, cultivation under, 8486
Growth period, 5851, 8272, 8483, 8485–6
Habit, 8481
Harvesting, 5851, 6060
History and evolution, 8292
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6052
Hybridization, interspecific, 262, 266, 1626–8
Inbreeding, 5867
Inflorescence, 8488
Irrigation, 6061
Meiosis, 266, 1628, 6052
Mycosphaerella, 8489
Nutrients, 6061
Pathology, 6800, 8457
Phenols, 1442, 6052
Phytophthora, 1638, 2338, 3631
Pollen, 1447, 6063
Pollination, 1633, 3790–1, 6055
Polyploidy, 261–2, 266, 1626, 1628, 1631, 5868, 6053, 8292
Quality, of edible product, 6059
Quality, for freezing, 1636–7, 2225, 3645, 5840
Quality, for storage, 5841
Quantitative characters, 8482
Sclerotinia, 1455
Size, 6057, 8483, 8485, 8487
Sphaerotheca, 1442, 1639, 4362, 8489
Statistics, experimental designs, 6050
Sterility, female, 6054
Sterility, fertility, 1626–8
Fragaria. Strawberry—*continued*
Sterility, self, 6055
Temperature, effect of, 8486
Tetranychus, 2338, 5869
Variation, 4363, 8488
Varieties, 1446–7, 1629–30, 2267, 3639, 3787–9, 5840, 6051, 6827, 6963, 8388, 8484
Variety trials, 107, 1619–21, 1623–4, 2222, 3644, 3760, 3780–3, 3785–6, 4287, 5852, 6047–8, 8268, 8478–80
Vegetative reproduction, 1634–5
Verticillium, 1442, 6062, 8490
Viruses, 2375
Yield, 1625
Frankliniella
Zea. Maize, 7009
Fraxinus. Ash
Ecotypes, 6159
Quality, of timber, 6159
Taxonomy, 6160, 8596
Freezing quality, *see* quality, for freezing
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fruit
Achras, 3728
Castanea. Chestnut, 8430
Corylus. Hazel, 8286
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6057–8, 8483, 8485, 8487
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5809, 5811
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8737–8, 8760
Malus. Apple, 3749
Medicago, 1022
Vaccinium, 3776, 5870, 8474
Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 196, 4862, 8770
Prunus. Cherry, 8377
Vitis, 4357
Fruit crops
Apomixis, 6674
Breeding, 1444–5, 1603, 3633, 3641, 4614, 5887, 6683, 6899, 8265, 8278, 8283–4, 8289, 8293
Centres of origin, 5848
Climate, 6971
Cold resistance, 3651, 5879, 5882, 5884–6
Cytology, 5878
Development, 4355
γ rays, 4468
Heat, drought resistance, 8337
Heterosis, 6848
Leaf, 4355
Mutation, induced, 4468
Physiology, 5879
Plant collections, 5848, 8292
Pollen, 3650, 8291
Varieties, 111, 1444, 1448, 1453–4, 1604, 3649, 5845, 5876–7, 8277, 8285, 8287
Variety trials, 3643, 6971, 8266, 8276
Fungal toxins
Avena. Oats, 4601
Sorghum, 5156
Zea. Maize, 4601, 7475
Fungi, 6515
Beta. Sugar beet, 3494
Botany, 4182
Bromus, 7738
Cereals, 305–6, 2557, 2602, 2638, 4600, 6981
Crop plants, 321, 2596, 4558, 6992, 8928
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6291
Daucus. Carrot, 1802
Fragaria. Strawberry, 141
Gene conversion, 4212
Gossypium. Cotton, 248, 7932–5, 7942–3, 7963, 7965–8, 7983
Hordeum. Barley, 2984, 6951–2
Larix. Larch, 1776
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6202

Fungi—*continued*
Malus. Apple, 5092
Medicago, 1045, 2360, 7795
Nucleic acids, 4212
Oryza. Rice, 942
Pisum. Pea, 2041, 4287
Prunus. Apricot, 8348
Prunus. Peach, 8388
Prunus. Plum, 1496
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1613
Sorghum, 2546
Triticum. Wheat, 415, 4796, 4812, 7207
Vicia. Broad bean, 1958
Vitis, 222
Zea. Maize, 178, 2369, 4357, 4361, 7481
Fungicides
Corticium, 8888
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6063
Hordeum. Barley, 6978, 7572
Malus. Apple, 6978
Peronospora, 8159
Prunus. Apricot, 8343
Prunus. Peach, 8343
Prunus. Plum, 8343
Ribes. Black currant, 3775
Triticum. Wheat, 4801
Vitis, 4366
Furanoterpenoids
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1156
Fusarium
Brassica. Cabbage, 4555
Cicer. Chickpea, 2292
Citrullus. Water melon, 3991, 6800
Coffea. Coffee, 4355
Crop plants, 323
Cucumis. Melon, 6265, 8711
Cucurbits, 8708
Cuminum. Cumin, 1368
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3619
Enzymes, 5553
Gossypium. Cotton, 1212, 1215–6, 3417–8, 5548–54, 7929, 7948, 7961, 8030
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1157–8
Linum. Linseed, 1407, 2292
Lupinus. Lupin, 1075, 3286–7
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1930–2, 4361, 6332, 6827, 8777
Musa. Banana, 6827
Passiflora, 3757
Parasexuality, 323
Phaseolus, 1981, 6380
Physiological races, 1075, 1368, 1930–2, 2528, 5551–3, 6332, 6827, 8777
Pisum. Pea, 1942, 2528, 4300, 8887
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8204
Secale. Rye, 2233
Serology, 3619
Solanum. Potato, 4362
Triticum. Wheat, 4727
Vicia. Broad bean, 1959
Zea. Maize, 788, 2377, 4281, 5013, 7484
see also Calonectria, Gibberella and Hypomyces

γ RAYS, 34, 2144, 2174, 2409, 4229, 4467
Acer, 8570
Agropyron, 236
Allium, 6626
Arachis. Groundnut, 2455
Beta. Sugar beet, 8092, 8100
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2459
Brassica. Rape, 1389
Cereals, 371, 2576, 4579, 4581–2
Cicer. Chickpea, 4473
Citrullus. Water melon, 8713
Citrus, 6740
Citrus. Lemon, 8411

γ RAYS—*continued*
Crop plants, 237, 2506, 6831, 6917
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8731
Cucumis. Melon, 3983, 6262
Digitaria, 6800
Eleusine, 891, 2419, 7594
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 642, 4833, 4835
Forest trees, 4468
Fruit crops, 4468
Glycine. Soya bean, 6394, 8843
Gossypium. Cotton, 2416, 3384, 3397, 5502, 5534, 8007–8, 8010
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5809
Hemarthria, 6800
Hordeum. Barley, 68, 833–4, 840, 2417, 2420, 2447, 2970–1, 2975, 3000, 3003, 4427–8, 4432, 4473, 5036–7, 5055–7, 5074, 5083, 7514, 7525–6, 7530–1, 7537–9
Humulus. Hop, 1363
Linum. Flax, 2474, 8040–1
Lolium, 2445
Lupinus. Lupin, 5334
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2377, 4028, 4038, 8755
Malus. Apple, 267, 1452, 1157, 3648, 5901, 8311
Manihot. Cassava, 1324
Medicago, 7801
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3523, 3526, 3532
Oryza. Rice, 922, 924, 936, 2413, 2432, 2448, 3072, 3115, 4447, 4469, 4471, 5172, 7651–2, 7656, 7659, 7664–5
Pennisetum, 2446
Phaseolus, 1968, 2412, 2422, 4426, 6422, 8807
Picea. Spruce, 3861, 4429
Pinus. Pine, 3861, 3881, 6174
Pisum. Pea, 66, 2020, 2461, 4130, 6422, 6424, 6427–8, 6436, 6569, 6610, 6627
Portulaca, 2423
Prunus. Cherry, 3695
Prunus. Peach, 3648, 3703
Psidium. Guava, 2424
Pulses, 6345
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1399, 3598
Saccharomyces, 8916
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5598, 6799, 8057
Secale. Rye, 2653, 7301
Sesamum. Sesame, 2457
Solanum. Potato, 1095, 2425, 2427, 3306–8, 5392–3, 7868
Sorghum, 2451, 5138
Thea. Tea, 4472
Triticum. Wheat, 235–6, 431, 448, 473, 566, 593, 2429, 5653, 2706, 2708, 2711, 2713, 2768, 4302, 4442, 4449, 4459, 4636, 4666, 4689, 4694–8, 4815, 7130–1, 7136
Vegetable crops, 6215
Vicia. Broad bean, 68, 1451, 2175, 2460, 6361, 6614, 6625, 6629
Vitis, 2424, 8503
Zea. Maize, 296, 2263, 2925, 4503, 4902, 4937–9, 4965, 5015, 6737–8, 7379, 7404, 7489
see also radiation
Gametocides
Beta. Sugar beet, 5673
Crop plants, 7534
Linum. Linseed, 3605
Lolium, 3188
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Ganoderma
Populus. Poplar, 1696
Garlic, *see Allium*. Garlic
Gene conversion, 2111, 6541
Fungi, 4212
Saccharomyces, 2064, 2066
Ustilago, 7568
Genes, *see* genetics
Genes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
Genes, nature and physiology, 2123

Genetic stocks, *see* plant collections
Genetics, 1–4, 6–12, 32, 37, 46, 179–80, 2087–8, 2103–4, 2108–10, 2186, 4183–6, 4229, 4241, 6520, 6523–5, 6531–7, 6545
Abies. Fir, 1765, 6193
Aegilops, 7104
Agropyron, 2631
Aleurites. Tung, 6662
Allium, 6982
Allium. Leek, 4300
Allium. Onion, 1811, 4300, 4527
Amaranthus, 7710
Arachis. Groundnut, 1568–9, 3746–7, 8436–8, 8442
Asparagus, 4300
Avena. Oats, 170, 645–6, 656, 663–4, 2267, 2836, 2847, 2851, 4278, 4362, 4849, 7259, 7274, 7280, 7290
Beta. Beetroot, 5854
Beta. Sugar beet, 1292, 1303, 3464, 3471, 3475, 5626, 5689–90, 8093, 8100–1
Brassica, 1816, 1811, 3941, 3946, 8684
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3943
Brassica. Cabbage, 2339, 3942, 6238, 6250
Brassica. Cauliflower, 8693
Brassica. Kale, 6250
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5771
Brassica. Rape, 4300, 8211
Brassica. Sarson, 5768, 6527–8, 8207
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 4366, 6250, 8696
Brassica. Swede, 4362
Cannabis. Hemp, 5578, 8044, 8048
Capsicum, 1372, 1377, 3587, 5762, 5766, 6725
Carica. Papaya, 6658
Carthamus. Safflower, 3615, 5815
Cassia, for forage, 1080
Castanea. Chestnut, 8430
Ceiba. Kapok, 6653
Cereals, 2557, 2573, 4273, 4590, 7025
Chenopodium, 4362, 5210
Cicer. Chickpea, 2043–5, 6956, 8893–4
Citrullus. Water melon, 3987
Citrus, 8390
Cochliobolus, 402–3
Cocos. Coconut, 1582
Corchorus. Jute, 5582
Crop plants, 183, 228, 238–9, 241, 298, 313, 2288, 2393, 2395–6, 4559, 5800, 6834, 6941, 6972
Crotalaria, for fibre, 1250, 6800
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1883, 4300, 4362, 5857, 6261, 6277–9
Cucumis. Melon, 1851, 6260–1, 8710
Cucurbita, 1861–2, 6269
Cupressus, 3859
Cydonia. Quince, 5927
Cynara. Globe artichoke, 1815
Dactylis, 5230
Dalbergia, 1714
Desmodium, 3207
Dolichos, 6389
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1419, 5817
Eleusine, 3042–3, 7593
Elymus, 4362
Festuca, 3151
Forest trees, 1682, 2107
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1625, 1639, 2338, 8481–3, 8485
Glycine. Soya bean, 1993–4, 1998, 2001, 2009, 2349, 4362, 6393, 8836–9, 8856, 8861
Gossypium. Cotton, 174, 1172–3, 1181–4, 1204, 1210, 2337, 3390, 3416, 4100, 5491–2, 5541, 5547, 5562, 6748, 6754, 6811, 6985–6, 7932, 7936–8, 7940, 7943, 7963, 7966, 7971, 7974, 7986–7, 7995, 7997, 8004, 8009, 8027–8
Grasses, 2311, 5221
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4362, 4529
Hibiscus, for fibre, 4335
Genetics—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 83, 170, 275, 344, 813, 837, 868, 872–4, 2344, 2554, 2574, 2599, 2972–4, 2979–80, 2985, 3015, 3017, 3024, 3031–2, 4276, 4362, 5038–9, 5063, 5095–6, 5100, 5102, 5106–7, 7546, 7553, 7557
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1153, 1158, 3355–6
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3903, 4300, 5856, 8703–4
Leguminous forage crops, 1014, 2308
Lens. Lentil, 6452, 8899
Lespedeza, 3280–1
Linum. Flax, 1228, 1236, 2375, 4300, 4362, 8039, 8043
Linum. Linseed, 1402, 1406, 3604, 4335
Lolium, 3151, 5242, 6824
Lupinus. Lupin, 1073, 1950, 2514, 3284, 5337
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 178, 1780, 1898, 1905, 1916–8, 1925, 1928, 4018, 4038–9, 4047, 4050, 4052, 4362, 4366, 4411, 6202, 6296–9, 6321, 6340, 8664, 8737, 8739–40, 8762, 8770, 8773–4
Malus. Apple, 5826, 6677
Mangifera. Mango, 2373
Mayetiola, 2637
Medicago, 194, 1018–20, 1022, 1037, 1039, 2353, 2355, 3217, 3230, 3245, 4362
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5331, 7838
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1333–6, 3501, 3507, 3514, 3534, 3535, 3541–2, 3545–6, 3550–1, 4357, 4362, 4411, 5697–700, 5715–6, 5720, 5722, 5731, 8122–4, 8127, 8142
Oryza. Rice, 915, 919–21, 2413, 2421, 3069, 3072–5, 3086, 3105, 3107, 3113, 3129–32, 3138–9, 5166, 5208, 6726–7, 7643, 7648, 7694–5, 7767
Papaver. Poppy, 3573, 4300
Passiflora, 3757
Pennisetum, 881–2, 887–9, 5112–3, 7584–7
Phaseolus, 1967, 1984, 1987, 2339, 2528, 4073, 4285, 4300, 5859, 6367–9, 8795
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1636
Phleum, 3176
Phytophthora, 3345
Picea. Spruce, 1763
Pinus. Pine, 1737, 1752–3, 1759, 2375, 3862–4, 3887, 6183, 8538, 8603, 8619–20, 8623, 8627
Pisum. Pea, 277, 2023, 2039, 2239, 4060, 4128, 4287, 4300, 4362, 6415
Poa, 3163
Populus. Poplar, 1707, 3835, 6137–8, 8588
Portulaca, 3965
Prunus. Almond, 8432
Prunus. Cherry, 4366
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3900
Psidium. Guava, 5991
Puccinia, 614, 617, 2561, 2633, 2814, 4362, 4811, 4813
Pyrus. Pear, 1478, 5826, 5927
Raphanus. Radish, 1816, 1818
Rhizobium, 3210
Ribes. Black currant, 5826
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1614
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2296, 4352, 5776
Rubus. Raspberry, 1605, 3631
Saccharomyces, 2063, 2070, 2073, 2082, 4168, 4171, 6473, 6474
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444, 8057, 8061
Schizophyllum, 8325
Secale. Rye, 679, 2617, 4859, 4874–5, 4879, 6521, 7119, 7295, 7305–6
Sesamum. Sesame, 5784
Solanum. Egg plant, 4362
Solanum. Potato, 83, 308, 1116, 1127, 1135–7, 1145–6, 2205, 2394, 2528, 3303, 3306, 3333–43, 3347, 5448, 5457, 6663
Sorghum, 908, 998, 2296, 2300, 2546, 3049, 5156–7, 6529, 6842, 7602, 7631
Spinacia. Spinach, 3903, 3966–7
Streptomyces, 4154, 6467
Tectona, 8591

Genetics—*continued*
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2306, 3263
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2337
Trifolium. White clover, 2211, 3261
Triticum. Wheat, 334, 336, 339, 342–3, 430, 433–6, 445, 447, 476–7, 484, 500, 504, 523, 533–4, 536–7, 544, 567, 575, 585, 592–3, 596, 600, 606–8, 612–7, 623–7, 629–30, 633, 2106, 2267, 2343, 2574, 2616–7, 2622, 2627–8, 2631, 2633–7, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2646–7, 2662, 2682–5, 2704, 2759, 2774, 2794, 2797, 2800, 2809–13, 4362, 4573, 4638–43, 4670, 4683, 4729, 4746, 4748, 4778, 4783, 4795, 4825, 6773, 7009, 7070, 7072–5, 7104, 7119, 7174, 7183–4, 7199, 7219, 7224, 7229–31, 7236
Ustilago, 7566
Vaccinium, 3776, 5870
Vernonia, 1383
Vigna. Cowpea, 178, 6386
Vitis, 1645, 1653, 6096, 6800, 8512
Zea. Maize, 655, 736, 754, 766, 772–3, 780, 789–91, 2377, 2538, 2540, 2865, 2886–91, 2915, 2920, 2926–7, 2933, 2938, 2958, 2962, 4367, 4514, 4573, 4893–5, 4930–1, 5000, 5012, 6526, 6984, 7330, 7355–6, 7403, 7422–3, 7469–70, 7492, 7496
Zea. Sweet corn, 2965, 7359
Genome analysis
Aegilops, 638, 2620, 2738
Agropyron, 1009, 7779
Allium, 6231
Alopecurus, 5266
Avena. Oats, 647, 655, 657–8, 4362, 4847, 7273, 7276
Brassica, 1817, 6239
Cereals, 368, 2621
Cynodon, 5238
Dichanthium, 991
Gossypium. Cotton, 1183, 3404, 8001
Hevea. Rubber, 8250
Hibiscus, for fibre, 1251
Medicago, 7794
Mentha, 4147, 6456
Musa. Banana, 1641, 6064
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3520
Oryza. Rice, 1918
Secale. Rye, 2620
Triticum. Wheat, 525, 544, 555, 638, 2620, 2738, 4718, 7129
Geographical races
Abies. Fir, 1766, 6193, 8646–8
Acer, 8571
Araucaria, 1731
Crop plants, 6869
Digitalis, 3624
Eucalyptus, 1724, 3852
Gossypium. Cotton, 3414
Hevea. Rubber, 1435
Hordeum. Barley, 833, 864
Larix. Larch, 1773–6, 3897, 6195, 8653
Linum. Linseed, 4335
Picea. Spruce, 1733, 3895, 6120, 6187, 6191, 8635, 8641
Pinus. Pine, 1680, 1733, 1739, 1741–8, 1758, 1760, 3870–4, 6120, 6182, 8607, 8612–7, 8628–9, 8632
Populus. Poplar, 8575
Quercus. Oak, 3832, 6129
Tilia. Lime, 3845
Triticum. Wheat, 4712, 7157
Zea. Maize, 2195
see also biotypes, ecotypes *and* land races
Geography, 78
Cereals, 6511
Dactylis, 3171
Eleusine, 892
Salix. Willow, 1727
Solanum. Potato, 1128
Sorghum, 7604
Triticum. Wheat, 592
Germination
Beta. Sugar beet, 1309–12, 3489, 4288, 5632, 5672
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3950
Cassia, for forage, 1080
Cereals, 2589, 7025
Eleusine, 2419
Elymus, 2365
Glycine. Soya bean, 2001
Gossypium. Cotton, 1193, 1202, 5470, 5515
Hordeum. Barley, 273, 838, 7542
Juglans. Walnut, 6000
Lens. Lentil, 2046
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6207, 6318, 6327
Medicago, 4362, 5298
Olea. Olive, 1450
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3273
Oryza. Rice, 930, 941, 3096–7, 3110, 5172, 5177–8, 7675
Panicum, for grain, 3034
Pennisetum, 5117
Phaseolus, 4060, 6372
Poa, 7721
Prunus. Peach, 5968
Ribes. Black currant, 1442
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5781
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2292
Secale. Rye, 2859
Setaria, 3034
Solanum, 2513
Solanum. Potato, 1110, 2465, 7877
Sorghastrum, 7760
Sorghum, 897, 5145
Triticum. Wheat, 514, 2375, 2742, 4208
Vicia. Vetch, 3273
Vitis, 1659–60, 6088
Zea. Maize, 4942, 7338, 7398, 7405, 7456–7
Germ plasm banks, *see* plant collections
Gibberella
Gibberellins, 6470
Gossypium. Cotton, 3396, 8029
Mangifera. Mango, 2270
Mutation, induced, 6470
Sorghum, 6829
Triticum. Wheat, 6720
Zea. Maize, 2959, 4362, 5011, 6721, 7337, 7476–8, 7486
Gibberellins, 54
Brassica. Rape, 3596
Cannabis. Hemp, 1249, 3433, 8047
Cereals, 4587
Crop plants, 4509
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8723
Fibre plants, 7928
Gibberella, 6470
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8201
Hordeum. Barley, 2411, 2978, 7541
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6295
Malus. Apple, 8314
Panicum, for grain, 5109
Phaseolus, 1969
Pisum. Pea, 8879
Ribes. Black currant, 6680
Ribes. Red currant, 6680
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 6845, 8201
Triticum. Wheat, 7245
Vitis, 6094, 8531
see also growth regulators *and* hormones
Ginger, *see Zingiber*. Ginger
Glands
Eucalyptus, 6158
Gossypium. Cotton, 2296, 3409, 3424, 7933, 7939, 7965, 7968, 7976, 8005, 8014
Glass, cultivation under
Cucurbita, 3995
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8486
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4043, 8766–7

Glass cultivation under—*continued*
Phaseolus, 1965, 1976
Triticum. Wheat, 2687, 4655
Vegetable crops, 1790
Glasshouse, *see* Glass, cultivation under
Globe artichoke, *see Cynara*. Globe artichoke
Globulins
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5587
Vicia. Broad bean, 1959
Gloeosporium
Olea. Olive, 2752
Psidium. Guava, 8422
Gloeotinia
Lolium, 3189
Physiological races, 3189
Glomerella
Citrus. 3719–20
Coffea. Coffee, 1351
Gossypium. Cotton, 5462
Hibiscus, for fibre, 3442
Mangifera. Mango, 1550
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1257, 1275
Gloriosa
Colchicine, 5821
Glucosides
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4450
Glucosinolates
Brassica, 8202
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5771
Brassica. Rape, 8212
Glutamic acid
Allium. Onion, 2178
Gluten
Triticum. Wheat, 2462, 4751–4, 4758–9, 4762
Glycine. Soya bean
Adaptation, 8844
Aging, 2010
Aluminium, 2007
Biochemistry, 2004, 4114, 8837–8, 8853, 8858
Breeding, 156, 195
Calcium, 2007
Carbohydrates, 6801
Cephalosporium, 4120
Chorides, 8856
Chromosome number, 6406
Colchicine, 6395
Colour, 1993, 2003, 6393
Combining ability, 8841
Density of stand, 4122, 6408, 8872
Development, 4361, 4395, 8850
Empoasca, 8869
Fatty oil, 293, 1994, 4115, 6405
Flower, 4112
γ rays, 6394, 8843
Genetics, 1993–4, 1998, 2001, 2009, 2349, 4362, 6393, 8836–9, 8856, 8861
Germination, 2001
Grafting, 8852–3
Growth period, 2002, 4113, 4120–1, 4371, 6800, 8843
Growth regulators, 2337, 8834, 8842
Habit, 2008, 6407–8
Height, 6395
Herbicides, 6412, 8872
Heterodera, 4121, 4378, 6988, 8866–8
Heterosis, 1992, 8841
Hybridization, 2003
Hybridization, interspecific, 293, 8842
Iron, 4117
Irrigation, 6403
Leaf, 8849
Light, effect of, 8874
Linkage 8840
Lodging, 6408
Matrocliny, 1994
Meloidogyne, 8865
Glycine. Soya bean—*continued*
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3023, 4116, 6407
Morphology, 8838, 8869
Multiple genes, 6395, 6988
Mutation, 6393
Mutation, induced, 6394–5, 8843
Neutrons, 6395
Nutrients, 2006, 8838, 8853, 8858–9
Pathology, 1990, 6409
Peroxidase, 1998, 8866
Phakopsora, 2268
Photoperiodism, 4362, 6800, 8850–1
Photosynthesis, 1999–2000, 4111, 8836, 8847–9
Phytoalexin, 2010, 8864
Phytophthora, 1993, 2009–10, 4119, 8864
Plant collections, 2268, 6406
Plastids, 6393
Pollen, 2004, 4112, 8854
Pollination, 6404
Polyploidy, 4395
Protein, 293, 2005, 6393, 6402, 6800
Pythium, 6801
Quality, nutritive value, 8855, 8857
Quantitative characters, 8845
Rhizobium, 4118, 6410, 8795, 8861–3
Root, 8795
Rotylenchus, 6411, 8868
Salinity, 2349, 4395
Selection, artificial, 8835, 8845
Statistics, genetics, 6573
Sterility, male, 8852
Temperature, effect of, 2001, 8851
Tetranychus, 2011
Tissue culture, 4114
Triiodobenzoic acid, 4122
Variation, 2006, 6406, 6573, 8837–8
Varieties, 220, 1995–7, 2340, 2578, 4104–10, 6396–403, 8846
Variety trials, 1988–91, 2376, 4096–99, 4355, 4378, 6391–2, 6689, 6718, 8830–4
Verticillium, 7969
Viruses, 2012, 8870–1
Xanthomonas, 1993, 8860
Yield, 4097, 4362, 8839, 8841, 8858
Goat grass, *see Aegilops*
Godronia
Vaccinium, 2375
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*. Gooseberry
Gossypium. Cotton
Alternaria, 1214
Aminoacids, 7988–9
Aneuploidy, 1176, 3384–5, 5505, 5528–9
Anthonomus, 1220–1
Asynapsis, 5531
Back crossing, 173
Biochemistry, 1192–4, 1197, 1207, 3405, 5534, 5560, 7988
Boll, 3411, 5495
Bract, 1183, 3396, 5546, 7983
Breeding, 1159–60, 1163, 1191, 1216, 2273, 2285, 2295, 3152, 3360–3, 3367–9, 3381, 3388, 4360, 5475, 5478–82, 5486–7, 5490, 5492, 5496, 5550, 5556–7, 6749, 6765, 6767, 7939, 8009, 8014, 8030
Carbohydrates, 5539
Cell division, 5527
Cercospora, 1214
Cerotelium, 3378
Chemicals, effect of, 5498, 5527
Chimeras, 5530
Chromosome aberrations, 8010–11
Chromosome morphology, 5526
Cladosporium, 7950
Climate, 5490, 5536, 8012
Colchicine, 8011
Cold resistance, 2337, 3382, 7932, 7966
Colletotrichum, 1213

Gossypium Cotton—*continued*
Colour, 1182, 4101, 4103, 5474, 5512, 6748, 6754, 7936, 7938, 7996
Combining ability, 1177, 3393, 6751–2, 7998
Corticium, 7946
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2293
Density of stand, 3415, 7981, 7984, 8020
Development, 5533, 5543, 7955, 7987, 8012
Development, abnormal, 1181
Diplodia, 7949
Earias, 5561
Electricity, effect of, 8010
Embryo, 7952
Empoasca, 4335, 5483, 5562
Environment, 1173, 1195, 2294, 5496, 7940, 8019, 8028, 8038
Enzymes, 1171, 5505
Erwinia, 5465
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 8008
Fatty oil, 3404, 7941, 8015–6, 8203
Fertilization, sexual, 3410, 5506, 5530, 5537
Flower, 3410, 6754, 6758
Fungi, 248, 7932–5, 7942–3, 7963, 7965–8, 7983
Fusarium, 1212, 1215–6, 3417–8, 5548–54, 7929, 7948, 7961, 8030
γ rays, 2416, 3384, 3397, 5502, 5534, 8007–8, 8010
Genetics, 174, 1172–3, 1181–4, 1204, 1210, 2337, 3390, 3416, 4100, 5491–2, 5541, 5547, 5562, 6748, 6754, 6811, 6985–6, 7932, 7936–8, 7940, 7943, 7963, 7966, 7971, 7974, 7986–7, 7995, 7997, 8004, 8009, 8027–8
Genome analysis, 1183, 3404, 8001
Geographical races, 3414
Germination, 1193, 1202, 5470, 5515
Gibberella, 3396, 8029
Glands, 2296, 3409, 3424, 7933, 7939, 7965, 7968, 7976, 8005, 8014
Glomerella, 5462
Gossypol, 1207, 1222, 2346, 3424, 7959, 7976, 8037
Grafting, 5548
Growth period, 172, 1172, 1184, 1190–5, 1203, 3389, 3405–6, 5472, 5496, 5534–6, 5539–40, 8036
Habit, 2294, 3394, 5563, 6753
Hairs, 3390, 5541, 5562, 8014
Haploidy, 5530
Heat, effect of, 3420, 3422
Height, 6749, 7956
Heliothis, 1220, 1222, 3424, 7976, 8037
Heterosis, 3370–1, 3391–2, 3394–5, 5497, 5499–501, 5535–6, 6750–1, 6753, 6755–7, 6965–6, 7994, 7998, 8016
History and evolution, 1182, 1251, 8003
Hybrid varieties, 5493
Hybridization, 171–2, 5502
Hybridization, graft, 3398, 3423, 5513–4
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6966, 7928
Hybridization, interspecific, 1176, 1178–85, 1208, 1218, 2292, 3382, 3394–5, 3407, 4310, 5464–6, 5477, 5503–6, 5535, 5558, 6811, 6829, 6965–6, 7947, 7975, 7977, 7999–8001, 8023
Hybridization, wide, 3371, 4312
Hypomyces, 1212
Inbreeding, 1186–7, 3372
Insecticides, 7982
Insects, 2346, 5461, 5560
Irrigation, 8021
Leaf, 7942, 7956, 7984, 7996, 8014, 8029
Lethals, 4101
Linkage, 1175–6, 1183, 7996
Matrocliny, 5503
Meiosis, 5528
Meloidogyne, 7944–5, 7961, 7964
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5476, 8022
Modifiers, 5494
Morphology, 5532
Multiple alleles, 8005
Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*
Multiple genes, 7994
Mutation, 8004
Mutation, induced, 2416, 5502, 5510–12, 8007–8
Mutation, spontaneous, 3396, 4103, 6754, 8005
Nucleic acids, 1192–3, 3383, 7952, 8006
Number of parts, 3411
Nutrients, 172, 1187, 1212, 3414, 6964, 7948, 8013
Pathology, 5546, 6829, 6985, 8023
Pectinophora, 5561
Perennial habit, 1184, 5477
Phosphorus, 3406
Photoperiodism, 1184, 1217, 3389, 5477, 5540
Photosynthesis, 8004
Phymatotrichum, 3382, 7931, 7975
Phytoalexins, 3420–2, 5559
Plant collections, 1208, 5542, 7928
Plastids, 7936, 8004
Podagrica, 2296
Pollen, 1197–9, 3376, 3410, 8013
Pollination, 173, 1186–7, 1194, 1196–1201, 2293, 3370, 3374–5, 3407–8, 5474, 5483, 5495, 5497, 5537–8
Polyploidy, 1185, 2292, 3382, 7975, 8011
Protein, 5539
Quality of fibre, 1204–6, 2337, 3379, 3395, 3415, 5486–7, 5494, 7937–8, 7942, 7975, 7978–80, 7984, 8015
Quantitative characters, 4100, 5533, 7997, 8003
Radiation, 8006
Root, 7975, 8013
Salinity, 5476
Scopoletin, 7973
Seed, 1202–3, 3404, 5541, 7985–6, 8017
Seedlings, 7951
Seed testing, 1203
Segregation, 1185, 3394
Selection, artificial, 174, 3399, 5488
Shedding, 4335, 5561
Statistics, experimental designs, 1174, 7913
Stem, 1195
Sterility, female, 5512
Sterility, fertility, 5498, 5511
Sterility, male, 1183, 7974
Sterility, self, 1185
Sugars, 5540
Synthetics, 5499
Tannin, 7959
Taxonomy, 1211, 3412, 5432
Temperature, effect of, 1206, 5515, 7955, 7980, 7985, 8007, 8035
Toxic soils, 5455
Trichoplusia, 7943
Trypsin, 4102
Translocation, 7996
Variation, 5495, 5507–9, 8002–3, 8018–9
Varieties, 1172, 1188–9, 2270, 2289, 2336, 3366, 3400–3, 4360, 5516–25, 8000
Variety trials, 1161–2, 1164–70, 1174, 1205, 3362–5, 3377, 3380, 3386–7, 4361, 5466–9, 5461–5, 5471, 5480–5, 5489, 6766, 7954, 7990–2, 8015, 8021
Verticillium, 1216–9, 2526, 3419–23, 4310, 5549, 5555–9, 6980, 7930, 7941, 7947–8, 7957–60, 7962–3, 7969–73, 7988, 8031–6
Vitamins, 3418
Water balance, 6919, 7956, 8020
X rays, 2416, 5511–12
Xanthomonas, 1209–11, 3364, 3416, 4353, 4358, 5465, 5547, 6829, 6986, 7932, 7943, 7963, 7965, 8024–8
Xylem, 5554, 7958
Yield, 1173, 3395, 3413, 5488, 5507–9, 5544, 7953, 7994–5, 8018–20
Gossypol
Gossypium. Cotton, 1207, 1222, 2346, 3424, 7959, 7976, 8037
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft, hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft

Grafting
Capsicum, 5759
Citrus, 1518, 3713
Glycine. Soya bean, 8852–3
Gossypium. Cotton, 5548
Liriodendron, 1718
Malus. Apple, 3669–70, 4362, 5908, 5915, 6681, 8312–3
Medicago, 7815
Morus. Mulberry, 1544
Pinus. Pine, 1750, 6176
Pisum. Pea, 8879
Populus. Poplar, 3841
Prunus. Cherry, 5948, 6679
Vitis, 1665, 3817
Zea. Maize, 4983
Grain, *see* caryopsis
Grain shrivelling
Triticum. Wheat, 7164
Gram, *see Cicer*. Chickpea
Grama, *see Bouteloua*
Grape, *see Vitis*
Grapefruit, *see Citrus*. Grapefruit
Grasses
Apomixis, 2310–12
Biochemistry, 3145
Breeding, 169, 954, 2244, 2305, 2312, 3141–3, 3150, 3156–7, 4181, 5213, 5215–6, 7713
Chromosome number, 957, 4486, 7715
Cochliobolus, 403
Computers, 3161
Development, 7719
Ecology, 4181
Genetics, 2311, 5221
Harvesting, 7719
History and evolution, 2304, 2310, 7777
Multiple genes, 2309
Nutrients, 4366
Ophiobolus, 2603
Plant collections, 5224, 7717–8
Pollen, 958
Polyploidy, 957
Quality, nutritive value, 959, 2304, 5217
Seed production, 3148
Seed testing, 4366
Serology, 962
Sterility, fertility, 2309, 5221
Taxonomy, 962, 3161
Variation, 7717
Varieties, 956, 3158
Variety trials, 223, 953, 955, 2377, 3140, 3146–7, 4355, 5211–2, 5214, 5218
Gravity
Crop plants, 255, 4407
Zea. Maize, 733
Greenhouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Groundnut, *see Arachis*. Groundnut
Growth, *see* development
Growth period, 33
Allium. Onion, 3928, 6229
Arachis. Groundnut, 8442
Beta. Mangel, 1087
Bombacopsis, 1712
Brassica, 3954
Brassica. Cabbage, 1785
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1828
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2458
Brassica. Rape, 1389, 1391
Cannabis. Hemp, 8049
Carum, 6462
Cereals, 4587
Cichorium. Chicory, 1446–7
Citrullus. Water melon, 8714
Citrus. Lemon, 1535
Cocos. Coconut, 1592
Corchorus. Jute, 5467

Growth period—*continued*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1873, 2515, 8279
Cucumis. Melon, 6263, 8712, 8714
Cucurbita, 3995
Dactylis, 965, 7716
Desmodium, 4395
Eleusine, 892
Fagus. Beech, 1708
Festuca, 5251, 7750
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5851, 8272, 8483, 8485–6
Glycine. Soya bean, 2002, 4113, 4120–1, 4371, 6800, 8843
Gossypium. Cotton, 172, 1172, 1184, 1190–5, 1203, 3389, 3405–6, 5472, 5496, 5534–6, 5539–40, 8036
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5810
Hibiscus, for fibre, 5467, 8052
Hordeum. Barley, 338, 816, 866, 2581–2, 5079–81, 5104, 7561
Humulus. Hop, 5748
Juglans. Walnut, 8282
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4300
Leguminous forage crops, 5277
Lolium, 2208
Lupinus. Lupin, 128, 1072–3
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 178, 1924, 2371, 4034–6, 4321, 5846, 8757
Malus. Apple, 1464–5, 1470, 1476, 5893, 5900, 5905, 6684
Mangifera. Mango, 5994
Medicago, 2361, 3216
Morus. Mulberry, 5986
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5705
Ornithopus, 131
Oryza. Rice, 913, 915, 923, 931, 2291, 3069, 3072, 3084, 3098–103, 3119, 5179–80, 6793, 7676
Panicum, for grain, 377
Papaver. Poppy, 3573
Pennisetum, 881
Persea. Avocado, 223
Phalaris, 989
Phaseolus, 1974, 4352, 8816, 8818
Pisum. Pea, 90, 1784, 2026–7, 2036, 4300, 6427, 6434, 6437, 6957, 8680
Populus. Poplar, 1695, 6139, 8580
Prunus. Cherry, 1501, 3679, 5951–2, 5955
Prunus. Peach, 8341
Prunus. Plum, 1497, 8341, 8358–9
Psidium. Guava, 1548
Pulses, 1953
Pyrus. Pear, 1481, 5826, 8332
Raphanus. Radish, 1785
Ribes. Black currant, 3772
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6039
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1268, 3457
Secale. Rye, 457, 675, 677, 4873–4
Solanum. Egg plant, 8787
Solanum. Potato, 1091, 1112–3, 1115, 1117, 1124, 2248, 3321, 3324, 5391, 5418–20, 5431, 7871–2, 7892
Sorghum, 901–3, 2296, 2451, 5152, 7604
Sorghum, for sugar, 7612
Stylosanthes, 6800
Trifolium, 5306, 7716
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 5319
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3265
Triticum. Wheat, 359, 377, 438, 457, 511–13, 516, 522, 581, 2235, 2581–2, 2687, 2714, 2743–4, 2769, 2792, 4318, 4448, 4638, 4072, 4720–2, 4759, 7075, 7159–63, 7194, 7196
Vicia. Broad bean, 1957, 4331, 4352
Vicia. Vetch, 5325, 7831
Vitis, 1660–1, 3809, 6075, 6089–90, 6960, 8510
Zea. Maize, 683, 719, 754–9, 775, 794, 2536, 2538, 2889, 2901–2, 2919, 2964, 4316, 4350, 5915–6, 4948, 4955, 4966–71, 5005, 6821, 6959, 7009, 7329

Growth period—*continued*
Zea. Popcorn, 809
Zea. Sweet corn, 805–7, 5029–30
Growth regulators
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1882, 4009–10
Glycine. Soya bean, 2337, 8834, 8842
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8231
Leguminous forage crops, 1011
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8761, 8780
Malus. Apple, 1462, 5864, 5902, 8314
Mangifera. Mango, 3730, 5995
Medicago, 7819
Populus. Poplar, 8579
Prunus. Peach, 8389
Secale. Rye, 7304
Vanilla, 8188
Vitis, 6091, 8521
Zea. Maize, 733, 760, 4929–31
see also auxins, gibberellins *and* hormones
Guava, *see Psidium.* Guava
Guayule, *see Parthenium*
Guizotia
Pollination, 1382
Gummosis
Acacia, for tanning, 8244
Gynecium, *see* flower
Gypsonoma
Populus. Poplar, 8588

HABIT
Allium, 2401
Arachis. Groundnut, 1569, 1576, 2296, 6018, 6800, 8436
Beta. Sugar beet, 8106
Brassica. Toria, 4335
Cucurbits, 6968
Cupressus, 3859
Desmodium, 3495
Eleusine, 3042
Forest trees, 6888
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8481
Glycine. Soya bean, 2008, 6407–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 2294, 3394, 5563, 6753
Hordeum. Barley, 7515
Linum. Flax, 8039
Linum. Linseed, 8222
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5846, 6202, 6311, 6317, 8739, 8749
Malus. Apple, 1457, 5896–7, 6670
Medicago, 1038, 7819–20
Paspalum, 2337, 6807
Phaseolus, 1978, 4084
Picea. Spruce, 1763, 8644
Pinus. Pine, 3893, 6179, 8633
Pisum. Pea, 4331, 4366, 6419
Quercus. Oak, 6136
Solanum. Egg plant, 4362
Stylosanthes, 6800
Trifolium. White clover, 1059
Triticum. Wheat, 4643
Vicia. Vetch, 7834
Zea. Maize, 753, 2865, 7502
Hail
Pyrus. Pear, 1486
Hairs
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1875
Cucumis. Melon, 1875
Gossypium. Cotton, 3390, 5541, 5562, 8014
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1934, 8762, 8782
Medicago, 1022
Quercus. Oak, 8566
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1270
Triticum. Wheat, 632–3
Vitis, 1666
Haploidy
Brassica. Rape, 1393
Capsicum, 5764
Crop plants, 6916
Gossypium. Cotton, 5530
Hordeum. Barley, 5047, 7520
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1913, 8755
Medicago, 1032, 3225, 7803
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1341, 5713–4
Oryza. Rice, 2435, 7656
Populus. Poplar, 3838, 4454
Prunus. Peach, 2375
Solanum. Potato, 1094, 1108–9, 1116, 5387–8, 5414–5, 7870
Zea. Maize, 258, 747–50, 2937, 4518, 7313
Harvesting
Allium. Onion, 8676
Brassica. Cauliflower, 8694
Bromus, 7735
Corchorus. Jute, 2524
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8732
Dactylis, 7726
Daucus. Carrot, 8656
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5851, 6060
Grasses, 7719
Hevea. Rubber, 8258
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2368, 4367, 6800, 8768
Malus. Apple, 5881
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1342, 3540
Oryza. Rice, 3117, 7693
Phaseolus, 1970
Pisum. Pea, 3912, 4331, 6438
Prunus. Cherry, 5881
Prunus. Plum, 5881
Ribes, 1608
Ribes. Black currant, 3773
Solanum. Potato, 3331, 4294
Triticum. Wheat, 7004
Vitis, 3814
Haynaldia
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2692, 7101
Meiosis, 2692
Hazel, *see Corylus.* Hazel
Head splitting
Brassica. Cabbage, 4357
Heading broccoli, *see Brassica.* Cauliflower
Heat, drought resistance
Beta. Sugar beet, 6970
Cereals, 399
Citrus, 1520
Citrus. Mandarin, 1533
Crop plants, 317–8, 2278, 2396
Cucumis. Melon, 1856
Eragrostis, 7775–6
Eucalyptus, 6744
Festuca, 2352
Fruit crops, 8337
Hordeum. Barley, 2574, 2582, 7560, 7562
Linum. Linseed, 5794
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6327
Medicago, 1041
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6847, 8152
Opuntia, 4358
Oryza. Rice, 2270, 3125–6, 7687
Panicum, 1003
Phaseolus, 8823
Picea. Spruce, 6191
Pinus. Pine, 8626
Pisum. Pea, 4140
Populus. Poplar, 6143
Prunus. Cherry, 5955
Prunus. Plum, 8362, 8364
Pyrus. Pear, 8337
Quercus. Oak, 6132
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444, 5591, 8057, 8082

Heat drought resistance—*continued*
Solanum. Potato, 5416
Sorghum, 2153, 7460, 7627
Triticum. Wheat, 578–81, 2574, 2582, 2754, 2791–2, 4788–92, 6920, 7202–4
Zea. Maize, 718, 4903, 4964, 5007–8, 6958, 7368, 7456, 7459–62
Heat, effect of
Avena. Oats, 4846
Beta. Mangel, 6970
Capsicum, 8912
Gossypium. Cotton, 3420, 3422
Hordeum. Barley, 849, 2986
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5721
Panicum, for grain, 4324
Phalaris, 988
Phaseolus, 4426
Verticillium, 3420
Zea. Maize, 742
see also temperature, effect of
Height
Arachis. Groundnut, 6017
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2459
Brassica. Rape, 1389
Cannabis. Hemp, 1249
Carica. Papaya, 3758, 6027
Cereals, 348
Cocos. Coconut, 1587–8
Eleusine, 892, 2419
Elymus, 4362
Glycine. Soya bean, 6395
Gossypium. Cotton, 6749, 7956
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8237
Hordeum. Barley, 344, 2402, 2972, 4423
Linum. Flax, 1228
Liquidambar, 1717
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6204
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3541, 5705
Oryza. Rice, 2415, 2422, 2558, 3069, 5177, 5209, 7644, 7677, 7690
Pennisetum, 888, 2336, 5113
Picea. Spruce, 1733
Pinus. Pine, 1754, 3864, 3867, 6170, 8538, 8603, 8617
Pisum. Pea, 166, 2024, 4131, 6443, 8879, 8890
Populus. Poplar, 1703, 3843
Prunus. Cherry, 6679
Prunus. Peach, 5874
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2270, 3598
Rubus. Raspberry, 1605
Secale. Rye, 351–3, 413, 681–2, 4294, 4878, 6522, 7295, 7300
Sesamum. Sesame, 2457
Sorghum, 3052, 7628, 7634
Sorghum, for sugar, 8088
Triticum. Wheat, 339–43, 346–7, 413, 429–30, 455, 475, 482, 571, 588, 599, 2375, 2685, 2783, 4277, 4362, 4451, 4573, 4775, 4830–31, 7074, 7079, 7133, 7245
Zea. Maize, 695, 2337, 2991, 4573, 4905, 5005, 5028, 6812, 6818, 7333, 7438
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Cell division, 6604
History and evolution, 1809
Hybridization, interspecific, 1412–3, 1809, 4329
Meiosis, 1413
Nucleus, 6604
Sterility, fertility, 1809
Helianthus. Sunflower
Biochemistry, 5802, 5805–6, 8228
Birds, 8236
Breeding, 1409, 4362, 8200, 8223, 8237
Cell division, 3609, 5800
Colour, 1414
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4529, 5803
Development, 3609
Fatty oils, 142, 3611, 5799, 5811–2, 8228, 8223–4
Helianthus. Sunflower—*continued*
Fertilization, sexual, 5798
Fruit, 5809, 5811
γ rays, 5809
Genetics, 4362, 4529
Gibberellins, 8201
Growth period, 5810
Growth regulators, 8231
Height, 8237
Heterosis, 1410
History and evolution, 1413, 1809
Hybrid varieties, 8224
Hybridization, interspecific, 1411–3, 1809, 3607–8, 2329, 5797, 5798, 5813, 8204, 8225
Inbreeding, 8204
Inflorescence, 8236
Meiosis, 1413
Mičurinism, 4319
Mutation, 1414
Mutation, induced, 142, 2464
Orobanche, 1415, 5814, 8227
Pathology, 1411, 8225–6
Photoperiodism, 8231
Photosynthesis, 5801, 8234
Plant collections, 8204
Plasmopara, 4328, 5813
Pollen, 5804, 5808
Pollination, 4319, 4353, 5798, 8229
Polyploidy, 3607, 5808
Protein, 310–11
Puccinia, 2377, 3612, 4357, 8235
Sclerotinia, 2229
Seed, 1416, 5810, 8233
Segregation, 1414
Sterility, fertility, 1809, 3607, 4353, 8230
Sterility, male, 3608, 4320, 4529, 5802–6, 5808, 6923, 8201, 8204, 8231
Sterility, self, 8232
Tissue culture, 5807
Variation, 5812, 8234
Varieties, 6829, 8226
Variety trials, 119, 222, 1390, 2376, 2377, 3606, 5796, 6827, 6829
Verticillium, 4362, 8235
Water, effect of, 2464
X rays, 2464
Yield, 5799, 5812
Heliothis
Gossypium. Cotton, 1220, 1222, 3424, 7976, 8037
Zea. Sweet corn, 5858
Helix
Trifolium. White clover, 3262
Helminthosporium
Festuca, 985
Lolium, 2266, 5222
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1276
Sorghum, 4353
see also Cochliobolus, Pyrenophora and Trichometasphaeria
Hemarthria
Cold resistance, 6800
γ rays, 6800
Hemileia
Coffea. Coffee, 3560, 3563–4
Hemoglobins
Leguminous forage crops, 1014
Hemp, *see Cannabis*. Hemp
Herbicides
Allium. Onion, 8677
Avena. Oats, 2851
Beta. Sugar beet, 1322, 5667
Cereals, 4607
Crop plants, 6996
Cynodon, 5240
Glycine. Soya bean, 6412, 8872
Hordeum. Barley, 7540

Herbicides—*continued*
Linum. Flax, 2517, 2431
Oryza. Rice, 7708
Phaseolus, 1942, 1982–3, 6978
Pisum. Pea, 6446
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1262, 1281
Secale. Rye, 2861
Solanum. Potato, 6978
Sorghum, 912, 3064–5
Triticum. Wheat, 325, 2378, 7243
Zea. Maize, 2948, 7441
Heredity, *see* Genetics
Herrania
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8180
Heterocaryosis
Aspergillus, 4156
Claviceps, 2060
Colletotrichum, 1524
Streptomyces, 2052
Heterochromatin, 4239, 6605
Allium, 6611
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1336, 3519, 8138
Secale. Rye, 7300–1
Vicia. Broad bean, 4242
Zea. Maize, 743, 4961, 6723
Heterodera
Avena. Oats, 6978
Beta. Sugar beet, 5685–6
Cereals, 87, 410
Glycine. Soya bean, 4121, 4378, 6988, 8866–8
Hordeum. Barley, 5012–3, 6978
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6202, 6335
Physiological races, 3347, 6078, 6202, 6663, 6990, 7911–5, 8867
Solanum. Potato, 83, 1143–8, 2205, 3347, 5367, 5374, 5450–2, 6663, 6990, 7910–5
Heteropogon
Apomixis, 3195
Variation, 3195
Heterosis, 18, 2115–7, 4193–4, 6548
Allium. Onion, 4526, 6221, 8270
Alopecurus, 5266
Beta. Mangel, 5628
Beta. Sugar beet, 1294, 3292, 3468–9, 3472, 5623, 5628, 5655, 6844
Boehmeria, 8052
Brassica. Sarson, 1284
Cannabis. Hemp, 5577
Cenchrus, 5262
Cichorium. Chicory, 6204
Citrullus. Water melon, 1857, 4526
Crop plants, 6836, 6880, 6921
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1874, 8654
Cucumis. Melon, 3982, 6263, 8709
Cucurbita, 8716
Dolichos, 8829
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 369, 2834
Fruit crops, 6848
Glycine. Soya bean, 1992, 8841
Gossypium. Cotton, 3370–1, 3391–2, 3394–5, 5497, 5499–501, 5535–6, 6750–1, 6753, 6755–7, 6965–6, 7994, 7998, 8016
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1410
Hordeum. Barley, 332, 337, 2212, 2977
Juglans. Walnut, 6111
Linum. Linseed, 1403, 8220
Lupinus. Lupin, 3284
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1872, 1901–3, 4020–2, 6212, 6304, 8660, 8745–6
Malus. Apple, 8271
Medicago, 1021, 3217, 5274, 5286
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4450
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3511, 3517, 3538, 3540, 4304, 4362, 5701, 6774, 6846–7, 8122, 8125
Oryza. Rice, 917, 3076, 5168, 7648
Heterosis—*continued*
Panicum, for grain, 4521
Pennisetum, 884, 5112, 5114–5, 7589
Phalaris, 988
Picea. Spruce, 8634
Pisum. Pea, 2017, 6420, 8877
Platanus, 8592
Populus. Poplar, 6149
Raphanus. Radish, 6237
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4352, 5777, 6845
Secale. Rye, 668, 4862
Solanum. Egg plant, 1937, 8787
Sorghum, 143, 3059, 3196, 4519, 5133–4, 5148, 6843, 7603
Swietenia, 6156
Taeniatherum, 952
Trifolium. Red clover, 4315
Trifolium. White clover, 3256
Triticum. Wheat, 186, 329–32, 342, 434, 498, 528, 574, 576, 2661, 2760, 4362, 4652–5, 4773, 7087–93, 7099
Ulmus. Elm, 1709
Vitis, 6960
Zea. Maize, 699, 702, 726, 753, 757, 2901–2, 2905–11, 2940, 4335, 4920–4, 4940, 5045, 6835, 6837–9, 7318, 7325, 7382–7, 7403, 7411
Zea. Sweet corn, 6841
Heterosporium
Phleum, 2266, 5222
Heterostyly
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7256
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6297
Heterothallism
Saccharomyces, 2083
Heterozygosis, 17, 2141, 6576
Avena. Oats, 7283
Hordeum. Barley, 814, 2976, 3008, 7521
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4091
Saccharomyces, 6478
Secale. Rye, 4870
Hevea. Rubber
Biochemistry, 5822
Breeding, 1426, 1428, 1432, 3626, 6660, 8254
Chromosome number, 1434
Colletotrichum, 8262
Development, 1437
Dothidella, 1437–8, 8250
Fungi, 6660
Genome analysis, 8250
Geographical races, 1435
Glomerella, 8252
Harvesting, 8258
Hybridization, interspecific, 8250
Latex, 8255–6
Meiosis, 8250
Microcyclus, 8261
Phytophthora, 1436, 3568, 5823
Plant collections, 1438
Polyploidy, 8257
Variation, 8256
Varieties, 3628
Variety trials, 1427, 1429–31, 1433, 1435, 3627–8, 5823, 8251–3
Wind, 1433, 1435, 8252–3
Yield, 8259–60
Hibiscus, for fibre
Anatomy, 1251
Anthocyanosis, 1254
Chlorocholine chloride, 4335
Colletotrichum, 2269, 5464
Colour, 2424, 5589, 8052
Combining ability, 4335
Flower, 2424
γ rays, 2424
Genetics, 4335
Genome analysis, 1251
Glomerella, 3442

Hibiscus, for fibre—*continued*
Growth period, 5467, 8052
History and evolution, 1251
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7928
Hybridization, interspecific, 1251, 4335
Linkage, 8052
Mutation, somatic, 2424
Nutrients, 3443
Phytophthora, 3441, 5462
Plant collections, 1254
Pollination, 3440
Polyploidy, 1251
Sowing, 5464
Taxonomy, 1253
Tissue culture, 4335
Varieties, 2268
Variety trials, 2269, 5596, 6768
Viruses, 4353, 5462
Yield, 8052
Hibiscus, as vegetable
Hybridization, interspecific, 8791
Pollination, 6319
Tissue culture, 8791
Hicoria see Carya. Pecan
Histology, *see* anatomy
History and evolution, 13, 30, 2102, 2194, 2200, 4201, 6504, 6567, 6607
Adansonia, 2498
Aegilops, 2738, 4714
Agropyron, 454
Allium, 2158, 6231
Annona, 8421
Anthyllis, 7780
Anthoxanthum, 7767
Arachis. Groundnut, 2502, 8204
Armoracia. Horseradish, 1380
Artemisia, 1422
Avena. Oats, 657, 4847, 7276
Beta, 7852
Brassica, 6239
Capsicum, 2503
Cenchrus, 2310
Centella, 3625
Cereals, 376, 2486–8, 2492, 2499, 2500, 2579, 2615, 7028
Chenopodium, 5210
Citrus, 1520, 3716, 3718
Crop plants, 234, 246, 256, 318, 2484–5, 2489–90, 2493, 2497, 2506, 4397, 4400, 4415, 4482, 6831, 6870–2, 6876, 6901
Cucurbits, 6968
Cynodon, 5238
Danthonia, 7733
Dichanthium, 7758
Dicorynia, 1715
Digitaria, 1001
Dioscorea. Yam, 2501
Echinochloa, 375, 7592
Ficus. Fig, 1537, 3726–7, 4396
Forest trees, 6122, 6888, 8554
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8292
Gossypium. Cotton, 1182, 1251, 8003
Grasses, 2304, 2310, 7773
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 1809
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1413, 1809
Hibiscus, for fibre, 1251
Hordeum. Barley, 2491
Humulus. Hop, 1366
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1155, 7923
Lavandula, 8186
Leguminous forage crops, 3208, 7782–3
Linum. Flax, 7928
Liquidambar, 8593
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 7780
Lupinus. Lupin, 1074
Macaranga, 2155
History and evolution—*continued*
Malus. Apple, 2496
Manihot. Cassava, 2495
Maranta. Arrowroot, 2495
Medicago, 1028
Mentha, 6456
Microorganisms, 2505
Miscanthus, 1279
Musa. Banana, 1641
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4455, 5716
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3278, 7780
Oryza. Rice, 5169, 5189, 6732, 7671, 7691
Oryzopsis, 7770
Panicum, for grain, 375
Papaver. Poppy, 3573
Parthenium, 5824
Paspalum, 2310
Pennisetum, 889
Persea. Avocado, 1599
Phaseolus, 2504
Phytophthora, 5337
Picea. Spruce, 6188, 8642
Pinus. Pine, 3875, 8608, 8618, 8620, 8932
Pisum. Pea, 2033, 4452
Populus. Poplar, 6125
Prunus. Almond, 1562
Prunus. Cherry, 5944, 8369
Prunus. Peach, 3707
Prunus. Plum, 8369
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3898
Pyrus. Pear, 1482–3
Quercus. Oak, 6130–1
Rheum. Rhubarb, 6214
Rhizobium, 7782–3
Rubus, 6030
Rumex. Sorrel, 6214
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1279, 3444, 8057
Salix. Willow, 6125
Secale. Rye, 670
Solanum. Egg plant, 4052
Solanum. Potato, 1104, 4287, 5425, 6881, 7866
Sorghum, 900, 2408
Trifolium, 3247, 7821
Trigonella, 7845
Tripsacum, 2966
Triticum. Wheat, 375–6, 432, 436, 449, 454, 497, 507, 555, 2487, 2491, 2494, 2613, 2616, 2619, 2624, 2683, 2734, 2738, 4713–4, 4717, 6884, 7192
Vicia. Broad bean, 2158
Vicia. Vetch, 7833
Vitis, 6887
Zamia, 2495
Zea. Maize, 689, 4985, 7412
Zingiber. Ginger, 8190
see also evolution, general theory
History of science, 2102, 2159
Hop, *see Humulus*. Hop
Hopping quality, *see* quality, for hopping
Hordeum. Barley
Actinomycin, 4050
Aging, 7542
Aluminium, 813, 4362
Amylase, 837, 862, 2212, 7541
Anatomy, 7529
Aneuploidy, 835, 2267, 5076
Awn, 2988
Back crossing, 3019
Biochemistry, 840, 5094, 7542, 7547, 7563
Breeding, 146, 810, 849–51, 854, 857, 2559, 2968–9, 5031–2, 5043, 5080, 5087, 7508–9
Caffeine, 3003
Carbohydrates, 295
Caryopsis, 840–1, 858, 3009, 4361, 6950, 7547
Cell division, 273, 4432
Centres of origin, 6885

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Cercosporella, 2208, 5101
Chimeras, 2420, 7526, 7531
Chlorophyll, 818, 5052–3, 5055–6
Chromosome aberrations, 68, 2414, 2417, 2971, 2981, 3000–3, 3006, 4260, 4263, 4432, 5061, 5074–5, 7527, 7537–40
Chromosome breakage, 2441, 3003
Cochliobolus, 5039
Cold, effect of, 5039, 7539
Cold resistance, 170, 852, 2574, 2582, 2973, 5043
Colour, 818, 5052–6, 5107, 6059
Combining ability, 7517
Cosmic flight, 5037
Cysteine, 5055
DDT, 837
Density of stand, 7561
Development, 2580, 5078, 7543
Development, abnormal, 3011, 7523
Diepoxybutane, 5040
Diethyl sulphate, 4428, 4432, 5075
Dormancy, 7528
Embryo, 3011
Embryology, 815
Environment, 7559
Enzymes, 275, 2971, 3029, 4436, 5052
Erysiphe, 168, 170, 195, 863, 869, 2599–600, 3024, 4276, 4292, 5090–2, 5094, 7563, 7576
Ethylene diaminotetracetic acid, 2981
Ethylene oxide, 2145, 4263
Ethyleneimine, 2986, 3002, 4263, 5056, 5061
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 819, 2447, 2980, 4428, 4432, 5064, 5075, 7525, 7528, 7531
Flower, 7523, 7526
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, 3000
Fungi, 2984, 6951–2
Fungicides, 6978, 7572
γ rays, 68, 833–4, 840, 2417, 2420, 2447, 2970–1, 2975, 3000, 3003, 4427–8, 4432, 4473, 5036–7, 5055–7, 5074, 5083, 7514, 7525–6, 7530–1, 7537–9
Genetics, 83, 170, 275, 344, 813, 837, 868, 872–4, 2344, 2554, 2574, 2599, 2972–4, 2979–80, 2985, 3015, 3017, 3024, 3031–2, 4276, 4362, 5038–9, 5063, 5095–8, 5100, 5102, 5106–7, 7546, 7553, 7555–7
Geographical races, 833, 864
Germination, 273, 838, 7542
Gibberellins, 2411, 2978, 7541
Growth period, 338, 816, 866, 2581–2, 5079–81, 5104, 7561
Habit, 7515
Haploidy, 5047, 7520
Heat, drought resistance, 2574, 2582, 7560, 7562
Heat, effect of, 819, 2986
Height, 344, 2402, 2972, 4423
Herbicides, 7540
Heterodera, 5102–3, 6978
Heterosis, 332, 337, 2212, 2977
Heterozygosis, 814, 2976, 3008, 7521
History and evolution, 2491
Hybrid varieties, 337, 855–6, 4394, 4458, 5044
Hybridization, 2975, 7545
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5046
Hybridization, interspecific, 814–5, 2400, 4362, 4578, 5047, 7518–21, 7576
Inflorescence, 2261, 2979, 2983, 2985, 5039, 7531, 7544
Irrigation, 4579, 7560
Leaf, 2344, 7546
Leucine, 4288, 5054
Light, effect of, 4260, 5042, 5078, 7544
Linkage, 839, 2402, 2974, 2988, 3004–5, 5040–2, 5051, 5060, 5103, 7516, 7575–6
Lodging, 867–8, 2607, 5089
Macrosiphum, 4391
Meiosis, 835–6, 2999, 3006
Methyl methanesulphonate, 2411
Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Microwaves, 5074
Mitochondria, 7547
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3022–3, 7577
Modifiers, 818
Morphology, 2344
Multiple alleles, 3004, 5058
Multiple genes, 7515
Mutation, 816, 2267, 2972, 4288, 5051–2, 5062, 7524
Mutation, induced, 295, 472, 817–22, 2145, 2375, 2402, 2404, 2411, 2420, 2599, 2980–4, 2986–7, 4227, 4422–3, 4427–8, 4433, 4435, 4439, 4453, 4470, 4473, 5050–65, 7525–31
Neutrons, 2420, 5055, 5057, 5082, 7528, 7537, 7539
Nitrogen, 860, 5088–9
N-nitrosoethylurea, 3002
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane, 2987
Nucleic acids, 3009
Nutrients, 4597, 7530
Ophiobolus, 4550
Oscinella, 2984
Photoperiodism, 816, 864, 2580, 4829, 5039, 5088
Photosynthesis, 2375, 3007
Physiology, 2574
Plant collections, 7554
Plastids, 2375
Pollen, 2145
Pollination, 338
Polyploidy, 170, 815, 836, 2447, 2580, 5077
Population genetics, 3008
Protein, 168, 288–9, 295, 859, 861–3, 3019–20, 5086, 7551–3
Puccinia, 320, 876, 2607, 2829, 3030–2, 4276, 4335, 5100, 6990, 7573–6
Pyrenophora, 870, 2601, 2607, 2829, 3025, 4361, 4391, 5095–8
Quality, for malting and brewing, 842–53, 858, 2554, 2563, 3015–8, 4357, 4362, 5084, 7548–40
Quality, for milling and baking, 2551
Quality, nutritive value, 3013–4, 4597
Quantitative characters, 2976, 3012, 5049, 7521
Radiation, 472, 821–2, 2375, 2982, 2984, 4422, 4433, 4436, 4453, 5050, 5062
Radioactive isotopes, 2414, 2980
Rhynchosporium, 2552
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, 4422
Root, 3010, 7543
Salinity, 838, 2574
Seed production, 2587
Seedlings, 7547
Segregation, 5059
Selection, artificial, 7558
Sex, 7523
Size, 2344
Sodium azide, 2971, 4436
Soil pH, 865, 3021
Starch, 83, 5085, 7524
Stem, 7529
Sterility, fertility, 170, 815, 817, 835–6, 2414, 2582, 2978, 2982, 3001, 4362, 5038, 5076, 7544, 7577
Sterility, male, 38, 839, 855–6, 2575, 3008, 4458, 7545
Synthetics, 812
Temperature, effect of, 818, 840, 5064, 5088, 7544
Tissue culture, 2400, 7520
Translocation, 834, 2974, 3006, 4457–8, 5060, 5076
Ultraviolet rays, 833, 7538
Ustilago, 94, 871–5, 3026–9, 4326–7, 4335, 4362, 5099, 7564–72
Variation, 814, 2341, 2447, 5048–9, 7522
Variegation, 820, 7516
Varieties, 142, 195, 251, 253, 373–4, 821–32, 852, 857, 2336, 2375, 2481, 2549, 2578, 2587, 2989–98, 3012, 4478, 4480, 4571, 5066–73, 5081, 6829, 6864, 7022, 7513, 7532–6, 7550

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Variety trials, 93, 811, 845–7, 853, 2292, 2563, 2967, 4301, 4386, 4393, 4571, 5033–5, 6705, 6950, 7024, 7511–2
Viruses, 877, 2341, 2597, 3033, 4357, 4604–5, 5104–7, 7577
Water, effect of, 7528
X rays, 817–8, 3001, 3011, 4439, 4458, 5048
Yield, 867, 2969, 5107, 7555–9
Hormones
Arachis. Groundnut, 8436
Panicum, for grain, 7580
see also auxins, gibberellins, *and* growth regulators
Horse bean, *see Vicia.* Broad bean
Horseradish, *see Armoracia.* Horseradish
Humulus. Hop
α acids, 5747, 5751
Biochemistry, 3575
Chemicals, effect of, 3574
Colour, 5751
Development, 8182
Environment, 3576
γ rays, 1363
Growth period, 5748
History and evolution, 1366
Mutation, induced, 1363, 3574
Phorodon, 5747
Pseudoperonospora, 5747
Quality, for hopping, 1364–6, 3576, 5747, 5750
Resin, 5747, 5749–50
Segregation, 5751
Sex, 3574, 5751
Stem, 5751
Tissue culture, 1367
Varieties, 3574
Variety trials, 5747–9, 8182
Viruses, 1367, 5747
Hybrid necrosis, *see* necrosis
Hybrid varieties.
Agave, 2100
Beta. Sugar beet, 1293–4, 1297, 1301–2, 5623–7, 5647, 8094–5
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1788, 1829
Brassica. Cabbage, 3958, 4357, 6242
Brassica. Kale, 3962, 8692
Carthamus. Safflower, 2347
Citrullus. Water melon, 90, 121
Cucumis. Cucumber, 90, 1788, 1872–3, 1881, 3999, 6273, 6281, 8722–4, 8726
Cucumis. Melon, 121, 3978
Cynodon, 2336, 4370
Gossypium. Cotton, 5493
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8224
Hordeum. Barley, 337, 855–6, 4394, 4458, 5044, 7510
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1788, 1900, 4019, 8658, 8742–6
Mangifera. Mango, 8423
Manihot. Cassava, 8108
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4378
Pennisetum, 883, 2270
Solanum. Egg plant, 4055, 8789
Sorghum, 219, 895, 905, 994–6, 2336, 4335, 4353, 4357, 4391, 5128–32, 5147
Spinacia. Spinach, 1446–7
Theobroma. Cacao, 3569
Triticum. Wheat, 335, 439–42, 2660, 4306, 4394, 4651, 7083–5
Vegetable crops, 3909, 6211
Vicia. Broad bean, 8797
Vitis, 1666, 3803
Hybrid varieties—*continued*
Zea. Maize, 90, 108, 115, 142, 144, 150, 165, 195, 202, 219, 683, 692, 704–5, 707–24, 751, 2242, 2314, 2340, 2480, 2536, 2578, 2895–900, 2954, 3159, 4352, 4356, 4384, 4889, 4906–18, 4926, 4967, 5045, 6785, 6812, 6818, 6827, 6829, 6837, 6867, 7009, 7315–6, 7319–20, 7328, 7362–78, 7380–1, 7409, 7424, 7451, 7471, 7481, 7491, 7498
Zea. Sweet corn, 802, 804, 4309, 5029–30, 7370, 7503
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hybridization, 6549, 6590
Aegilops, 6728
Arachis. Groundnut, 1570
Avena. Oats, 2837
Crop plants, 4409, 6937
Echinochloa, 7591
Erysiphe, 5091
Forest trees, 1687–8
Glycine. Soya bean, 2003
Gossypium. Cotton, 171–2, 5502
Hordeum. Barley, 2975, 7545
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6546
Medicago, 1020, 3218
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3515
Nuts, 3736
Paspalum, 7752
Phaseolus, 6370
Phytophthora, 7905
Picea. Spruce, 8547
Pinus. Pine, 8547
Pisum. Pea, 2016
Prunus. Plum, 2511
Solanum. Potato, 3298–9
Triticum. Wheat, 2572, 2686–7, 4645, 4647, 7081–2
Vernonia, 8205
Hybridization, graft
Avena. Oats, 2839
Benincasa, 6265
Beta. Sugar beet, 3465
Brassica, 6237
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6251
Brassica. Cabbage, 6251
Cereals, 4583
Corchorus. Jute, 5583
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1875, 4001
Cucumis. Melon, 1875, 4001, 6265
Cyphomandra, 6312
Gossypium. Cotton, 3398, 3423, 5513–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1909, 1918, 6311–2
Pisum. Pea, 4132
Pulses, 2255
Secale. Rye, 126
Solanum. Egg plant, 6311
Triticum. Wheat, 126, 484, 2749, 7137–8
Zea. Maize, 737, 748, 2907
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4195
Aegilops, 330, 442, 455–6, 638, 2734, 2738, 4300, 4362, 4650, 4669–71, 4814, 4832, 7069, 7102–4, 7192, 7220
Agropyron, 236, 454, 470, 1008, 2631, 2691, 4274, 4300, 4362, 4630, 4685–7, 4810, 5272, 7121–3
Agrostis, 5232
Apium. Celery, 3910
Atropa, 8246
Bambusa, 3444, 8057
Benincasa, 302
Bothriochloa, 5255
Brassica, 3910, 3940, 6237
Brassica. Kale, 3631
Capsicum, 8750
Catalpa, 1423
Cereals, 4578
Chilopsis, 1423
Citrus, 8390–1
Citrus. Mandarin, 1531
Cucumis. Cucumber, 302

Hybridization intergeneric—*continued*
Cydonia. Quince, 3658
Dichanthium, 5255
Elymus, 5272
Euchlaena, 690, 728, 2292, 2914, 4925
Festuca, 972, 2338, 3151, 4378
Fibre plants, 6966
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6052
Gossypium. Cotton, 6966, 7928
Haynaldia, 2692, 7101
Herrania, 8180
Hibiscus, for fibre, 7928
Hordeum. Barley, 5046
Lolium, 972, 2338, 3151, 4378
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1905, 6305, 8750
Malus. Apple, 3658
Miscanthus, 1279
Narenga, 8057
Petroselinum. Parsley, 3910
Phaseolus, 6422
Pisum. Pea, 6422
Poncirus, 1531
Raphanus. Radish, 3631, 3910, 3940, 6237
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1264, 1279, 3444, 5597, 8057, 8062
Sclerostachya, 8057
Scopolia, 8246
Secale. Rye, 92, 170, 345, 379–80, 387, 446, 457–69, 538, 2375, 2378, 2614, 2617, 2632, 2653, 2691–701, 2831, 2853, 4300, 4364, 4573, 4586, 4650, 4672–82, 4879, 6821, 6913–4, 7009, 7016, 7101, 7105–20, 7124, 7192, 7296
Solanum, 1905
Solanum, for fruit, 6305
Sorghum, 3444, 8057
Sorghum, for sugar, 8062
Tripsacum, 7393–4
Triticum. Wheat, 92, 170, 236, 330, 345, 379–80, 387, 442, 446, 453–70, 538, 638, 2375, 2378, 2614, 2617, 2631, 2653, 2691–701, 2634, 2738, 2831, 2853, 4274, 4300, 4362, 4364, 4573, 4586, 4630, 4650, 4669–87, 4810, 4814, 4832, 4879, 6821, 6913–4, 7009, 7016, 7069, 7100–24, 7142, 7192, 7220, 7296
Zea. Maize, 690, 728, 1264, 2292, 2914, 3444, 4925, 5597, 7393–4, 8057
Hybridization, interspecific, 4195, 6603
Acer, 8569
Agropyron, 1008–9, 5272, 7778–9
Agrostis, 5232
Allium, 4300, 6982, 8672
Allium. Leek, 3923
Allium. Onion, 3923, 8672
Alopecurus, 5266
Althea, 1420
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch, 7780
Arachis. Groundnut, 3748, 8204
Astrebla, 3202
Atropa, 8246
Avena. Oats, 647–8, 655, 2838, 4362, 4847, 7273, 7292
Beta. Mangel, 5628, 5656, 5660, 8094
Beta. Sugar beet, 309, 3474, 5628–30, 5656, 5660, 5684, 5690, 8094, 8096
Betula. Birch, 6152, 8589
Bothriochloa, 5255
Brassica, 83, 1816–7, 2292, 3939–40, 4362, 6236, 6849
Brassica. Cabbage, 6250
Brassica. Kale, 3296, 6250
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3296
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 6943
Brassica. Rape, 6943
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 6250
Capsicum, 3582, 3586, 3912
Carex, 1082
Carthamus. Safflower, 8238
Castanea. Chestnut, 3738
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Catalpa, 1423
Cenchrus, 2310, 7762
Chenopodium, 5210
Cichorium. Chicory, 6204
Citrus, 1517, 2367, 3719, 8392, 8398
Citrus. Grapefruit, 1530
Citrus. Lemon, 3723, 5970
Citrus. Lime, 1536
Citrus. Mandarin, 1530
Coffea. Coffee, 3560, 5737–8
Cola, 3565, 5742
Corchorus. Jute, 3438, 4335, 5583, 6779–80, 8051
Corylus. Hazel, 1560
Crop plants, 281, 4415
Cucumis. Melon, 3986
Cucurbita, 2227, 5862, 6269, 8705
Cynodon, 7728
Datura, 8246
Desmodium, 3207, 4395
Dichanthium, 991, 3194, 7756–7
Digitalis, 8248
Digitaria, 4373
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3618, 5816–7
Eleusine, 4361
Eucalyptus, 1720, 1723
Festuca, 779–80
Forest trees, 8548–9
Fragaria. Strawberry, 262, 266, 1626–8
Glycine. Soya bean, 293, 8842
Gossypium. Cotton, 1176, 1178–85, 1208, 1218, 2292, 3382, 3394–5, 3407, 4310, 5464–6, 5477, 5503–6, 5535, 5558, 6811, 6829, 6965–6, 7947, 7975, 7977, 7999–8001, 8623
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 1412–3, 1809, 4329
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1411–3, 1809, 3607–8, 4329, 5797–8, 5813, 8204, 8225
Hevea. Rubber, 8250
Hordeum. Barley, 814–5, 2400, 4362, 4578, 5047, 7518–21, 7576
Ilex, 1716
Juglans. Walnut, 6111
Juniperus. Juniper, 1734, 8541
Larix. Larch, 1769–70, 6199, 8601, 8649–50
Lavandula, 8183
Linum. Flax, 4300
Lolium, 971
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 7780
Luffa, 1256
Lupinus. Lupin, 4357, 7841–2
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 120, 1780, 1901, 1904–5, 4023–4, 4335, 6202, 6342, 8747, 8763, 8785
Malus. Apple, 1456, 3636, 3657, 5826, 6676, 8305
Medicago, 1022–3, 1029, 1041, 5285, 7793–4, 7798
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1070–1
Mentha, 2047, 4146, 6456, 6912
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 188, 1335–8, 2338, 2407, 3518–23, 3553, 4410, 4530–1, 5697, 5702, 5716, 5733, 8126, 8141–2, 8150
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 7780
Oryza. Rice, 917–20, 3069, 3078–80, 5169, 6724, 6730, 6849, 7640, 7649
Panicum, 5265
Papaver. Poppy, 4300
Paspalum, 2337, 6807
Pelargonium, 5755
Pennisetum, 3038, 3199
Phalaris, 988
Phaseolus, 155, 4060, 4070
Picea. Spruce, 3894, 6185, 6188, 6191, 8634
Pinus. Pine, 1738, 3865–7, 8543, 8604–6, 8618
Pisum. Pea, 4329
Platanus, 8592
Populus. Poplar, 1683, 1699–1700, 1705, 3826, 3835–6, 3838, 6115, 6139–43, 6147, 6149–50, 8574, 8587

Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Prunus. Cherry, 5849, 5944, 6679
Prunus. Plum, 4329, 5849, 5935, 6678, 8354–5
Pyrus. Pear, 1478, 1488, 5849, 5921–2
Quercus. Oak, 8563–4
Raphanus. Radish, 1816
Ribes, 8292
Ribes. Black currant, 1612, 3631, 3771
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1612, 3771, 8471
Ribes. Red currant, 8466
Rosa, 3579, 5754
Rubus, 1631, 3761, 6029–30
Rubus. Raspberry, 3631, 6032
Saccharomyces, 6478, 8910
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1263, 1268, 3444, 3451, 8064–71
Salix. Willow, 1726, 6161
Sansevieria, 1255
Secale. Rye, 669–71, 2223, 4863, 6800
Solanum. Egg plant, 1938, 8788
Solanum. Potato, 136, 139, 182, 308, 1094, 1142, 1146, 1150–1, 2246–7, 2267, 3305, 3307, 3341, 3347, 4287, 4362, 5368, 5378, 5384–90, 5414, 5429, 5439, 5446, 5450–1, 6954–5, 7861–2, 7867
Sorghum, 896–7, 2337, 2547, 3153, 4307, 4519, 5136, 5146, 7761
Sorghum, for sugar, 2337
Spartina, 7774
Stylosanthes, 4395
Swietenia, 6156
Theobroma. Cacao, 8180
Trifolium, 1052, 2400, 3246, 7821
Trifolium. Red clover, 4367
Trifolium. White clover, 3257
Tripsacum, 2966
Triticum. Wheat, 442, 446–52, 2267, 2619, 2622–3, 2645, 2688–90, 2702, 2746–7, 2825, 4278, 4300, 4650, 4659–68, 4730, 6849, 7016, 7094–100, 7125, 7171, 7192
Ulmus. Elm, 1709, 3820, 8590
Vaccinium, 3761, 6040–1
Vegetable crops, 6210
Vitis, 1644–5, 3804–6, 6077, 6800, 6887, 8502, 8512
Zea. Maize, 771, 6764, 7359, 7392
Zea. Popcorn, 7359, 7392
Zea. Sweet corn, 771, 7359
Hybridization, wide
Cereals, 4577
Crop plants, 2399, 6880
Gossypium. Cotton, 3371, 4312
Pisum. Pea, 6421
Prunus. Cherry, 5937
Prunus. Plum, 5936–7
Secale. Rye, 671
Hydrazine,
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2406, 4335
Hydrocotyle
Chromosome morphology, 3625
Polyploidy, 3625
Hydrogen cyanide
Sorghum, 2547, 7761
Hydroponics
Cereals, 4574, 7044
Crop plants, 231, 4536
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 453, 6331
Vegetable crops, 8659
Hydroxylamine, 22, 25
Hylemyia
Brassica. Cabbage, 4362
Hyparrhenia
Chromosome number, 4358
Polyploidy, 4358
Hypera
Medicago, 2281, 3243, 5304, 7816–7
Hypomyces
Gossypium. Cotton, 1212
Hypomyces—continued
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4048
Phaseolus, 8825
Pisum. Pea, 4141, 4362
Solanum. Potato, 2208, 4362
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis

IDEOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Ilex
Hybridization interspecific, 1716
Sex, 1716
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding, 2118–21, 4231–2, 6550
Agropyron, 3204, 4412, 5274
Beta. Mangel, 2266
Beta. Sugar beet, 6934
Brassica, 3947, 8684
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3903
Brassica. Cabbage, 6205, 8691
Capsicum, 3585
Carica. Papaya, 3758
Carthamus. Safflower, 3613
Cereals, 370
Cichorium. Chicory, 4332
Crop plants, 2398, 4412, 4560
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1876
Cucumis. Minor species, 8725
Daucus. Carrot, 6694
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5818
Elymus, 5274
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 263
Festuca, 5252
Forest trees, 8542, 8550
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5867
Gossypium. Cotton, 1186–7, 3372
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8204
Medicago, 3217, 5274, 5286
Pennisetum, 5116, 7589
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1397, 3599
Secale. Rye, 4860, 4864–5, 7306
Solanum. Potato, 5381
Triticum. Wheat, 2708
Vicia. Broad bean, 6693
Zea. Maize, 729–31, 740, 2535, 2670, 2916–9, 2936, 4503, 4926–9, 4949, 4967–9, 6526, 6793, 7013, 7311–2, 7314, 7317, 7328
Incompatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Indigofera
Embryology, 3289
Indole-3-acetic acid
Zea. Maize, 7340
Inflorescence
Avena. Oats, 648
Cenchrus, 1000
Cocos. Coconut, 1591
Eleusine, 5123–4
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7249
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8488
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8236
Hordeum. Barley, 2261, 2979, 2983, 2985, 5039, 7531, 7544
Musa. Banana, 1642
Oryza. Rice, 2430, 3111–3, 5184, 5187, 7646
Pinus. Pine, 8623
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5783
Secale. Rye, 2234
Sorghum, 909
Triticum. Wheat, 235, 425, 477, 508, 517, 531, 535, 2648, 4642, 4739, 4742, 6857, 7192
Zea. Maize, 695, 4977, 7354, 7418, 7423
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inhibitors
Oryza. Rice, 7646
Saccharomyces, 2061–2, 2065

Insecticides
Gossypium. Cotton, 7982
Sorghum, 911
Insects
Crop plants, 2279–80, 4561
Gossypium. Cotton, 2346, 5461, 5560
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 7926
Medicago, 1044
Oryza. Rice, 2292, 7662
Populus. Poplar, 1707
Quercus. Oak, 3834
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5782
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057
Sorghum, 909–10
Triticum. Wheat, 6980, 6990, 7240
Vicia. Broad bean, 8803
Zea. Maize, 2302, 4573
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Interference
Secale. Rye, 6544
Internal black spot
Solanum. Potato, 2375
Internal brown spot
Solanum. Potato, 3351, 7898
Internal rust spot
Solanum. Potato, 5436
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Introduction, plant, *see* plant collections
Inversion, *see* translocation
Invertase
Solanum. Potato, 3320
Ionol
Allium, 72
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Breeding, 177, 6793
Carotenoids, 3359
Ceratocystis, 1156, 5459
Chromosome morphology, 7922
Colour, 4437
Flower, 177
Furanoterpenoids, 1156
Fusarium, 1157–8
Genetics, 1153, 1158, 3355–6
History and evolution, 1155, 7923
Insects, 7926
Meiosis, 7923
Mutation, 2237
Mutation somatic, 4437
Nematodes, 4357
Neutrons, 4437
Phenols, 7924
Polyploidy, 7923
Quality, for canning, 2269, 7924–5
Quantitative characters, 3356
Root, 1153, 3358
Starch, 7925
Sterility, fertility, 1155
Tuber, 1153–4
Varieties, 1782, 2269, 3357
Variety trials, 224, 3354, 7921
Vegetative reproduction, 1154, 3355
Viruses, 7927
Iron
Cydonia. Quince, 8340
Glycine. Soya bean, 4117
Irrigation
Beta, 7854
Beta. Sugar beet, 6910
Cereals, 7002
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6061
Glycine. Soya bean, 6403
Gossypium. Cotton, 8021
Hordeum. Barley, 4597, 7560
Irrigation—*continued*
Lespedeza, 1068
Oryza. Rice, 6973, 7687
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3458
Solanum. Potato, 5438, 7893
Triticum. Wheat, 556, 2730, 2777–9, 4245, 4750, 4775, 6949, 7185
Vigna. Cowpea, 6387
Zea. Maize, 718, 721, 4903, 4980, 7449, 7461
Isariopsis
Phaseolus, 2326
Iseilema
Chromosome number, 5258
Isoflavones
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3266
Isotopes, radioactive, *see* radioactive isotopes

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE, *see Helianthus*. Jerusalem artichoke
Juglans. Walnut
Breeding, 6002, 8426
Cold resistance, 6002, 8282
Germination, 6000
Growth period, 8282
Heterosis, 6111
Hybridization, interspecific, 6111
Plant collections, 1556, 3732
Pollen, 8428
Quality, of edible product, 6001
Rhagoletis, 3737
Temperature, effect of, 8428
Variation, 1555, 6111
Varieties, 3742, 5999, 8288, 8427
Variety trials, 3735, 3739
Jujube, *see Zizyphus*. Jujube
Juniper, *see Juniperus*. Juniper
Juniperus. Juniper
Hybridization, interspecific, 1734, 8541
Jute, *see Corchorus*. Jute

KAKI, *see Diospyros*. Persimmon
Kale, *see Brassica*. Kale
Kapok, *see Ceiba*. Kapok
Karyokinesis, *see* cell division
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Keeping quality, *see* quality, for storage
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Khuskia
Zea. Maize, 784
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kinetin
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8146
Vitis, 6086
Kinetochore, *see* centromere
Knotgrass, *see Paspalum*
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*. Kohl rabi
Kola, *see Cola*

LACTUCA. Lettuce
Breeding, 1840–1, 6202, 6254, 8702
Bremia, 1840–1, 2528, 3971–2, 5855, 6256
Carbon dioxide, 1834
Cold resistance, 8701
Colour, 4300
Combining ability, 4300
Genetics, 3903, 4300, 5856, 8703–4
Growth period, 4300
Leaf, 1839
Linkage, 3972, 5855
Pemphigus, 3903
Photoperiodism, 6257
Sterility, male, 4300
Taxonomy, 1839
Temperature, effect of, 1834

Lactuca. Lettuce—*continued*
Tipburn, 3970
Varieties, 1788, 1838, 3969, 6255, 8661, 8700
Variety trials, 222, 1834–7, 3901, 3970, 8698–9
Viruses, 3972, 4300, 5855–6, 8702–4
Lagenaria
Chemicals, effect of, 6272
Sex, 6272
Land races
Persea. Avocado, 1597
Zea. Maize, 739–40, 2955, 4953, 6713–4, 7395
See also biotypes, ecotypes *and* geographical races
Larch, *see Larix.* Larch
Larix. Larch
Chromosome morphology, 6196
Cone, 1775, 6199, 8650, 8653
Ecotypes, 1772–3
Fungi, 1776
Geographical races, 1773–6, 3897, 6195, 8653
Hybridization, interspecific, 1769–70, 6199, 8601, 8649–50
Leaf, 6200
Meiosis, 6123, 6197
Pollen, 6197–8, 8652
Pollution, atmospheric, 6200
Quality, of timber, 3897, 6195
Resin, 1777
Sex, 6199
Size, 6198
Statistics, cytology, 6196
Sterility, male, 6197
Taxonomy, 1777
Variation, 1771, 1774–6, 8651
Variety trials, 1773
Lateness, *see* growth period
Lathyrus
Breeding, 5349–50
Chemicals, effect of, 3290
Mutation, induced, 3290
Pollination, 7849
Varieties, 3291
Lavandula
Essential oil, 3578
History and evolution, 8186
Hybridization, interspecific, 8183
Sterility, fertility, 8183
Taxonomy, 8186
Varieties, 8184–5
Lavender, *see Lavandula*
Layers
Mangifera. Mango, 5995
Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Leaf, 10
Beta. Sugar beet, 1305–6, 3482, 5638, 5643–4, 5650, 5665, 5671
Betula. Birch, 6153–4
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3631
Carya. Pecan, 3740
Cereals, 2583
Citrus. Lemon, 5979
Cocos. Coconut, 1587
Coffea. Coffee, 5738
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1875, 8721
Cucumis. Melon, 1875
Danthonia, 3200
Datura, 1424
Fruit crops, 4355
Glycine. Soya bean, 8849
Gossypium. Cotton, 7942, 7956, 7984, 7996, 8014, 8029
Hordeum. Barley, 2344, 7546
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1839
Larix. Larch, 6200
Lolium, 975, 5248, 7743
Malus. Apple, 1446, 8313
Manihot. Cassava, 1326
Leaf—*continued*
Medicago, 3226, 3229
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2340, 3514, 4362, 5704, 8144, 8161
Oryza. Rice, 3109, 7673
Phaseolus, 1968–9, 1975
Picea. Spruce, 6191
Pinus. Pine, 8605, 8617, 8622
Pisum. Pea, 6418
Populus. Poplar, 6125, 8576
Prunus. Cherry, 4366
Quercus. Oak, 6134, 6136, 8566
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8215
Salix. Willow, 6125
Secale. Rye, 2858
Sorghum, 902, 3049
Thea. Tea, 3556
Trifolium. Minor species, 2292
Trifolium. Red clover, 3249
Triticum. Wheat, 450, 568–9, 4736, 6663, 7205
Vitis, 4335
Zea. Maize, 736, 754, 4945, 4987
Zea. Sweet corn, 806
See also defoliation
Leaf waxes
Brassica, 8685–6
Brassica. Cabbage, 6238
Pisum. Pea, 6415
Leek, *see Allium.* Leek
Legislation
Cereals, 366–392
Crop plants, 327–8, 355, 2385–91, 2482–3, 4406, 6999
Leguminous forage crops
Aureobasidium, 3212
Breeding, 130, 153, 1010, 1012, 2244, 5213
Flower, 3144, 3208
Genetics, 1014, 2308
Growth period, 5277
Growth regulators, 1011
Hemoglobin, 1014
History and evolution, 3208, 7782–3
Plant collections, 5224, 7718
Pollination, 3144, 3208
Polyploidy, 3209, 5276
Protein, 7781
Rhizobium, 1013–4, 3210–11, 5279–80, 7782–3
Root, 1012
Serology, 1015
Sterility, fertility, 2308
Sterility, male, 1011
Sugar, 5278
Taxonomy, 1015, 5278, 8930
Varieties, 5275
Variety trials, 4347, 5214, 5218, 5273
Lemon, *see Citrus.* Lemon
Lens. Lentil
Colour, 8899
Genetics, 6452, 8899
Germination, 2046
Pollination, 2375
Protein, 4143
Seed, 2377, 8899
Temperature, effect of, 2046
Uromyces, 2377
Varieties, 90, 100, 4142, 6453
Variety trials, 8898, 8900
Yield, 6452
Lentil, *see Lens.* Lentil
Lepidium. Cress
Varieties, 1788
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 4310
Leptosphaeria
Oryza. Rice, 2291
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5607
Triticum. Wheat, 599, 631, 2793, 4277

Leptosphaerulina
Medicago, 7792
Lespedeza
Cleistogamy, 1068
Genetics, 3280–1
Irrigation, 1068
Meloidogyne, 7837
Quality, nutritive value, 1069, 7836
Radiation, 7837
Tannin, 1069, 3280–1, 7836
Variety trials, 1067
Lethals
Gossypium. Cotton, 4101
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4023, 6300
Oryza. Rice, 6730–1
Pennisetum, 5116
Saccharomyces, 2067, 6471, 8908
Schizosaccharomyces, 8925
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*. Lettuce
Leucaena
Breeding, 2303, 3848
Leucine
Hordeum. Barley, 4288, 5054
Leucocyanidins
Arachis. Groundnut, 3741
Leucanthocyanidins
Carya. Pecan, 3741
Leucoptera
Coffea. Coffee, 1353
Leveillula
Vicia. Broad bean, 4352
Light, effect of
Agrostis, 961
Beta. Sugar beet, 2208
Festuca, 961
Glycine. Soya bean, 8874
Hordeum. Barley, 4260, 5042, 5078, 7544
Lolium, 3186–7
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5846
Malus. Apple, 3670, 5914
Pisum. Pea, 6433
Poa, 961
Saccharomyces, 2069, 6191, 6499, 8924
Solanum. Potato, 5439
Triticum. Wheat, 444, 509, 4741, 7157
Zea. Maize, 2922, 6736
Ligule
Oryza. Rice, 5206
Saccarum. Sugar cane, 8061
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*. Lima bean
Lime, *see Citrus*. Lime *and Tilia*. Lime
Limnanthes
Fatty oil, 3590
Protein, 3590
Linkage, 5, 15, 39, 2112, 2119–22, 4189–91, 4220, 6540, 6582, 6734
Avena. Oats, 4851, 7292
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3631
Cicer. Chickpea, 6448
Coniochaeta, 1323
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4362
Glycine. Soya bean, 8840
Gossypium. Cotton, 1175–6, 1183, 7996
Hordeum. Barley, 839, 2402, 2974, 2988, 3004–5, 5040–2, 5051, 5060, 7516, 7575–6
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3972, 5855
Linum. Flax, 2405
Linum. Linseed, 5789, 5791
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4025, 8658, 8741, 8760
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3516
Oryza. Rice, 5167, 7646–7
Phaseolus, 4060
Pisum. Pea, 2018–9, 2022, 6418–9, 8876
Saccharomyces, 2061, 6472, 6476, 6479, 6489, 6492–4, 8917
Linkage—*continued*
Secale. Rye, 276, 4861
Solanum. Potato, 5380
Sorghum, 3058, 5126
Triticum. Wheat, 340, 2644, 2651, 2751, 4451, 4799, 7078–9, 7209, 7220, 7234
Zea. Maize, 741, 2892, 2894, 4900, 4958, 4962, 7361, 7408
Linum. Flax
Anatomy, 5571–2
Biochemistry, 1225, 2517
Breeding, 129, 170, 1226–7, 2240, 5564
Chemicals, effect of, 5566
Chromosome morphology, 8041
Climate, 5565
Cold resistance, 8039
Colletotrichum, 1239
Colour, 1236, 4300, 5566, 8039, 8043
Corticium, 8039, 8043
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1228
Development, 1235
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, 8042
Ethyleneimine, 2474
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 8040
Flower, 1236, 2267, 4300
γ rays, 2474, 8040–1
Genetics, 1228, 1236, 2375, 4300, 4362, 8039, 8043
Habit, 8039
Height, 1228
Herbicides, 2517, 3431
History and evolution, 7928
Hybridization, interspecific, 4300
Linkage, 2405
Lodging, 1225, 3429, 4300
Melampsora, 3430, 4362, 5573, 8039
Mutation, induced, 2405, 2474, 5566, 8040
Mycosphaerella, 320
Pathology, 2373
Plant collections, 7928
Pollination, 1236, 3428, 5570
Polyploidy, 4507
Protein, 3430
Quality of fibre, 1237–8, 2240, 5571–2
Seed, 2517, 8041, 8043
Seedlings, 1235
Sterility, fertility, 4507
Sterility, male, 8042
Taxonomy, 7928
Translocation, 2405
Varieties, 251, 1223, 1229–34, 2267–8, 3427, 5567–9
Variety trials, 1224, 3426
X rays, 2405
Linum. Linseed
Breeding, 1401, 8331
Colour, 5788–9
Combining ability, 1403, 6530, 8220
Computers, 6530
Density of stand, 5793
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 2449
Fatty oil, 1404–5, 3604, 8203, 8221
Flower, 5788
Fusarium, 1407, 2292
Gametocides, 3605
Genetics, 1402, 1406, 3604, 4335
Geographical races, 4335
Habit, 8222
Heat, drought resistance, 5794
Heterosis, 1403, 8220
Linkage, 5789, 5791
Melampsora, 1406, 4335
Multiple genes, 5788
Mutation, induced, 2339
Photoperiodism, 4335, 5795
Plant collections, 8204
Pollen, 5788

Linum. Linseed—*continued*
Pollination, 5793
Polyploidy, 5792
Quantitative characters, 5791
Seed, 1402, 5789
Statistics, biometry, 6530
Sterility, male, 3605, 5793
Variation, 2449, 8220
Varieties, 5790, 8222
Variety trials, 3603, 6719, 6829
X rays, 5791
Yield, 1402-3
Liquidambar
Development, 6108
Dormancy, 8543
Ecotypes, 8593
Height, 1717
History and evolution, 8593
Taxonomy, 1717
Liriodendron
Clines, 6106
Cold resistance, 6107
Ecotypes, 6106
Grafting, 1718
Pollination, 1718
Litchi, *see Nephelium.* Litchi
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 4362
Glycine. Soya bean, 6408
Hordeum. Barley, 867–8, 2607, 5089
Linum. Flax, 1225, 3429, 4300
Mentha, 2048
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8153
Oryza. Rice, 940, 5191, 7654, 7657, 7697
Secale. Rye, 2861, 4294, 4878
Triticum. Wheat, 91, 583–6, 589, 591, 2607, 2829, 4793–4, 7205
Zea. Maize, 782, 2964, 5509–10, 7391, 7393–4
Lolium
5-Aminouracil, 5245
Anatomy, 5242, 7743
Aneuploidy, 2208, 3182
Asynapsis, 974, 2208, 3182
Barbiturates, 974
Breeding, 2237, 7747
Cell division, 5245
Cellulose, 5247
Chemicals, effect of, 2445
Chlorophyll, 975
Chromosome aberrations, 2445
Chromosome morphology, 977
Crossing over, 970
Density of stand, 5246, 7741, 7747
Development, 3187
Dormancy, 976
Ecotypes, 6825, 7745
Endosperm, 977
γ rays, 2445
Gametocides, 3188
Genetics, 3151, 5242, 6824
Gloeotinia, 3189
Growth period, 2208
Helminthosporium, 2266, 5222
Hybridization, intergeneric, 972, 2338, 3151, 4378
Hybridization, interspecific, 971
Leaf, 975, 5248, 7743
Light, effect of, 3186–7
Longevity, 970
Matrocliny, 973
Meiosis, 3182
Mixoploidy, 3182
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5246, 5248, 7739–40
Nutrients, 5248, 7739
Photosynthesis, 975, 3183, 3185–6, 5242, 7743
Polyploidy, 969, 977, 3182, 4358, 5245–7
Lolium—continued
Population genetics, 5244
Puccinia, 2208, 2266, 4358, 5222
Quality, nutritive value, 2266, 2338, 3151, 4378, 5247, 6824
Quantitative characters, 7741
Sterility, fertility, 3188
Sterility, self, 7746
Synthetics, 6825, 7742
Temperature, effect of, 974, 976, 3185
Tissue culture, 977
Variation, 5244, 7746
Varieties, 251, 3160, 3184, 4332, 5243, 7744
Variety trials, 168, 969
Yield, 5248
Longan, *see Nephelium.* Longan
Longevity
Crop plants, 6939
Dactylis, 7726
Lolium, 970
Medicago, 1035, 5293
Trifolium. Red clover, 132, 7827
Lonicera
Breeding, 8477
Quality, of edible product, 8477
Lophodermium
Nucleus, 1757
Pinus. Pine, 1757
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil
Aneuploidy, 1078
Combining ability, 5340
History and evolution, 7780
Hybridization, interspecific, 7780
Plant collections, 3288
Seedlings, 7847
Sterility, fertility, 5340
Sterility, self, 5342
Synthetics, 253
Taxonomy, 5339, 5349, 7848
Variation, 5341
Love grass, *see Eragrostis*
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Hybridization, interspecific, 1256
Sex, 1256
Sterility, fertility, 1256
Lupin, *see Lupinus.* Lupin
Lupinus. Lupin
Acyrthosiphon, 1076
Alkaloids, 128, 1076–7, 2514, 3284, 5334–5, 7841, 7843
Breeding, 1072, 1950, 2223, 2241, 3283, 4393, 7840
Chromosome number, 1074
Colour, 5335
Fusarium, 1075, 3286–7
γ rays, 5334
Genetics, 1073, 1950, 2514, 3284, 5337
Growth period, 128, 1072–3
Heterosis, 3284
History and evolution, 1074
Hybridization, interspecific, 4357, 7841–2
Matrocliny, 127
Mutation, induced, 1073
Patrocliny, 127
Photoperiodism, 1073
Phytophthora, 5337
Plant extracts, 2241
Pollination, 127
Radiation, 4357
Seed, 7842
Taxonomy, 7844
Variation, 5335
Varieties, 2236, 2336, 3285, 5336, 6698
Vernalization, 1073
Viruses, 1077
X rays, 1073

Lycopersicon. Tomato
Acridine orange, 4302
Ascorbic acid, 6940
Asynapsis, 1935, 6315, 8741
Aneuploidy, 1908, 4033, 6301, 6315
Biochemistry, 6295, 8740
Blossom end rot, 1925, 5860
Blotchy ripening, 6820
Boron, 1904
Breeding, 220, 1447, 1899, 3907, 4329, 4367, 6302
Bronzing, 8783
Calcium, 1925, 5860
Carotenoids, 6296, 6940
Chemicals, effect of, 1929
Chimeras, 4033
Chlorocholine chloride, 8454
Chlorophyll, 1902
Chromosome aberrations, 4032
Chromosome morphology, 6619
Cladosporium, 178, 1780, 1928–9, 2528, 3901, 4047, 6330–1, 8664, 8776, 8785
Colchicine, 4032
Cold, effect of, 8749
Cold resistance, 8769
Colletotrichum, 4046, 4367, 6329, 8775
Colour, 1894, 2371, 4025–6, 4362, 6202, 6295–6, 6301, 6307–8, 8316
Combining ability, 4044, 8737
Corticium, 1927
Corynebacterium, 8772
Crossing over, 1935
Density of stand, 1924
Development, 1920, 4024, 6306–7, 6316
Development, abnormal, 4018, 4362
Didymella, 3903
Drosophila, 4049, 8781
Embryo, 6300
Ethyleneimine, 4028
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 6309
Flower, 8760
Fruit, 8737–8, 8760
Fruit cracking, 1926, 4362, 8770
Fungi, 6202
Fusarium, 1930–2, 4361, 6332, 6827, 8777
γ rays, 4377, 4028, 4038, 8755
Genetics, 178, 1780, 1898, 1905, 1916–8, 1925, 1928, 4048, 4838–9, 4047, 4050, 4052, 4362, 4366, 4411, 6202, 6296–9, 6321, 6340, 8664, 8737, 8739–40, 8762, 8770, 8773–4
Germination, 6207, 6318, 6327
Gibberellins, 6295
Glass, cultivation under, 4043, 8766–7
Growth period, 178, 1924, 2371, 4034–6, 4321, 5846, 8757
Growth regulators, 8761, 8780
Habit, 5846, 6202, 6311, 6317, 8739, 8749
Hairs, 1934, 8762, 8782
Haploidy, 1913, 8755
Harvesting, 2368, 4367, 6800, 8768
Heat, drought resistance, 6327
Height, 6204
Heterodera, 6202, 6335
Heterosis, 1872, 1902–3, 4020–2, 6212, 6304, 8660, 8745–6
Heterostyly, 6297
Hybrid varieties, 1788, 1900, 4019, 8658, 8742–6
Hybridization, 6546
Hybridization, graft, 1909, 1918, 6311–2
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1905, 6305, 8750
Hybridization, interspecific, 120, 1780, 1901, 1904–5, 4023–4, 4335, 6202, 6342, 8747, 8763, 8785
Hydrazine, 2406, 4335
Hydroponics, 4053, 6331
Hypomyces, 4048
Lethals, 4043, 6300
Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Light, effect of, 5846
Linkage, 4025, 8658, 8741, 8760
Meiosis, 6619
Meloidogyne, 1941, 4357–8, 6333–5, 8779–80
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1924
Morphology, 4027, 8739
Multiple alleles, 6322
Multiple genes, 8738, 8763
Mutation, 1918, 1935, 4025–7, 4031, 6295, 6307–8, 6316, 8756
Mutation, induced, 1904, 1906–7, 2377, 2406, 4028–9, 4038, 4302, 4335, 6309–10, 8749
Mutation, somatic, 1908, 8748
Mutation, spontaneous, 1917
Nematodes, 4045
Neutrons, 1904
Nucleic acids, 4335
Nutrients, 224, 1923, 2259, 6303
Ozone, 5873
Parthenocarpy, 1913, 2223
Pathology, 220, 6204, 6800
Pericarp, 1926
Photoperiodism, 4321, 6320
Photosynthesis, 1872, 2259, 4020, 6303, 8756
Physiology, 1902, 1926, 8746
Phytophthora, 6328, 8664, 8773–4
Plant extracts, 1929, 4029
Plastids, 8756
Pollen, 1919, 4042, 6310
Pollination, 4037, 4043, 6320
Polyploidy, 8786
Potassium, 8768
Pruning, 6325, 8764
Pseudomonas, 4045, 8658
Pyrenochaeta, 6202
Quality, for canning, 6324
Quality, nutritive value, 1903, 4044, 4329, 6202, 8743, 8763
Quality, of edible product, 1921, 2377, 6299, 8740
Quantitative characters, 1897
Radiation, 1906–7, 1913, 2375, 4024, 6310
Seed, 1922, 4022
Seed production, 4040
Segregation, 2375, 7301, 6305, 6341, 8741
Statistics, genetics, 6546
Sterility, fertility, 4411, 6202, 6323
Sterility, male, 1914–8, 3912, 4038–40, 6309, 6321, 8758–9, 8765
Sterility, self, 4041, 6322
Sugar, 6940
Taxonomy, 1905
Temperature, effect of, 1897, 1920, 4018, 4362, 6318
Tetranychus, 1934, 2338, 8782
Tissue culture, 4026, 6308
Ultraviolet rays, 8755
Variation, 6306
Variegation, 1908, 4302, 8748
Varieties, 90, 1789, 1894, 1910–2, 2337, 2911–2, 4030–1, 4051, 4309, 4335, 4346, 4357, 4362, 5840, 6412–4, 8751–4
Variety trials, 103, 1891–3, 1895–8, 2338, 4015–17, 6359, 6381, 6393–4, 6326, 8735–6, 8766–7
Verticillium, 176, 1933, 4362, 8778
Viruses, 120, 178, 1780, 2375, 3901, 4050–2, 4366, 4553, 6202, 6336–43, 6820, 8664, 8783–5
Witches' broom, 8771
X rays, 4032–3
Yield, 6202, 6298
Lygus
Medicago, 2362
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism
Lysine
Micrococcus, 4152–3
Zea. Maize, 4358, 4994

MACADAMIA
Breeding, 8434
Taxonomy, 8434
Macaranga
History and evolution, 2155
Maclura
Chromosome morphology, 1719
Macrophomina
Sorghum, 6990
Zea. Maize, 4281, 7478
Macrosiphon
Solanum. Potato, 5370
Triticum. Wheat, 6829
Macrosiphum
Hordeum. Barley, 4391
Solanum. Potato, 5370, 7916
Triticum. Wheat, 6829
Magnetism, effect of
Crop plants, 6834
Maize, *see Zea*. Maize
Maleic hydrazide, 73
Vicia. Broad bean, 4265
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Malic acid
Prunus. Apricot, 3688
Malic dehydrogenase
Phaseolus, 8823
Malpighia
Varieties, 3756
Malting quality, *see* quality, for malting and brewing
Maltose
Saccharomyces, 6520
Malus. Apple
Agrobacterium, 8312
Aminoacids, 3671
Apomixis, 1456
Ascorbic acid, 5906
Biochemistry, 1452, 1468, 5903, 5912, 8318
Breeding, 3634, 3673, 3676, 4349, 5849, 5891, 5893, 8279, 8298–9
Carpocapsa, 6978, 6990
Cell division, 1462
Centres of origin, 8309
Chimeras, 5896, 8300
Chlorosis, 4362
Chromosome aberrations, 264, 1463
Climate, 5905
Cold resistance, 264, 1472–3, 3671, 3675, 5831, 5834, 5893, 5907–11, 6686, 8271, 8299, 8321–2
Colour, 1456, 1463, 3640, 5826, 5898, 8313
Cork, 1471
Development, 5902, 8300
Development, abnormal, 3673, 5826
Dormancy, 3666
Embryology, 3668, 3672
Eriosoma, 5916
Fertilization, sexual, 3668, 8310
Flower, 1464, 3673, 6681, 8320
Fruit, 3647
Fungicides, 6978
γ rays, 264, 1452, 1457, 3648, 5901, 8311
Genetics, 5826, 6677
Gibberellins, 8314
Grafting, 3669–70, 4362, 5908, 5915, 6681, 8312–3
Growth period, 1464–5, 1470, 1476, 5893, 5900, 5905, 6682
Growth regulators, 1462, 5864, 5902, 8314
Habit, 1457, 5896–7, 6670
Harvesting, 5881
Heterosis, 8271
History and evolution, 2496
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3658
Hybridization, interspecific, 1456, 3636, 3657, 5826, 6676, 8305
Leaf, 1446, 8313
Malus. Apple—*continued*
Light, effect of, 3670, 5914
Matrocliny, 8271
Meiosis, 3658
Morphology, 6669
Multiple genes, 5913–5
Mutation, 5826, 5829, 5897
Mutation, induced, 264, 1457, 3634, 3648
Mutation, spontaneous, 5898
Nectria, 4300
Neutrons, 264
Parthenocarpy, 5836, 5864
Pathology, 4349
Patrocliny, 5894
Peniophora, 5915
Phenols, 278, 1442
Photoperiodism, 1477, 5914
Physalospora, 8323
Physiology, 5909
Phytophthora, 4362, 5912
Plant collections, 5895
Podosphaera, 1474–5, 4362, 5913, 6675
Pollen, 1452, 4300, 5901
Pollination, 1466, 3667, 5835, 5901, 8286, 8290, 8310
Polyploidy, 6673
Quadraspidiotus, 1476
Quality, for canning, 3674
Quality, of cider, 1442
Quality, of edible product, 1468–9, 6671, 6677, 8395
Quality, for storage, 1465, 1467, 1470, 1476, 3654–5, 5904–5, 8316–7, 8319
Radiation, 1463, 5897, 5908
Schizophyllum, 8325
Seedlings, 1463
Sex, 5913
Size, 6669
Sorbitol, 8319
Stem, 6669
Sterility, fertility, 1442, 5836, 8311, 8314
Sugar, 1469, 5911
Taxonomy, 1442, 8309, 8320
Temperature, effect of, 1452, 1477
Variation, 1456, 5826
Varieties, 1458–61, 2250, 3639, 3659–65, 3675, 4287, 4366, 5827–9, 5893, 5899, 8288, 8301–8, 8320
Variety trials, 3653, 3656, 3665, 4380, 5890, 5892
Venturia, 3676, 4300, 4362, 5849, 5914, 6676, 8306, 8324
Viruses, 5917–9
Yield, 6669–70
Mandarin, *see Citrus*. Mandarin
Manduca
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2338
Manganese
Cereals, 7032
Mangifera. Mango
Breeding, 6655
Cuarteado, 1549
Development, abnormal, 1549
Flower, 5994
Genetics, 2373
Gibberella, 2270
Glomerella, 1550
Growth period, 5994
Growth regulators, 3730, 5995
Hybrid varieties, 8423
Layers, 5995
Parthenocarpy, 3730
Polyembryony, 2373
Quality, for storage, 5996
Quality of edible products, 5996
Quality, nutritive value, 3731
Salinity, 1551
Taxonomy, 8424
Varieties, 1550, 1552, 6822
Vegetative reproduction, 6760

Mangifera. Mango—*continued*
Vitamins, 1553
Wind, 1551
Mango, *see Mangifera.* Mango
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Cyanogenetic compounds, 1324, 1327
γ rays, 1324
History and evolution, 2495
Hybrid varieties, 8108
Leaf, 1326
Meiosis, 5693
Mutation induced, 1324
Photosynthesis, 1326
Pollen, 1329
Polyploidy, 5693
Quality, nutritive value, 1330
Starch, 1324
Sterility, male, 1328–9, 3500
Varieties, 1325
Variety trials, 5692, 8108
Manioc, *see Manihot.* Cassava
Manures, *see* nutrients
Maple, *see Acer*
Maranta. Arrowroot
History and evolution, 2495
Marasmius
Theobroma. Cacao, 8180–1
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Marssonina
Populus. Poplar, 8584–6
Mate, *see Ilex*
Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny
Matrocliny
Allium. Onion, 3924
Avena. Oats, 7261
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4362
Glycine. Soya bean, 1994
Gossypium. Cotton, 5503
Lolium, 973
Lupinus. Lupin, 127
Malus. Apple, 8271
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8128
Pelargonium, 6572
Pinus. Pine, 1737
Solanum. Potato, 1096
Sorghum, 5136
Theobroma. Cacao, 5742
Triticum. Wheat, 342, 575
Zea. Maize, 7416
Maturation period, *see* growth period
Mayetiola
Cereals, 4603
Corchorus. Jute, 3437
Genetics, 2637
Physiological races, 2637
Triticum. Wheat, 2637, 6790
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon, 2354, 3240–41, 5303, 7815
Aging, 2355, 3229
Anthocyanins, 1018, 1037
Apis, 1049
Biochemistry, 1045
Breeding, 1038, 1044, 3214–6, 3220, 3234, 7786, 7797
Carbohydrates, 7810
Chimeras, 7784
Chromosome aberrations, 7801
Chromosome morphology, 1028–9, 7799–800
Chromosome number, 7798
Cold resistance, 1041, 3237, 4362, 7812
Colour, 1018–9, 1037
Colletotrichum, 1047–8, 2353
Combining ability, 3220, 3230, 4362
Competition, 3235, 7811
Corynebacterium, 4362, 5302
Medicago—continued
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3218
Development, 1033–4
Development, abnormal, 7785
Ditylenchus, 2363, 2377, 4280, 4331, 5302
Ecotypes, 223, 1027, 7717
Empoasca, 3232
Flavonoids, 3228
Flower, 1024, 2361
Fruit, 1022
Fungi, 1045, 2360, 7795
γ rays, 7801
Genetics, 194, 1018–20, 1022, 1037, 1039, 2353, 2355, 3217, 3230, 3245, 4362
Genome analysis, 7794
Germination, 4362, 5298
Grafting, 7815
Growth period, 2361, 3216
Growth regulators, 7819
Habit, 1038, 7819–20
Hairs, 1022
Haploidy, 1032, 3225, 7803
Heat, drought resistance, 1041
Heterosis, 1021, 3217, 5274, 5286
History and evolution, 1028
Hybridization, 1020, 3218
Hybridization, interspecific, 1022–3, 1029, 1041, 5285, 7793–4, 7798
Hypera, 2281, 3243, 5304, 7816–7
Inbreeding, 3217, 5274, 5286
Insects, 1044
Leaf, 3226, 3229
Leptosphaerulina, 7792
Longevity, 1035, 5293
Lygus, 2362
Meiosis, 1031
Meloidogyne, 2355, 2377, 5302
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5300
Morphology, 7803
Multiple genes, 4280, 7784–5
Nitrogen, 1039
Pathology, 1046, 3236
Photoperiodism, 7818
Photosynthesis, 3226
Physiology, 7809
Plant collections, 1041, 3232–4, 7717
Plastids, 2340
Pollen, 7806
Pollination, 1049, 2357, 5284, 5294, 7804–5, 7814
Polyploidy, 1020, 1030–1, 2340, 4362, 7794, 7800, 7802
Pseudopeziza, 5301
Quality, 3230
Quality, nutritive value, 1039–40, 5287
Quantitative characters, 3217
Rhizobium, 3238
Root, 1034, 1038, 4391
Salinity, 1042
Seed production, 6821, 7810
Seedlings, 7785
Selection, artificial, 2360, 5288, 7795
Statistics, experimental designs, 2356
Sterility, fertility, 1031, 3227, 5274, 5286, 5295–6, 7798, 7801
Sterility, male, 3218, 4331, 7807
Sterility, self, 5297
Stomata, 7808
Synthetics, 3219, 7787–90, 7792, 7802
Taxonomy, 1018, 1023, 3231, 5299
Temperature, effect of, 7818
Therioaphis, 1050, 2354, 3244, 5305
Toxic soils, 1043
Variation, 1024, 5287
Variegation, 7784
Varieties, 1025–6, 3221–4, 3236, 3241, 5273, 5289–92, 7791, 7796–7

Medicago—continued
Variety trials, 90, 116, 1016–7, 1027, 1035–6, 1040 2301, 3206, 3213, 5282–3
Verticillium, 168, 3239, 4280, 7813
Viruses, 1051, 3245
Water balance, 2357–9
Weight, 3226, 3229
Xanthomonas, 1045
Yield, 3235, 5300
Medicinal plants
Biochemistry, 4177, 5820
Chromosome number, 6781
Colour, 5820
Mutation, 5820
Taxonomy, 4177
Meiosis, 13, 2128, 2163, 2169–70, 4255, 6543
Aegilops, 4671, 7102
Agropyron, 470, 7778–9
Allium. Chives, 51
Allium. Onion, 4528
Avena. Oats, 4365, 7274
Beta. Sugar beet, 4500, 5634, 5690, 6911, 8096
Brachiaria, 4374
Brassica. Cabbage, 3957
Brassica. Kale, 3631
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3957
Cedrus, 3857
Citrullus. Water melon, 3988–9
Coffea. Coffee, 3560, 5737, 8177
Cola, 5742
Colocasia, 5695
Cymbopogon, 3577
Cynodon, 7730
Dichanthium, 991, 993, 7756–7
Digitaria, 1001
Edgaria, 1866
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5816
Forest trees, 3856
Fragaria. Strawberry, 266, 1628, 6052
Gossypium. Cotton, 5528
Haynaldia, 2692
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 1413
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1413
Hevea. Rubber, 8250
Hordeum. Barley, 835–6, 2999, 3006
Ipomoea, 7923
Larix. Larch, 6123, 6197
Lolium, 3182
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6619
Malus. Apple, 3658
Manihot. Cassava, 5693
Medicago, 1031
Musa. Banana, 6064
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1337, 3522
Olea. Olive, 1593
Oryza. Rice, 918–9, 3079, 6724
Paspalum, 2337, 6807, 7752, 7754
Pennisetum, 7590
Phaseolus, 8817
Picea. Spruce, 6123
Pinus. Pine, 6173
Pisum. Pea, 6431
Prunus. Cherry, 1502, 5946–7
Psidium. Guava, 5992
Pyrus. Pear, 8330
Raphanus. Radish, 1806, 3631, 3922
Ribes. Black currant, 3771
Ribes. Gooseberry, 3771
Rubus. Raspberry, 8459
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057, 8077
Secale. Rye, 671, 2692, 2697, 4364, 4675–8, 4863, 6914, 7110–1, 7113, 7296
Solanum. Potato, 1105, 5378, 5406
Sorghum, 5141, 5143, 7608
Spartina, 7774
Meiosis—*continued*
Taeniatherum, 952
Theobroma. Cacao, 3567
Tribulus, 1425
Trifolium, 7821
Tripsacum, 7393
Triticum. Wheat, 470, 2627–30, 2647, 2692, 2697, 2710, 2737, 4364, 4667, 4671, 4675–8, 4688, 6914, 7095, 7102, 7110–1, 7113, 7153–4, 7296
Vitis, 3804, 6083, 8509
Zea. Maize, 742–5, 767, 2887, 2893, 4960, 6723, 7323, 7393
Melampsora
Linum. Flax, 3430, 4362, 5573, 8039
Linum. Linseed, 1406, 4335
Physiological races, 1406, 3430, 4335, 5573
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Aneuploidy, 1070
Biochemistry, 5333
Colour, 7838
Coumarin, 3282, 4362
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 7838
Genetics, 5331, 7838
Glucosides, 4450
Heterosis, 4450
Hybridization, interspecific, 1070–1
Mutation, induced, 4450, 5331, 7838
Rhizobium, 7839
Sitona, 4362, 5333
Sterility, fertility, 1070–1
Taxonomy, 5332
Meloidogyne
Carthamus. Safflower, 4354
Cicer. Chickpea, 4354
Cucumis. Melon, 3986
Daucus. Carrot, 6219–20, 8667
Glycine. Soya bean, 8865
Gossypium. Cotton, 7944–5, 7961, 7964
Lespedeza, 7837
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1941, 4357–8, 6333–5, 8779–80
Medicago, 2355, 2377, 5307
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3550, 3552, 4357, 4377, 6800
Olea. Olive, 3753, 8449
Physiological races, 7837
Prunus. Peach, 1516, 8389
Solanum. Egg plant, 1941
Solanum. Potato, 3346
Vitis, 4359, 4394
Zea. Maize, 4357–8
Melon, *see Citrullus*. Water melon *and Cucumis*. Melon
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Biochemistry, 6455
Biotypes, 6455
Chromosome number, 6457–8
Cuttings, 4148
Essential oil, 2047–8, 6457–8, 6460
Fertilization, sexual, 4146
Genome analysis, 4147, 6456
History and evolution, 6456
Hybridization, interspecific, 2047, 4146, 6456, 6912
Lodging, 2048
Mutation induced, 4438
Pollen, 6459
Polyploidy, 6912
Puccinia, 2048, 6460
Radiation, 4438
Sterility, Fertility, 4147
Taxonomy, 6457–8
Turpenes, 2047
Verticillium, 4438
Mercury
Pyrenophora, 4852
Mercury compounds
Allium, 4247, 4257

Methyl methanesulphonate
Hordeum. Barley, 2411
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444
Micrococcus
Chemicals, effect of, 4152–3
Lysine, 4152–3
Mutation, induced, 4152–3
Radiation, 4153
Microorganisms
History and evolution, 2505
Triticum. Wheat, 7211
Microsphaera
Quercus. Oak, 8568
Microwaves
Hordeum. Barley, 5074
Mičurinism, 37, 2146–7
Crop plants, 6860–1
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4319
Secale. Rye, 4873
Triticum. Wheat, 2714–5, 2787, 4720–1
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Milling quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking
Mint, *see Mentha*
Miscanthus
History and evolution, 1279
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1279
Viruses, 1279
Mitochondria, 4238
Brassica. Cabbage, 6248
Hordeum. Barley, 7547
Saccharomyces, 2068, 4161, 4165, 4169, 6495, 6563, 8906–7, 8918
Triticum. Wheat, 498, 4731
Zea. Maize, 4941, 4982
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mitotic recombination, 13–14
Puccinia, 2814–5, 4824
Saccharomyces, 2067, 2078, 2081, 6490, 6501, 8916
Ustilago, 4256, 7567, 7570–1
Mitotic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Mixoploidy
Lolium, 3182
Paspalum, 7753
Populus. Poplar, 3838
Ribes. Red currant, 6680
Mixtures of crops or genotypes
Avena. Oats, 2213, 4853–5
Bromus, 4481
Cereals, 7033
Crop plants, 2523
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 369
Glycine. Soya bean, 3023, 4116, 6407
Gossypium. Cotton, 5476, 8022
Hordeum. Barley, 3022–3, 7577
Lolium, 5246, 5248, 7739–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1924
Medicago, 5300
Phaseolus, 8821
Secale. Rye, 369
Trifolium. Red clover, 7832
Triticum. Wheat, 191, 573, 590, 2561, 2656, 4781–2
Zea. Maize, 2870
see also competition
Modifiers
Beta. Sugar beet, 5675
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6276
Gossypium. Cotton, 5494
Hordeum. Barley, 818
Saccharomyces, 6483
Zea. Maize, 4896–7
Molecular genetics, 19–30, 48, 2105, 2122, 2124–9, 2131–7, 2157, 2541, 4196–207, 4211, 4419–20, 6551–67, 6570–1, 6855, 6883, 6896
Phaseolus, 4421, 6568
Molecular genetics—*continued*
Pisum. Pea, 4421
Saccharomyces, 2062, 2065, 2076, 2082, 2130 4161–3, 6480, 6563
Triticum. Wheat, 4208, 4424
Zea. Maize, 4209
Molybdenum
Brassica. Cauliflower, 8695
Momordica
Epilachna, 1867
Monilia, see Sclerotinia
Monilinia, see Sclerotinia
Monogerm seed balls
Beta. Sugar beet, 1313–4, 1319, 3464, 3491, 4489, 4492, 4523–4, 5613, 5666, 6931, 8095, 8099–100, 8102–4
Monoploidy, *see* haploidy
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Monoterpenes
Picea. Brussels spruce, 3894
Pinus. Pine, 3879, 3885, 8620
Morphactin
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3533
Morphine
Papaver. Poppy, 99, 4300
Morphology
Arachis. Groundnut, 6011
Betula. Birch, 8589
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3631
Brassica. Sarson, 8208
Cereals, 2277
Crop plants, 282
Glycine. Soya bean, 8838, 8869
Gossypium. Cotton, 5532
Hordeum. Barley, 2344
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4027, 8739
Malus. Apple, 6669
Medicago, 7803
Musa. Banana, 1641, 6064
Oryza. Rice, 7684
Pennisetum, 882
Pinus. Pine, 1739, 6172
Pulses, 1952
Secale. Rye, 2861, 6521
Solanum. Potato, 1117, 7872
Sorghum, 896, 900, 7604, 7606, 7609
Tilletia, 406
Trapa, 1577
Triticum. Wheat, 162, 424, 434, 2703, 4814
Vitis, 8515
Morus. Mulberry
Breeding, 5988
Chromosome morphology, 1541
Cold resistance, 5990
Grafting, 1544
Growth period, 5986
Mutation, somatic, 8415
Nucleic acids, 8418
Plant collections, 1544
Pollen, 1543
Pollination, 5986
Polyploidy, 1540–2, 3820, 4505, 5989, 8416–8
Salinity, 8420
Sterility, male, 1543
Varieties, 1539, 5987–8
Variety trials, 5985, 8414
Water balance, 5990
Mucilage
Althea, 1420
Muhlenbergia
Taxonomy, 7769
Mulberry, *see Morus.* Mulberry
Multiple alleles, 2115
Avena. Oats, 6800
Brassica. Cabbage, 4362
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6275

Multiple alleles—*continued*
Festuca, 6250
Gossypium. Cotton, 8005
Hordeum. Barley, 3004, 5058
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6322
Oryza. Rice, 7649
Pisum. Pea, 6427
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8215
Saccharomyces, 6477, 8923
Solanum. Egg plant, 4054
Sorghum, 7634
Triticum. Wheat, 4646, 7071, 7242
Zea. Maize, 697–8, 732, 735, 2915, 7358–9
Zea. Popcorn, 7359
Multiple genes, 2115
Aegilops, 4723
Brassica, 8202
Capsicum, 2337
Carthamus. Safflower, 2348
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6274, 6292
Dactylis, 3168
Glycine. Soya bean, 6395, 6988
Gossypium. Cotton, 7994
Grasses, 2309
Hordeum. Barley, 7515
Linum. Linseed, 5788
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8738, 8763
Malus. Apple, 5913–5
Medicago, 4280, 7784–5
Oryza. Rice, 916, 3111–2, 5170, 7644–5
Pennisetum, 7588
Persea. Avocado, 6643
Phaseolus, 6380, 8808
Prunus. Apricot, 1490
Secale. Rye, 2863
Solanum. Potato, 4344, 5447, 7899, 7903
Trifolium. Minor species, 2292
Triticum. Wheat, 2642, 4723, 4797–8, 4814, 4822–3, 7076–7, 7160, 7206
Vaccinium, 6045
Vicia. Broad bean, 2460
Zea. Maize, 699, 786, 5019, 6927, 7009, 7435
Musa. Banana
Breeding, 6644, 8492
Chromosome morphology, 1643
Cosmopolites, 6066
Development, abnormal, 1642
Fusarium, 6827
Genome analysis, 1641, 6064
History and evolution, 1641
Inflorescence, 1642
Meiosis, 6063
Morphology, 1641, 6064
Pathology, 6065
Piricularia, 7704
Plant collections, 6827, 8493
Polyploidy, 1643
Pseudomonas, 8296
Variety trials, 6261, 8493
Viruses, 1643
Mushroom, *see Agaricus*
Muskmelon, *see Cucumis*. Melon
Mustard, as vegetable, *see Brassica*. Mustard as vegetable
Mustard, for oil, *see Brassica*. Mustard for oil
Mutation, 9, 2140–1, 2143, 4225, 4291, 4419–20, 6517, 6551, 6558, 6577–8, 6733
Agaricus, 2086
Avena. Oats, 6800
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3631
Brassica. Cabbage, 6238
Cereals, 2573
Citrus, 1519
Cocos. Coconut, 6022
Crop plants, 245, 4415–6
Glycine. Soya bean, 6393
Mutation—*continued*
Gossypium. Cotton, 8004
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1414
Hordeum. Barley, 816, 267, 2972, 4288, 5051–2, 5062, 7524
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2337
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1918, 1935, 4025–7, 4031, 6295, 6307–8, 6316, 8756
Malus. Apple, 5826, 5829, 5897
Medicinal plants, 5820
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5704
Phaseolus, 4071–2
Pinus. Pine, 1740, 8609
Pisum. Pea, 2239, 4287, 4366, 4452, 6415
Puccinia, 2633, 7223
Pyrus. Pear, 5826, 8335
Rhizobium, 7839
Saccharomyces, 2069–76, 4162, 4164, 6471–3, 8912–18, 8924
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2337
Triticum. Wheat, 2703
Ustilago, 7485
Viruses, 5734
Zea. Maize, 291, 700, 734, 741, 2920–2, 2926–7, 2933, 4930–2, 7397–401
see also chromosome aberrations
Mutation, back
Aspergillus, 2055
Saccharomyces, 6500
Mutation, induced, 18, 25, 34–6, 46, 2105, 2144, 2409, 4226, 4228–9, 4425, 4445, 4467, 6559–60, 6855
Acer, 8570
Agropyron, 236, 4685
Arachis. Groundnut, 2453, 2455, 8436
Aspergillus, 2054, 4155
Avena. Oats, 2210, 4843, 4851
Azobacter, 2431
Bacillus, 4151
Beta. Sugar beet, 1295
Brachiaria, 7652
Brassica, 3953
Brassica. Cabbage, 1785
Cajanus, 2456
Capsicum, 2437, 4294
Cereals, 371, 2571, 4579, 4581, 7017–9
Chenopodium, 4362
Cicer. Chickpea, 4473
Citrus, 6740
Cochliobolus, 4159
Coffea. Coffee, 3560
Colletotrichum, 4335
Coniochaeta, 1323
Crop plants, 69, 247–8, 319, 1783, 2286, 2466, 2468, 2470, 2475–7, 4335, 4417–8, 4460, 4462–6, 4474–5, 6853–4, 6858
Cucumis. Melon, 6262
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4844
Forest trees, 4468, 6119
Fruit crops, 4468
Gibberella, 6470
Glycine. Soya bean, 6894–5, 8843
Gossypium. Cotton, 2416, 5502, 5510–12, 8007–8
Helianthus. Sunflower, 142, 2464
Hordeum. Barley, 295, 472, 817–22, 2145, 2375, 2402, 2404, 2411, 2420, 2599, 2980–4, 2986–7, 4227, 4422–3, 4427–8, 4433, 4435, 4439, 4453, 4470, 4473, 5050–65, 7525–31
Humulus. Hop, 1363, 3574
Lathyrus, 3290
Linum. Flax, 2405, 2474, 5566, 8040
Linum. Linseed, 2449
Lupinus. Lupin, 1073
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1904, 1906–7, 2377, 2406, 4028–9, 4038, 4302, 4335, 6309–10, 8749
Malus. Apple, 264, 1457, 3634, 3648

Mutation, induced—*continued*
Manihot. Cassava, 1324
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4450, 5331, 7838
Mentha, 4438
Micrococcus, 4152–3
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2407, 3526, 4431, 4455, 5706
Oryza. Rice, 922–5, 936, 2413, 2421–2, 2430–4, 2436, 2454, 3072, 3081–7, 3115, 4434, 4447, 4469, 4471, 5172, 6742, 7636, 7638, 7651–66
Penicillium, 6469
Phalaris, 987
Phaseolus, 1968–70, 2412, 4335, 4421, 4426
Pinus. Pine, 4430
Pisum. Pea, 1947, 2020–2, 2404, 2461, 2469, 2471, 4130–1, 4421, 6417, 6423–8, 6431, 6859, 8877
Poa, 168
Portulaca, 2423
Prunus. Peach, 3648, 3703
Prunus. Plum, 4455
Puccinia, 2528
Pulses, 2473, 6345, 6351
Quercus. Oak, 1691
Raphanus. Radish, 1785
Rhizobium, 1574, 5279
Ribes. Black currant, 3634
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1399, 2438, 3598
Saccharomyces, 2077–8, 4163, 4665–8, 6471, 6486, 6492–9, 8906–8, 8919–22
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444, 5598, 8057
Schizosaccharomyces, 4475, 8925
Secale. Rye, 672, 4865
Sesamun. Sesame, 2457
Solanum. Potato, 1095, 2425, 2427, 2465, 3306–10, 5392–3
Sorghum, 2408, 2451, 3053, 3056, 5138, 6997, 7605
Streptomyces, 217, 2051, 6467
Thea. Tea, 4472
Triticum. Wheat, 235–6, 295, 343, 424, 448, 471–83, 545, 566, 2375, 2426, 2428–9, 2439, 2462–3, 2467, 2629, 2643, 2652, 2706–13, 4294, 4302, 4335, 4424, 4440, 4442, 4448–9, 4451, 4461, 4685, 4692–9, 4758, 4815, 6857, 7128–36, 7232
Vegetable crops, 6215
Vicia. Broad bean, 168, 1451, 2460, 4294
Vicia. Vetch, 6859
Vigna. Cowpea, 2403, 2452, 6384
Vitis, 2424, 4335, 8503
Zea. Maize, 296, 736, 2263, 2472, 2925, 4443–4, 4446, 4580, 4909, 4925, 4935–46, 6736–8, 6799, 6800, 7402–6, 7489
Mutation, somatic
Citrus. Lemon, 5875
Citrus. Orange, 1527
Diospyros. Persimmon, 5875
Hibiscus, for fibre, 2424
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4437
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1908, 8748
Morus. Mulberry, 8415
Pome fruits, 6672
Psidium. Guava, 2424
Solanum. Potato, 1096
Mutation, spontaneous, 42, 4236
Allium, 4224
Brassica. Sarson, 8208
Citrus, 3712
Crop plants, 246
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4000
Cucumis. Melon, 5863
Gossypium. Cotton, 3396, 4103, 6754, 8005
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1917
Malus. Apple, 5898
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3534, 4362
Pennisetum, 1006
Pisum. Pea, 4129
Prunus. Cherry, 3694
Mutation, spontaneous—*continued*
Saccharomyces, 2079, 6491
Secale. Rye, 4865
Sorghum, 3052
Triticum. Wheat, 2704, 7192
Vicia. Broad bean, 4224
Vitis, 6085, 8532
Zea. Maize, 689, 735, 4933–4, 7311
Mycosphaerella
Arachis. Groundnut, 1575–6, 8444
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8489
Linum. Flax, 320
Pisum. Pea, 4362, 6722
Myiopardalis
Cucumis. Melon, 8712
Myrica
Taxonomy, 8455
Myristica. Nutmeg
Breeding, 6656
Myzus
Beta. Sugar beet, 3496
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3553, 5729
Physiological races, 3496
Solanum. Potato, 5370, 7916

NACOBBUS
Capsicum, 1374
Narenga
Chromosome, morphology, 8057
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8057
Necrosis
Aegilops, 456
Solanum. Potato, 7899
Triticum. Wheat, 436, 456, 592–3, 4646, 4795, 7206
Zea. Maize, 7403
Nectar
Trifolium. White clover, 5318
Vaccinium. 8473
Nectarine, *see Prunus.* Nectarine
Nectria
Malus. Apple, 4300
Needle grass, *see Stipa*
Nematodes
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4357
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4045
Trifolium. Red clover, 4331
Triticum. Wheat, 4727
Vicia, 5871, 5874
Neodecanoic acid
Allium. Onion, 8676
Neodiprion
Pinus. Pine, 8631
Nephelium. Litchi
Variation, 2374
Nephelium. Longan
Variation, 2374
Nephotettix
Oryza. Rice, 946–7, 3069, 7707
Neutrons
Agropyron, 4685
Avena. Oats, 4843
Glycine. Soya bean, 6395
Hordeum. Barley, 2420, 5055, 5057, 5082, 7528, 7537, 7539
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4437
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1904
Malus. Apple, 264
Oryza. Rice, 3083–4, 7652, 7690
Pennisetum, 4441
Phaseolus, 2412
Pisum. Pea, 6427, 6431
Prunus. Cherry, 3695
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1399
Secale. Rye, 2856, 7301
Zea. Maize, 4443–4, 4503, 4893, 6737–8, 7403
see also radiation

Nicotiana. Tobacco
Agrobacterium, 3544, 8140
Alkaloids, 4362, 5698, 8134
Alternaria, 4361, 5722, 8162
Aminoacids, 8126, 8143
Amphidiploidy, 3518
Amylase, 3521
Anatomy, 2340
Aneuploidy, 3550, 4455, 8139–40
Biochemistry, 5702–3, 6846, 8151
Breeding, 147, 3504, 3510, 3543, 4301, 4367, 8120–1, 8145
Cell division, 1340
Cercospora, 5725
Chimeras, 1335
Chlorophyll, 5699
Chromosome aberrations, 3523, 3532
Chromosome breakage, 3519, 8138
Chromosome morphology, 1336
Chromosome substitution, 188, 8139
Colour, 5706
Combining ability, 8128
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4530–1
Development, 8146
Development, abnormal, 3521
Diethyl sulphate, 5705
Environment, 8122
Enzymes, 8163
Epistasis, 3515–6
Erysiphe, 3550
Fatty oil, 3537
Flower, 1335, 3520, 5697, 5714, 8146
γ rays, 3523, 3526, 3532
Genetics, 1333–6, 3501, 3507, 3514, 3534–5, 3541–2, 3545–6, 3550–1, 4357, 4362, 4411, 5697–700, 5715–6, 5720, 5722, 5731, 8122–4, 8127, 8142
Genome analysis, 3520
Growth period, 5705
Haploidy, 1341, 5713–4
Harvesting, 1342, 3540
Heat, drought resistance, 6847, 8152
Heat, effect of, 5721
Height, 3541, 5705
Heterochomatin, 1336, 3519, 8138
Heterosis, 3510, 3517, 3538, 3540, 4304, 4362, 5701, 6774, 6846–7, 8122, 8125
History and evolution, 4455, 5716
Hybridization, 3515
Hybridization, interspecific, 188, 1335–8, 2338, 2407, 3518–22, 3552, 4411, 4530–1, 5697, 5702, 5716, 5733, 8126, 8141–2, 8150
Hybrid varieties, 4378
Kinetin, 8146
Leaf, 2340, 3514, 4362, 5704, 8144, 8161
Linkage, 3516
Lodging, 8153
Manduca, 2338
Matrocliny, 8128
Meiosis, 1337, 3522
Meloidogyne, 3550, 3552, 4357, 4377, 6800
Morphactin, 3533
Mutation, 5704
Mutation, induced, 2407, 3526, 4431, 4455, 5706
Mutation, spontaneous, 3534, 4362
Myzus, 3553, 5729
Nicotine, 3535, 3538, 3548, 4301
Nutrients, 3541
Osborne's cyst nematode, 5728
Ozone, 3537, 8154–5
Pathology, 3510, 3542, 4357, 5719, 6980, 8150–1
Peronospora, 87, 101, 1343, 3546–8, 4531, 5720, 6800, 6990, 8158–61
Peroxidase, 4431
Phenols, 3536
Photoperiodism, 1333
Physiology, 6846
Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued*
Phytophthora, 3512, 3549, 3554, 4367, 4377–8, 5721, 6800
Pollination, 436
Pollution, atmospheric, 8155
Pseudomonas, 3505, 3508–9, 3543, 3545, 5726–7, 8156
Quality, for drying, 8147
Quality, for smoking, 3539, 4362, 5718, 8147
Quantitative characters, 1333–4, 3516, 5700, 8123–4
Radiation, 4431
Resin, 5718
Seed storage, 8148
Sex, 3533
Statistics, experimental designs, 3513
Sterility, female, 3501
Sterility, fertility, 1337, 3518, 3534, 4411, 4456
Sterility, male, 3522, 4530–1, 8141–2
Sterility, self, 5715–6
Thielaviopsis, 1344, 3542, 3551, 4362, 4554, 5723–4, 5726–7, 8163
Tissue culture, 1338, 1341, 5714, 5717, 8140, 8146
Translocation, 3526
Tumour, 2407, 3521, 3544, 5717, 8140
Ultrasonic waves, 8148
Variation, 5715, 8127–8
Variegation, 1335, 5703
Varieties, 90, 101, 108, 1339, 2270, 2338, 3524–5, 3527–31, 3550, 4367, 4378–9, 5707–12, 5727, 8129–37, 8157
Variety trials, 1332, 3502–3, 3506, 4378, 5696, 6827, 8109–16, 8118–9
Viruses, 170, 324, 2292, 2340, 3507, 3512, 3552, 3554, 3555, 5717, 5730–4, 8117, 8164–7
Water balance, 6847
Weather fleck, 6800, 8154–5
Wind, 8153
Xanthomonas, 8157
X rays, 2407, 4455, 5706
Yield, 6775, 8127, 8149, 8151
Nicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3535, 3538, 3548, 4301
Nicotinic acid
Triticum. Wheat, 7196
Nilaparvata
Oryza. Rice, 946–7, 3069, 7707
Nitrate reductase
Zea. Maize, 699, 7356
Nitrofen
Brassica. Cabbage, 326, 3961
Nitrogen
Beta, 7853
Citrus. Lemon, 8412
Dactylis, 5231
Hordeum. Barley, 860, 5088–9
Medicago, 1039
Oryza. Rice, 914, 938, 2378, 2558, 3118, 3120–2, 5197, 5199
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1262
Solanum. Potato, 1124
Sorghum, 5134, 5259
Thea. Tea, 8171
Triticum. Wheat, 349, 2342, 4733, 4779
Zea. Maize, 2956
N-Nitrosoalkylureas
Triticum. Wheat, 2710
N-Nitrosodiethylamine
Raphanus. Radish, 3922
N-Nitrosoethylurea
Hordeum. Barley, 3002
Nitrosomethylurea
Rhizobium, 7839
Solanum. Potato, 7868
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylurethane
Hordeum. Barley, 2987
Nitrous acid
Saccharomyces, 6494, 6498

Nondisjunction
Brassica. Turnip, 3294
Zea. Maize, 7143–4
Nucleic acids, 23, 28–9, 55, 2125–6, 2128, 2131–8, 4196–7, 4199–207, 4211, 4238, 4287, 4291, 6505, 6559, 6562, 6564–7, 6799
Acer, 1694
Aegilops, 525
Allium. Onion, 52, 56–7, 4210
Avena. Oats, 657
Beta. Sugar beet, 3465
Brassica, 6235
Citrus, 3715
Fungi, 4212
Gossypium. Cotton, 1192–3, 3383, 7952, 8006
Hordeum. Barley, 3009
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4335
Morus. Mulberry, 8418
Oryza. Rice, 3085
Phaseolus, 6568
Picea. Spruce, 1733
Pinus. Pine, 1733
Pisum. Pea, 6569
Rhizobium, 1013
Saccharomyces, 2068, 4161, 4169, 6480, 6488, 6563, 8906–7
Secale. Rye, 4680
Temperature, effect of, 4287
Triticum. Wheat, 525–7, 2618, 2789, 4208, 4680, 7161, 7172–3, 7176
Ustilago, 7485
Vicia. Broad bean, 4251, 6359
Vitis, 5874
Zea. Maize, 285, 4209, 4981, 7428
Zea. Sweet corn, 181
Nucleolus
Allium. Onion, 53, 3926, 6615
Citrus. Lemon, 3724
Phaseolus, 4070
Zea. Maize, 285
Nucleus, 47–8
Avena. Oats, 658
Brassica, 6235
Corticium, 7700
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 6604
Lophodermium, 1757
Oryza. Rice, 7683
Pellicularia, 7700
Pisum. Pea, 2177
Triticum. Wheat, 216
Vicia. Broad bean, 4254
Zea. Maize, 4254
Number of parts
Gossypium. Cotton, 3411
Quercus. Oak, 8567
Trifolium. Minor species, 2292
Nutmeg, *see Myristica.* Nutmeg
Nutrients
Allium. Onion, 49
Apium. Celery, 6258
Beta. Sugar beet, 5631
Coffea. Coffee, 8178–9
Crop plants, 6868
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3998, 8733
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6061
Glycine. Soya bean, 2006, 8838, 8858–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 172, 1187, 1212, 3414, 6964, 7948, 8013
Grasses, 4366
Hibiscus, for fibre, 3443
Hordeum. Barley, 4597, 7530
Lolium, 5246, 7739
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 224, 1923, 2259, 6303
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3541
Oryza. Rice, 3119, 3123, 5180, 5196‘ 7696–9
Nutrients—*continued*
Pisum. Pea, 6441
Populus. Poplar, 6141
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8218
Saccharomyces, 6496
Secale. Rye, 49
Solanum. Potato, 5438
Theobroma. Cacao, 1357–8
Triticum. Wheat, 343, 570–2, 2779–80, 4776–7, 4812, 6949
Vicia, 8504
Zea. Maize, 703, 2957, 4904, 4970, 5003, 6839, 7336–7, 7353, 7437, 7441–2, 7450
Nuts
Hybridization, 3736
Sterility, fertility, 3736
Variety trials, 142, 3733

OAK, *see Quercus.* Oak
Oat grass, *see Arrhenatherum*
Oats, *see Avena.* Oats
Oil palm, *see Elaeis.* Oil palm
Oil plants
Breeding, 2275
Plant collections, 8204
Variety trials, 122
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive
Cold resistance, 6025
Cycloconium, 6026
Embryology, 1593
Flower, 5872
Germination, 1450
Gloeosporium, 3725
Meiosis, 1593
Meloidogyne, 3753, 8449
Pollination, 1450
Sex, 5872
Temperature, effect of, 5872
Varieties, 1450
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Olive, *see Olea.* Olive
Onion, *see Allium.* Onion
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Apomixis, 2350
Chromosome number, 5329
Germination, 3273
History and evolution, 3278, 7780
Hybridization, interspecific, 7780
Photoperiodism, 2351
Pollination, 2350
Polyploidy, 5330
Protein, 7835
Salinity, 3273
Sclerotinia, 7835
Taxonomy, 3279
Varieties, 1066, 5219
Variety trials, 2351
Ophiobolus
Cereals, 404, 2592, 2594, 2603, 7037
Grasses, 2603
Hordeum. Barley, 4550
Physiological races, 404, 2593–4
Triticum. Wheat, 2378, 2593, 4300, 4550, 6055
Opuntia
Heat, drought resistance, 4358
Quality, nutritive value, 4358
Radiation, 4358
Orange, *see Citrus.* Orange
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Organic acids
Solanum. Potato, 1115
Ornithopus
Breeding, 131

Ornithopus—continued
Growth period, 131
Varieties, 2245, 6698
Orobanche
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1415, 5814, 8237
Physiological races, 1415
Oryza. Rice
Acid phosphates, 6727, 6732, 7650
Anatomy, 5187, 7690, 7697
Anthocyanins, 7643
Aphelenchoides, 945
Asynapsis, 5174
Azotobacter, 2431
Breeding, 215, 913, 2268, 2283, 2331, 2377, 3068, 5158–60, 5162–3, 6793, 6829, 7635
Caryopsis, 3101, 7645, 7676–7
Cell division, 4434
Centres of origin, 3095
Chemicals, effect of, 2422, 2430, 2432, 2436, 3085, 7651, 7655, 7659, 7661, 7664–6
Chilo, 3069
Chimeras, 7656, 7686
Chloriona, 7706
Chlorosis, 5198
Chromosome morphology, 5174, 7671
Climate, 5197
Cochliobolus, 2291, 3127, 5199, 7701
Cold, effect of, 3097, 7675, 7680–1
Cold resistance, 3124, 7648
Colour, 921, 2432–3, 5167, 7643, 7647, 7666, 7706
Corticium, 7700
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3077
Density of stand, 7684
Development, abnormal, 7677
Diethyl sulphate, 2415, 4434, 5177
Dormancy, 916, 932, 3069, 3104–5, 3117, 5178, 5181, 7678
Ecotypes, 3095
Embryology, 3080, 5175
Epidermis, 5199, 7701
Esterases, 6732, 7650
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 925, 2415, 3086–7, 7652–4, 7660
Fertilization, sexual, 7681
Flower, 3109
Fungi, 942
γ rays, 922, 924, 936, 2413, 2432, 2448, 3072, 3115, 4447, 4469, 4471, 5172, 7651–2, 7656, 7659, 7664–5
Genetics, 915, 919–21, 2413, 2421, 3069, 3072–5, 3086, 3105, 3107, 3113, 3129–32, 3138–9, 5166, 5208, 6726–7, 7643, 7648, 7694–5, 7707
Genome analysis, 918
Germination, 930, 941, 3096–7, 3110, 5172, 5177–8, 7675
Growth period, 913, 915, 923, 931, 2291, 3069, 3072, 3084, 3098–103, 3119, 5179–80, 6793, 7676
Haploidy, 2435, 7656
Harvesting, 3117, 7693
Heat, drought resistance, 2270, 3125–6, 7687
Height, 2415, 2422, 2558, 3069, 5177, 5209, 7644, 7657, 7690
Herbicides, 7708
Heterosis, 917, 3076, 5168, 7648
History and evolution, 5169, 5189, 6732, 7671, 7691
Hybridization, interspecific, 917–20, 3069, 3078–80, 5169, 6724, 6730, 6849, 7640, 7649
Inflorescence, 2430, 3111–3, 5184, 5187, 7646
Inhibitors, 7646
Insects, 2292, 7662
Irrigation, 6973, 7687
Leaf, 3109, 7673
Leptosphaeria, 2291
Lethals, 6730–1
Ligule, 5206
Linkage, 5167, 7646–7
Lodging, 940, 5191, 7654, 7657, 7697

Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Meiosis, 918–9, 3079, 6724
Morphology, 7684
Multiple alleles, 7649
Multiple genes, 916, 3111–2, 5170, 7644–5
Mutation, induced, 922–5, 936, 2413, 2421–2, 2430–4, 2436, 2454, 3072, 3081–7, 3115, 4434, 4447, 4469, 4471, 5172, 6742, 7636, 7638, 7651–66
Nephotettix, 946–7, 3069, 7707
Neutrons, 3083–4, 7652, 7690
Nilaparvata, 946–7, 3069, 7707
Nitrogen, 914, 938, 2378, 2558, 3118, 3120–2, 5197, 5199
Nucleic acids, 3085
Nucleus, 7683
Nutrients, 3119, 3123, 5180, 5196, 7696–7
Ostrinia, 3069
Pachydiplosis, 3136
Pathology, 218, 939, 2283, 3093, 6849, 8929
Pellicularia, 7700
Peroxidases, 6726–7, 6732, 7649–50
Phenols, 920
Phosphorus, 7689
Photoperiodism, 915, 3069, 3102–3, 5192, 6793, 7672, 7709
Photosynthesis, 7673–4
Physiology, 5176
Piricularia, 90, 943, 2291, 2328, 3069, 3128–35, 4337, 4447, 5220–6, 6729, 7661, 7702–4
Plant collections, 3088, 5190, 7029, 7692
Pleiotropy, 7706
Pollination, 5183
Polypoidy, 919, 2450, 5175, 6724, 7672
Protein, 924, 936, 2434, 3115–6, 5186, 7689, 7708
Quality, 7663, 7695
Quality, for cooking, 934–5, 2378, 7688
Quality, for storage, 933
Quality, nutritive value, 933–4, 2585, 7688
Quantitative characters, 2248, 3075, 3082, 3126, 5170–1, 6742
Radiation, 2422, 2450, 3071, 7653–5, 7658, 7660, 7686
Rhizoctonia, 944
Rhynchosporium, 214
Root, 3108
Salinity, 2276, 3069, 5182, 7640
Seedlings, 7701
Segregation, 7655
Sesamia, 5207
Shedding, 3106, 7679
Sitophilus, 948
Sowing, 5191–2
Starch, 3114, 3122, 7679
Statistics, biometry, 3082, 5189, 7684
Statistics, experimental design, 2381, 3070, 5165
Stem, 3073–4
Sterility, fertility, 3069, 3078–80, 3113, 5168–9, 5175
Sterility, male, 3077, 3107, 6849, 7680–1
Sterility, self, 7682
Straighthead, 941
Taxonomy, 5188–9, 6732, 7650, 7691
Temperature, effect of, 3102–3, 5176, 5178, 7677, 7709
Thiamine, 5185
Tillering, 5182, 7693
Tissue culture, 2434, 7683
Tryporyza, 5207
Ustilaginoidea, 7705
Variation, 935, 2448, 5170–1, 6732, 6742–3, 7650
Varieties, 95, 108, 142, 926–8, 939, 2270, 3088–94, 3133–4, 5173, 7007, 7023, 7637, 7639–40, 7667–70
Variety trials, 218–9, 914, 929, 2329–30, 3066–7, 3069, 4337, 5161, 5163–5, 5209, 7641–2, 7685
Vegetative reproduction, 3099
Viruses, 949, 2328, 3069, 3137–9, 5208
Vivipary, 5178
Water, effect of, 5178
Waterlogging, 5196, 6746

Oryza. Rice—*continued*
X rays, 922–3, 2415, 2421, 2433, 2454, 3083–5, 6742, 7657
Xanthomonas, 2291, 3069, 7698–9
Yield, 937, 3069, 3118, 5166, 5182, 5193–5, 6743 ,6747, 7694–5
Oryzopsis
History and evolution, 7770
Taxonomy, 7770
Osborne's cyst nematode
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5728
Osmosis
Sorghum, 7460
Zea. Maize, 7460
Ostrinia
Oryza. Rice, 3069
Zea. Maize, 789–91, 2961, 5022–5, 6721, 7497–500
Oscinella
Cereals, 2609
Hordeum. Barley, 2984
Poa, 7723
Zea. Maize, 5021, 7331–2, 7497
Zea. Sweet corn, 5021
Oulema
Triticum. Wheat, 632–3
Ovary
Sorghum, 5142
see also flower
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Ovule
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4003
Trifolium. White clover, 5317
Zea. Maize, 4982
Oxygen
Vicia. Broad bean, 2172
Ozone
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5873
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3537, 8154–5
Phaseolus, 4362
Pinus. Pine, 6184
Raphanus. Radish, 5873
see also pollution, atmospheric

PACHYDIPLOSIS
Oryza. Rice, 3136
Paddy, *see Oryza.* Rice
Pandanus
Taxonomy, 8054
Panicum
Breeding, 5264
Heat, drought resistance, 1003
Hybridization, interspecific, 5265
Stomata, 1003
Taxonomy, 5265, 7765
Panicum, for grain
Breeding, 157, 361, 3035, 7578–9
Carotenoids, 880
Colour, 4589
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4521
Development, 2580
Ecotypes, 878
Germination, 3034
Gibberellins, 5109
Growth period, 377
Heat, effect of, 4324
Heterosis, 4521
History and evolution, 375
Hormones, 7580
Photoperiodism, 2580
Photosynthesis, 377
Plant collections, 7029, 7581
Pollen, 5109
Polyploidy, 2580, 4589, 7580
Protein, 178, 879
Root, 878, 7579
Panicum, for grain—*continued*
Sphacelotheca, 5111
Sterility, male, 4324, 4521, 5110
Varieties, 879, 4480, 5108
Water balance, 3036
Papain
Carica. Papaya, 1596
Papaver. Poppy
Alkaloids, 99, 1361
Chromosome morphology, 5746
Genetics, 3573, 4300
Growth period, 3573
History and evolution, 3573
Hybridization, interspecific, 4300
Morphine, 99, 4300
Quality, 109
Taxonomy, 1361–2
Varieties, 108
Variety trials, 1360
Papaw, *see Carica.* Papaya
Papaya, *see Carica.* Papaya
Papillae
Dactylis, 3170
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parasexuality
Colletotrichum, 1524
Fusarium, 323
Ustilago, 7571
Parsley, *see Petroselinum.* Parsley
Parsnip, *see Pastinaca.* Parsnip
Parthenium
Apomixis, 5824
History and evolution, 5824
Polyploidy, 5824
Parthenocarpy
Citrus, 2367
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1879, 1883–4, 4000, 4005, 4010, 4300
Cucurbita, 6270
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5817
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1913, 2223
Malus. Apple, 5836, 5864
Mangifera. Mango, 3730
Pyrus. Pear, 5925, 8329, 8332–3
Ribes. Black currant, 6680
Solanum. Egg plant, 4058
Triticum. Wheat, 4732
Vitis, 1664, 5874, 6093
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Paspalum
Apomixis, 2310, 6807, 7754
Habit, 2337, 6807
History and evolution, 2310
Hybridization, 7752
Hybridization, interspecific, 2337, 6807
Meiosis, 2337, 6807, 7752, 7754
Mixoploidy, 7753
Polyploidy, 6807
Sterility, fertility, 6807, 7752–4
Passiflora
Breeding, 8452
Chromosome number, 1594
Colour, 3757
Fusarium, 3757
Genetics, 3757
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Pastinaca. Parsnip
Varieties, 3920
Paternal inheritance, *see* patrocliny
Pathology, 6505
Apium. Celery, 6800
Avena. Oats, 2845, 6800
Beta. Sugar beet, 309–10
Brassica, 6849
Capsicum, 105

Pathology—*continued*
Cereals, 2568, 4598, 6824
Crop plants, 254, 311–4, 319, 2284, 2595, 4180, 4317, 4376, 4551–2, 4557–9, 6977, 6979
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1888
Cucumis. Melon, 3984
Digitalis, 8248
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6800, 8457
Glycine. Soya bean, 1990, 6409
Gossypium. Cotton, 5546, 6829, 6985, 8023
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1411, 8225–6
Linum. Flax, 2375
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 220, 6204, 6800
Malus. Apple, 4349
Medicago, 1046, 3236
Musa. Banana, 6065
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3510, 3542, 4357, 5719, 6980, 8150–1
Oryza. Rice, 218, 939, 2283, 3093, 6849, 8929
Phaseolus, 209, 4063–4
Pisum. Pea, 6443
Populus. Poplar, 3842, 4286, 6149
Rubus. Raspberry, 8457
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 223, 1262, 5593
Solanum. Egg plant, 4055
Solanum. Potato, 118, 307, 2267, 2375, 3332, 4284, 4345, 5360, 5375, 5868, 7890, 7894
Triticum. Wheat, 574, 2785, 4292, 4335
Vicia. Broad bean, 396, 1957
Vitis, 6800
Zea. Maize, 2866
Patrocliny
Lupinus. Lupin, 127
Malus. Apple, 5894
Pelargonium, 6572
Solanum. Potato, 5453
Theobroma. Cacao, 5745
Pea, *see Pisum.* Pea
Pea, southern, *see Vigna.* Cowpea
Peach, *see Prunus.* Peach
Peanut, *see Arachis.* Groundnut
Pear, *see Pyrus.* Pear
Pectin
Citrus. Lemon, 2372
Pectinophora
Gossypium. Cotton, 5561
Pelargonium
Breeding, 8187
Essential oil, 5755, 8187
Hybridization, interspecific, 5755
Matrocliny, 6572
Patrocliny, 6572
Plastids, 6572
Pellicularia
Beta. Sugar beet, 1321
Nucleus, 7700
Oryza. Rice, 7700
Triticum. Wheat, 7237
Pemphigus
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3903
Penicillium
Antibiotics, 6468–9
Chromosome aberrations, 6468
Citrus, 8397
Cytology, 4157
Diospyros. Persimmon, 1554
Mutation, induced, 6469
Segregation, 6468
Peniophora
Malus. Apple, 5915
Pennisetum
Amphidiploidy, 3038
Apomixis, 1006, 7590
Asynapsis, 3039, 7766
Biochemistry, 887
Pennisetum—continued
Breeding, 1004
Caryopsis, 7586
Chromosome aberrations, 3041
Colour, 5120
Combining ability, 4335, 4441, 5115
Endosperm, 5120
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 4441
γ rays, 2446
Genetics, 881–2, 887–9, 5112–3, 7854–7
Germination, 5117
Growth period, 881
Height, 888, 2336, 5113
Heterosis, 884, 5112, 5114–5, 7589
History and evolution, 889
Hybrid varieties, 883, 2270
Hybridization, interspecific, 3038, 3199
Inbreeding, 5116, 7589
Lethals, 5116
Meiosis, 7590
Morphology, 882
Multiple genes, 7588
Mutation, spontaneous, 1006
Neutrons, 4441
Plant collections, 7583
Polyploidy, 7590
Population genetics, 5116
Protein, 381, 884, 7586
Puccinia, 5121
Quality, nutritive value, 887–8, 2336
Quantitative characters, 3199, 5112, 7584, 7587
Sclerospora, 5121
Seed storage, 5117
Sterility, fertility, 882
Sterility, male, 886, 2292, 2336, 3040–1, 5118, 5122
Stomata, 5119
Striga, 5122
Taxonomy, 889
Translocation, 2446
Ultraviolet rays, 2446
Variation, 5116, 7583–4, 7587
Varieties, 885–6, 1005–6, 4335, 5118
Variety trials, 7714
Water balance, 5117
Yield, 4335, 5115, 7589
Pepper, *see Capsicum and Piper.* Pepper
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Perennial habit
Gossypium. Cotton, 1184, 5477
Secale. Rye, 2223, 7303
Trigonella, 7845
Pericarp
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1926
Periconia
Sorghum, 5156
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Allium. Onion, 1813, 8664
Beta. Beetroot, 3916
Beta. Sugar beet, 5664, 5680–1, 6663
Brassica, 6240
Brassica. Cabbage, 8690–1
Fungicides, 8159
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 87, 101, 1343, 3546–8, 4531, 5720, 6800, 6900, 8158–61
Physiological races, 3967, 8159–60
Pisum. Pea, 1942, 6444
Raphanus. Radish, 8670
Spinacia. Spinach, 3967
Peroxidases
Avena. Oats, 7279
Beta. Sugar beet, 8097, 8105
Brassica. Cabbage, 1823
Cryptomeria, 6741
Glycine. Soya bean, 1998, 8866

Peroxidases—*continued*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4431
Oryza. Rice, 6726–7, 6732, 7649–50
Thujopsis, 6739
Zea. Maize, 2888
Persea. Avocado
Breeding, 2376, 6643
Cold resistance, 1601
Growth period, 223
History and evolution, 1599
Land races, 1597
Multiple genes, 6643
Plant collections, 222
Pollination, 1600
Varieties, 1598
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*. Persimmon
Persistence, *see* longevity
Petal, *see* flower
Petroselinum. Parsley
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3910
Varieties, 6466, 8661
Phakopsora
Glycine. Soya bean, 2268
Phalaris
Breeding, 3192
Chimeras, 987
Crossing over, 986
Growth period, 989
Heat, effect of, 988
Heterosis, 988
Hybridization, interspecific, 988
Mutation, induced, 987
Photoperiodism, 989
Polyploidy, 986–7
Protein, 3192
Shedding, 4362
Sterility, fertility, 3192
Temperature, effect of, 989
Variegation, 3193
Varieties, 5253–4
X rays, 986–7
Phaseolus
Apion, 218
Asynapsis, 4072
Biochemistry, 1955, 4421
Blast, 4352
Breeding, 212, 222, 2325, 2377–8, 4063–4, 6363, 6366
Bronzing, 4362
Cell division, 4083
Chemicals, effect of, 4421
Chloral hydrate, 2377
Chromosome aberrations, 2422
Chromosome puffing, 2181
Colchicine, 4083
Cold resistance, 6377
Colletotrichum, 1955, 1980, 4285, 4300
Colour, 1966, 1969, 4069, 4355, 5859, 6369
Corticium, 1979, 6379
Cracking, 6373, 6378
Development, 4361, 8807
Development, abnormal, 4073
2,2-Dichloropropionic acid, 8817
Epistasis, 8808
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 4426
Fusarium, 1981, 6380
γ rays, 1968, 2412, 2422, 4426, 6422, 8807
Genetics, 1967, 1984, 1987, 2339, 2528, 2073, 4285, 4300, 5859, 6367–9, 8795
Germination, 4060, 6372
Gibberellins, 1969
Glass, cultivation under, 1965, 1976
Growth period, 1974, 4352, 8816, 8818
Habit, 1978, 4084
Harvesting, 3912
Heat, drought resistance, 8823
Phaseolus—*continued*
Heat, effect of, 4426
Height, 1970
Herbicides, 1942, 1982–3, 6978
History and evolution, 2504
Hybridization, 6370
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6422
Hybridization, interspecific, 155, 4040, 4070
Hypomyces, 8825
Isariopsis, 2326
Leaf, 1968–9, 1975
Linkage, 4060
Malic dehydrogenase, 8823
Meiosis, 8817
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 8821
Molecular genetics, 4421, 6568
Multiple genes, 6380, 8808
Mutation, 4071–2
Mutation, induced, 1968–70, 2412, 4335, 4421, 4426
Neutrons, 2412
Nucleic acids, 6568
Nucleolus, 4070
Ozone, 6362
Pathology, 209, 4063–4
Photoperiodism, 1967, 1984, 4090
Physiology, 8815
Phytohemagglutinin, 6367
Plant collections, 207, 6375
Plastids, 6568
Polyploidy, 2377, 4083
Potassium, 2339
Protein, 6374
Pseudomonas, 1977, 4300, 8822
Pythium, 4085
Quality, for canning, 1447, 5840, 6800
Quality, for freezing, 1447, 5840
Quality, nutritive value, 8818
Quality, of edible product, 1966, 4060
Radiation, 4335, 8810
Reproduction, 2114
Rhizobium, 8795
Root, 8795
Seed, 6373, 6378, 8808
Seedlings, 8815
Seed production, 2337
Selection, natural, 2114
Serology, 1986–7
Statistics, genetics, 2114
Sterility, male, 8817
Successional crops, 8822
Synthetics, 206
Taxonomy, 213, 1975, 6372
Temperature, effect of, 1967, 1984, 2181, 6368, 8823
Thielaviopsis, 8825
Tissue culture, 8807
Uromyces, 4086–7, 4357, 8822
Variation, 8809–10
Variegation, 6368
Varieties, 108, 1788, 1971–3, 2291, 4074–82, 4309, 4357, 4366, 4478, 6348, 6371, 6374, 8661, 8811–3
Variety trials, 90, 205, 208, 210–11, 1961–5, 2292, 2322–4, 3631, 4067, 6364–5, 8805–6, 8809, 8814, 8819–22
Verticillium, 4352
Viruses, 324, 1051, 1966, 2377, 2528, 4060, 4088–9, 4300, 6381, 8826
Xanthomonas, 1978, 8824
Yield, 1985, 4068, 4084, 6376
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Colletotrichum, 2336
Heterozygosis, 4091
Phytophthora, 6382
Statistics, genetics, 4091
Viruses, 6383

Phenolic glycosides
Trifolium, 2338
Phenols
Allium, 4224
Castanea. Chestnut, 1559
Eucalyptus, 3852
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1442, 6052
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 7924
Malus. Apple, 278, 1442
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3536
Oryza. Rice, 920
Pinus. Pine, 3863
Prunus. Cherry, 5944
Pyrus. Pear, 1442, 8334
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8084
Secale. Rye, 466, 2699
Solanum. Potato, 1147, 2375, 2527, 5435, 7882
Thymus. Thyme, 4145
Triticum. Wheat, 466, 2699
Vaccinium, 6041
Vicia. Broad bean, 4224
Zea. Maize, 4931, 4961, 7426
Phleum
Aneuploidy, 5234
Breeding, 130, 4332
Combining ability, 3177
Competition, 168, 5237
Genetics, 3176
Heterosporium, 2266, 5222
Pollination, 3177, 5236
Polyploidy, 5235
Sterility, fertility, 5235
Sterility, male, 3176
Sterility, self, 7720
Varieties, 251, 3178, 5219
Phoenix. Date
Breeding, 6651
Pollen, 6651
Sugar, 6024
Varieties, 6759
Variety trials, 6024
Phoma
Brassica. Rape, 4300
Populus. Poplar, 8583
Phomopsis
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4013
Forest trees, 8562
Thea. Tea, 3557
Vitis, 8527
Phorodon
Humulus. Hop, 5747
Phosphatase
Secale. Rye, 4586
Triticum. Wheat, 4586
Phosphorus
Gossypium. Cotton, 3406
Oryza. Rice, 7689
Triticum. Wheat, 7174
Zea. Maize, 702, 4923, 4989, 7429
Phospholipids
Theobroma. Cacao, 3570
Photoperiodism
Allium. Onion, 3931
Arachis. Groundnut, 6969
Brassica. Rape, 3596
Cannabis. Hemp, 1245, 5581
Cenchrus, 1000
Cereals, 2583
Corchorus. Jute, 5584
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4007, 6284–5
Cucumis. Melon, 1853
Curcuma. 6772
Dactylis, 965, 3173, 7725
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4839, 7253
Festuca, 7748
Photoperiodism—*continued*
Glycine. Soya bean, 6800, 7850–1
Gossypium. Cotton, 1184, 1217, 3389, 5477, 5540
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8231
Hordeum. Barley, 816, 864, 2580, 4829, 5039, 5088
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6257
Linum. Linseed, 4335, 5795
Lupinus. Lupin, 1073
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4321, 6320
Malus. Apple, 1477, 5914
Medicago, 7818
Nicotiana. Tobacco 1333
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 2351
Oryza. Rice, 915, 3069, 3102–3, 5192, 6793, 7672, 7709
Panicum, for grain, 2580
Phalaris, 989
Phaseolus, 1967, 1984, 4090
Picea. Spruce, 6120
Pinus. Pine, 6120, 8626
Pisum. Pea, 2025, 2027, 6447
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 222, 1268, 8057, 8079
Solanum. Potato, 6772, 7920
Sorghum, 903, 4520, 7633
Trifolium. Red clover, 7832
Triticum. Wheat, 435, 438, 513, 533, 601, 636, 2641, 2782, 4643, 4719, 4722, 7195, 7244
Vicia. Broad bean, 1960
Vigna. Cowpea, 6387
Vitis, 8511
Zea. Maize, 753, 4335, 4971, 6959, 7445
Zea. Sweet corn, 805
Photosynthesis
Beta. Sugar beet, 1305, 1317, 4493–4, 5639–40, 5651, 5669
Brassica. Cabbage, 5470, 8662
Coffea. Coffee, 1349
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1872, 8662
Forest trees, 3829, 8555
Glycine. Soya bean, 1999, 2000, 4111, 8836, 8847–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 8004
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5801, 8234
Hordeum. Barley, 2375, 3007
Lolium, 975, 3183, 3185–6, 5242, 7743
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1872, 2259, 4020, 6303, 8756
Manihot. Cassava, 1326
Medicago, 3226
Oryza. Rice, 7673–4
Panicum, for grain, 377
Pisum. Pea, 6432
Pulses, 6353–4
Solanum. Potato, 5387–8, 5417
Triticum. Wheat, 168, 377, 505, 512, 572, 2375, 4792
Vitis, 6087
Zea. Maize, 189, 752, 2939–41, 6838, 7442
Phyllocnistis
Populus. Poplar, 8587–8
Phyllosticta
Cicer. Chickpea, 8897
Physiological races, 8897
Zea. Maize, 787, 6983–4, 7495–6
Phylloxera
Vitis, 1654, 6102, 8528–9
Phymatotrichum
Gossypium. Cotton, 3382, 7931, 7975
Physalis
Viruses, 3352
Physalospora
Malus. Apple, 8323
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444, 5608, 8057, 8083–4
Physiological races, 2375
Agrobacterium, 3544, 8312
Ascochyta, 2528, 4062, 6770
Aspergillus, 2056
Azobacter, 4150
Bacteria, 400

Physiological races—*continued*
Botryosphaeria, 3779
Bremia, 2528, 3971, 6256
Ceratocystis, 1156, 5459
Cladosporium, 1780, 1928, 2528, 4047, 6330
Claviceps, 4158
Colletotrichum, 1213, 1955, 4285, 4300, 8262
Corticium, 87, 1729, 1979, 7700, 8888
Cronartium, 1610, 3892
Diplocarpon, 1640
Drechslera, 4827
Erysiphe, 597, 869, 2338, 2600, 2795–6, 2825, 4276, 4850, 5090–2
Fungi, 1075, 1368, 1930–2, 2528, 5551–3, 6332, 6827, 8777
Gloeotinia, 3189
Heterodera, 3347, 6202, 6663, 6978, 6990, 7911–5, 8867
Mayetiola, 2637
Melampsora, 1406, 3430, 4335, 5573
Meloidogyne, 7837
Myzus, 3496
Ophiobolus, 404, 2593–4
Orobanche, 1415
Peronospora, 3967, 8159–60
Phyllosticta, 8897
Phytophthora, 308, 322, 1138–41, 2377, 3335–6, 3342–5, 3549, 3631, 4355, 4362, 4378, 5442–4, 5447, 6328, 6382, 7903–6, 8773–4, 8931
Piricularia, 2053, 3134–5, 5201–5, 6729, 7702–4
Polyporus, 3831
Pseudomonas, 1977, 3509, 4300, 5439, 8156, 8296
Puccinia, 305, 320, 407–9, 613–7, 619–29, 663–4, 2208, 2377, 2528, 2604–6, 2635, 2803, 2808, 2810–17, 2828–6, 2848–50, 3031–2, 3612, 4275, 4278, 4355, 4362, 4393, 4550, 4783, 4870–1, 4813–24, 4843–5, 5100, 6827, 6980, 7040–1, 7220–33, 7282, 7284–91, 7573–4
Pyrenophora, 4852, 5096–8
Rhizobium, 1013, 3211, 3238, 3267–8, 4118, 5280, 5348, 6410, 7783, 7828–9, 8245, 8863
Saccharomyces, 3811
Schizaphis, 2610, 3063, 4879, 5157, 7042
Sclerotinia, 5223, 6101
Sphacelotheca, 6987
Streptomyces, 217
Synchytrium, 87, 4550, 5448, 6978
Therioaphis, 1050
Thielaviopsis, 4554
Urocystis, 605–8, 2800
Uromyces, 4086
Ustilago, 405, 600, 873–4, 4804, 7280
Verticillium, 1933, 3420, 5599, 6062, 7958–9, 8033, 8778
Viruses, 877, 1051, 1526, 1643, 2012, 2530–1, 2597, 3245, 3261, 3352, 3555, 4052, 4553, 6994–5, 8165–7, 8784, 8870–1
Xanthomonas, 1373, 3416, 3602, 5975–6, 6986, 7698, 7932, 7963, 8024, 8027–8
Physiology
Beta. Sugar beet, 1294, 1304, 3486, 5649, 5662, 5668, 5679
Cereals, 2277, 4600
Crop plants, 5847, 6918
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8654
Fruit crops, 5879
Hordeum. Barley, 2574
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1902, 1926, 8746
Malus. Apple, 5909
Medicago, 7809
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6846
Oryza. Rice, 5176
Phaseolus, 8815
Pinus. Pine, 3825, 8608
Pyrus. Pear, 8295
Solanum. Potato, 1133
Stone fruits, 8294
Tilletia, 406
Physiology—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 578–9, 2574, 7202
Vigna. Cowpea, 8827
Vitis, 1658, 8495
Zea. Maize, 781, 4928, 7364, 7457
Physopella
Zea. Maize, 2883
Phytoalexins
Crop plants, 2595
Glycine. Soya bean, 2010, 8864
Gossypium. Cotton, 3420–2, 5559
Phytoglycogen
Zea. Maize, 7401
Phytohemagglutinin
Phaseolus, 6367
Phytophthora
Agave, 6642
Carthamus. Safflower, 5815
Crop plants, 322, 4560
Citrus. Lemon, 5983
Citrus. Orange, 2366
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1638, 2338, 3631
Genetics, 3345
Glycine. Soya bean, 1993, 2009–10, 4119, 8864
History and evolution, 5337
Hybridization, 7905
Lupinus. Lupin, 5337
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6328, 8664, 8773–4
Malus. Apple, 4362, 5912
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3512, 3549, 3554, 4367, 4377–8, 5731, 6800
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 6382
Physiological races, 308, 322, 1138–41, 2377, 3335–6, 3342–5, 3549, 3631, 4355, 4362, 4378, 5442–4, 5447, 6328, 6382, 7903–6, 8773–4, 8931
Segregation, 7906
Solanum. Potato, 98, 168, 218, 308, 1135–41, 2208, 2377, 2527–8, 3333–45, 4292, 4341–2, 4344, 4355, 4357, 4362, 4550, 5441–7, 6978, 6980, 7862, 7901–8, 8931
Theobroma. Cacao, 1359, 3566, 3568, 5742, 5744–5
Vaccinium, 2375
Variation, 1138–9
Picea. Spruce
Anatomy, 3896, 8635
Breeding, 1762, 3896, 8601, 8639
Cold resistance, 6188, 8645
Cone, 6189–90, 8640, 8642
Development, 8638, 8645
Ecotypes, 6186, 6189–90
γ rays, 3861, 4429
Genetics, 1763
Geographical races, 1733, 3895, 6120, 6187, 6191, 8635 8641
Habit, 1763, 8644
Heat, drought resistance, 6191
Height, 1733
Heterosis, 8634
History and evolution, 6188, 8642
Hybridization, 8547
Hybridization, interspecific, 3894, 6185, 6188, 6191, 8634
Leaf, 6191
Meiosis, 6123
Monoterpenes, 3894
Nucleic acids, 1733
Photoperiodism, 6120
Pollen, 3861, 4429
Pollination, 1764
Seed, 6190
Seedlings, 8557, 8636–7, 8643
Stem, 8644
Sterility, fertility, 4429, 6123
Taxonomy, 6186
Temperature, effect of, 6120
Variation, 6187, 8547, 8635–8, 8640, 8643

Pieris
Brassica. Cabbage, 4362
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see* colour
Pimenta
Sex, 1369
Sterility, fertility, 1369
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pimpinella
Breeding, 6465
Pine, *see Pinus.* Pine
Pineapple, *see Ananas.* Pineapple
Pinus. Pine
Back crossing, 3862
Biochemistry, 1761, 3878, 8630
Breeding, 1683, 1736, 3860, 3888
Brown top, 8627
Chemicals, effect of, 8621
Chromosome aberrations, 6173–4
Climate, 1742, 1748, 3874
Cold resistance, 1746–7, 1758, 6182, 8626
Colour, 8617, 8623
Combining ability, 1759
Cone, 6177
Cronartium, 1759–60, 3889–92, 6183, 8543, 8630
Cuttings, 6175
Development, 1743–4, 1748, 3876, 8547, 8612–4, 8619
Ecotypes, 3855, 6171, 8610–11
Embryology, 3880
Fatty oil, 3885
Flower, 1737, 8619
Fomes, 1761
γ rays, 3861, 3881, 6174
Genetics, 1737, 1752–3, 1759, 2375, 3862–4, 3887, 6183, 8538, 8603, 8619–20, 8623, 8627
Geographical races, 1680, 1733, 1739, 1741–8, 1758, 1760, 3870–4, 6120, 6182, 8607, 8612–7, 8628–9, 8632
Grafting, 1750, 6176
Habit, 3893, 6179, 8633
Heat, drought resistance, 8626
Height, 1754, 3864, 3867, 6170, 8538, 8603, 8617
History and evolution, 3875, 8608, 8618, 8620, 8932
Hybridization, 8547
Hybridization, interspecific, 1738, 3865–7, 8543, 8604–6, 8618
Inflorescence, 8623
Leaf, 8605, 8617, 8622
Lophodermium, 1757
Matrocliny, 1737
Meiosis, 6173
Monoterpenes, 3879, 3885, 8620
Morphology, 1739, 6172
Mutation, 1740, 8609
Mutation, induced, 4430
Neodiprion, 8631
Nucleic acids, 1733
Ozone, 6184
Phenols, 3863
Photoperiodism, 6120, 8626
Physiology, 3825, 8608
Plant collections, 1756
Pollen, 3861, 4430, 8621
Pollination, 3880–1, 8609
Protein, 8543
Quality of timber, 1751–3, 3823, 3882, 3887
Quantitative characters, 6169
Radiation, 4430
Reproduction, 3878
Resin, 1754, 3883–6, 6178
Resin canals, 6178, 8604, 8622
Respiration, 1745
Roots, 1745, 3872
Scirrhia, 3889
Scleroderris, 1758, 8628
Seed, 6181
Pinus. Pine—*continued*
Seedlings, 3877, 8557, 8615–7
Segregation, 8609
Sex, 1740
Sterility, self, 1749
Systremma, 8629
Taxonomy, 1755, 3869, 3873, 3875, 6179–80, 8610, 8618, 8622, 8624–5, 8932
Temperature, effect of, 6120
Thecodiplosis, 8632
Turpentine, 3862, 8624
Variation, 1739, 1741–6, 1751, 1755, 1760, 3868–9, 3872, 3890–1, 6169–70, 6172, 8547, 8607–8, 8620
Variety trials, 1735, 6168, 8602
Witches' broom, 8538
Xylem, 8606, 8616
Piper. Pepper
Plant collections, 6659
Statistics, experimental designs, 5756
Piricularia
Musa. Banana, 7704
Oryza. Rice, 90, 943, 2291, 2328, 3069, 3128–35, 4337, 4447, 5220–6, 6729, 7661, 7702–4
Physiological races, 2053, 3134–5, 5201–5, 6729, 7702–4
Polyploidy, 2053
Pistachio, *see Pistacia.* Pistachio
Pistacia. Pistachio
Plant collections, 1567
Variety trials, 1450
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea
Anatomy, 8887
Apomixis, 6436
Ascochyta, 2040–1, 2528, 4062
Asynapsis, 6431
Aminopeptidases, 2023, 4128
Ascorbic acid, 8885
Biochemistry, 2024, 4421, 6799
Breeding, 1943, 1948–9, 2034, 4061, 4127, 4332, 6346–7
Cell division, 6610, 6613, 6799
Chemicals, effect of, 66, 1942, 2021, 2461, 2469, 2471, 4421, 6428, 6443, 6859
2-Chloroethyl phosphonic acid, 6433, 6443
Chromosome aberrations, 64, 66, 2020, 4130, 4249, 6613, 6627
Chromosome breakage, 4136, 6413
Chromosome fine structure, 4249
Colchicine, 2184
Cold resistance, 90, 1949, 2037, 4300, 6442
Colour, 1942, 8876
Corticium, 8888
Crossing over, 4136
Cytology, 4135
Density of stand, 2026
Development, 2025, 6433
Development, abnormal, 2028
Diethyl sulphate, 2022, 4130, 4287
Dominance, 6417
Ecotypes, 2030
Electricity, effect of, 2177
Embryo, 6569
Enzymes, 277, 4131
Erysiphe, 2038–9, 6445
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 4287, 6426
Fasciation, 4300
Flower, 2022, 2028, 8878
Fluorescence, 2031
Fungi, 2041, 4287
Fusarium, 1942, 2528, 4300, 8887
γ rays, 66, 2020, 2461, 4130, 6422, 6424, 6427–8, 6436, 6569, 6610, 6627
Genetics, 277, 2023, 2039, 2239, 4060, 4128, 4287, 4300, 4362, 6415
Gibberellins, 8879
Grafting, 8879

Pisum. Pea—*continued*
Growth period, 90, 1784, 2026–7, 2036, 4300, 6427, 6434, 6437, 6957, 8880
Habit, 4331, 4366, 6419
Harvesting, 3912, 4331, 6438
Heat, drought resistance, 4140
Height, 166, 2024, 4131, 6443, 8879, 8890
Herbicides, 6446
Heterosis, 2017, 6420, 8877
History and evolution, 2033, 4452
Hybridization, 2016
Hybridization, graft, 4132
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6422
Hybridization, interspecific, 4329
Hybridization, wide, 6421
Hypomyces, 4141, 4362
Leaf, 6418
Leaf waxes, 6415
Light, effect of, 6433
Linkage, 2018–9, 2022, 6418–9, 8876
Meiosis, 6431
Molecular genetics, 4421
Multiple alleles, 6427
Mutation, 2239, 4287, 4366, 4452, 6415
Mutation, induced, 1947, 2020–2, 2404, 2461, 2469, 2471, 4130–1, 4421, 6417, 6423–8, 6431, 6859, 8877
Mutation, spontaneous, 4129
Mycosphaerella, 4362, 6722
Neutrons, 6427, 6431
Nucleic acids, 6569
Nucleus, 2177
Nutrients, 6441
Pathology, 6443
Peronospora, 1942, 6444
Photoperiodism, 2025, 2027, 6447
Photosynthesis, 6432
Plant collections, 8884
Plastids, 4129
Pollen, 8880
Pollination, 2029, 6445, 8878
Protein, 2033, 6439, 6943, 8883
Pythium, 4141
Quality, for canning, 1446–7, 2032, 4138, 5840, 6438, 8882
Quality, for cooking, 4362, 8881
Quality, for freezing, 1446–7, 4138–9, 8882
Quality, of edible product, 4137
Radiation, 2471, 4131, 4249, 6417, 6613
Rhizobium, 8886
Root, 166, 2030
Salinity, 8885
Seed, 2031, 4060
Segregation, 6416
Shedding, 2239
Somatic reduction, 2184
Statistics, experimental designs, 6414, 8875
Stem, 6417, 6437
Sterility, fertility, 6418
Temperature, effect of, 64, 2184, 6426
Tissue culture, 4135
Translocation, 6418
Varieties, 154, 1447, 1788, 1944–7, 2375, 3911, 4133–4, 4309, 6429–30
Variety trials, 168, 222, 2013–5, 2035–6, 2217, 4123–6, 6717, 8873
Viruses, 1780, 1942, 4060, 8889
Water balance, 4362
X rays, 64, 6423, 8887
Yield, 193, 6440
Plant collections, 11
Aegilops, 2625
Arachis. Groundnut, 6017, 8204
Avena. Oats, 7277–8
Benincasa, 302
Betula. Birch, 3844
Brassica, 8204
Plant collections—*continued*
Carthamus. Safflower, 8240
Cereals, 393, 7030
Chloris, 4361
Cocos. Coconut, 1589
Crop plants, 299–301, 354, 2518–22, 4403, 4541–7, 5842, 6873–4, 6877, 6879, 6892, 6895, 6898, 6944–8
Cucumis. Melon, 3985
Cucurbita, 1865
Dactylis, 3172
Digitaria, 7764
Dioscorea. Yam, 302
Elymus, 5270
Eragrostis, 4357
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7029
Fibre plants, 7928
Forest trees, 6888
Fruit crops, 5848, 8292
Glycine. Soya bean, 2268, 6406
Gossypium. Cotton, 1208, 5542, 7928
Grasses, 5224, 7717–8
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8204
Hevea. Rubber, 1438
Hibiscus, for fibre, 1254
Hordeum. Barley, 7554
Juglans. Walnut, 1556, 3732
Leguminous forage crops, 5224, 7718
Linum. Flax, 7928
Linum. Linseed, 8204
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3288
Malus. Apple, 5895
Medicago, 1041, 3232–4, 7717
Morus. Mulberry, 1544
Musa. Banana, 6827, 8493
Oil plants, 8204
Oryza. Rice, 3088, 5190, 7029, 7692
Panicum, for grain, 7029, 7581
Pennisetum, 7583
Persea. Avocado, 222
Phaseolus, 207, 6375
Pinus. Pine, 1756
Piper. Pepper, 6659
Pistacia. Pistachio, 1567
Pisum. Pea, 8884
Populus. Poplar, 6769
Prunus. Cherry, 6962
Prunus. Peach, 2376, 8388
Prunus. Plum, 6967
Pulses, 8794
Ribes. Black currant, 8470
Ribes. Gooseberry, 8471
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8204
Rubus. Raspberry, 1607
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057, 8081
Salix. Willow, 1442
Solanum. Potato, 1132, 3330, 6891, 6954, 7891–2
Sorghum, 384, 2543, 7029, 7625
Theobroma. Cacao, 1356, 8180
Trifolium. Minor species, 3206
Trifolium. Red clover, 7717
Triticum. Wheat, 558–62, 2626, 2770–1, 2793, 2828, 4764–72, 6882, 7086, 7191–2
Vegetable crops, 8663
Zea. Maize, 195, 2872, 4947, 7309, 7347, 7443–4
Zea. Sweet corn, 7347
Plant extracts
Beta. Sugar beet, 1312
Capsicum, 5759
Lupinus. Lupin, 2241
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1929, 4029
Triticum. Wheat, 637
Plantago
Sterility, fertility, 8249
Plantain, *see Musa.* Banana *and Plantago*
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance

Plasmodiophora
Brassica, 3955, 4362
Brassica. Cabbage, 1824, 2339, 6205, 6247
Brassica. Swede, 4362, 6977
Brassica. Turnip, 6977
Centres of origin, 3955
Plasmopara
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4328, 5813
Vitis, 1675–6, 3817, 8525
Plastids, 6556
Avena. Oats, 7276
Beta. Sugar beet, 5649
Crop plants, 4416
Glycine. Soya bean, 6393
Gossypium. Cotton, 7936, 8004
Hordeum. Barley, 2375
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8756
Medicago, 2340
Pelargonium, 6572
Phaseolus, 6368
Pisum. Pea, 4129
Solanum. Potato, 1096, 7897
Trifolium. Red clover, 3248, 5313
Triticum. Wheat, 7176
Zea. Maize, 733, 2922, 4941
Platanus
Chromosome number, 6121
Heterosis, 8592
Hybridization, interspecific, 8592
Pollution, atmospheric, 3830
Pleiotropy
Citrus, 6740
Hibiscus, for fibre, 5589
Oryza. Rice, 7706
Secale. Rye, 6522
Ploughing
Zea. Maize, 7442
Plum, *see Prunus*. Plum
Poa
Apomixis, 277, 5226
Biochemistry, 277
Breeding, 3154
Chimeras, 5225
Chromosome morphology, 2209
Crambus, 7724
Dormancy, 7721
Erysiphe, 7722–3
Genetics, 3163
Germination, 7721
Light, effect of, 961
Mutation, induced, 168
Oscinella, 7723
Polyploidy, 267
Puccinia, 7722
Quantitative characters, 3163
Sclerotinia, 5223
Sterility, fertility, 168
Taxonomy, 963, 3166
Twinning, 267
Varieties, 3164–5, 6867
Variety trials, 3162, 4378
Podagrica
Gossypium. Cotton, 2296
Podosphaera
Malus. Apple, 174–5, 4362, 5913, 6675
Pollen, 80, 2187
Allium. Onion, 1810, 4528, 6227, 8675
Amaranthus, 7711
Beta. Sugar beet, 1318, 3479, 3488, 5641
Cannabis. Hemp, 1244
Capsicum, 3588
Citrus. Mandarin, 1532
Colocasia, 1331
Corchorus. Jute, 3438
Crop plants, 6937
Pollen—*continued*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3588
Cucurbits, 1848
Daucus. Carrot, 1798
Forest trees, 6124
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1447, 6063
Fruit crops, 3650, 8291
Glycine. Soya bean, 2004, 4112, 8854
Gossypium. Cotton, 1197–9, 3376, 3410, 8013
Grasses, 958
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5804, 5808
Hordeum. Barley, 2145
Juglans. Walnut, 8428
Larix. Larch, 6197–8, 8652
Linum. Linseed, 5788
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1919, 4042, 6310
Malus. Apple, 1452, 4300, 5901
Manihot. Cassava, 1329
Medicago, 7806
Mentha, 6459
Morus. Mulberry, 1543
Panicum, for grain, 5109
Phoenix, date, 6651
Picea. Spruce, 3861, 4429
Pinus. Pine, 3861, 4430, 8621
Pisum. Pea, 8880
Pome fruits, 8297
Prunus. Apricot, 8343
Prunus. Cherry, 5949
Prunus. Peach, 8343
Prunus. Plum, 8343
Ribes, 3766–7
Ribes. Black currant, 5839
Ribes. Gooseberry, 3766–7
Secale. Rye, 476, 4871, 6800
Solanum. Potato, 3327
Stone fruits, 5880
Trifolium. Red clover, 3252
Triticum. Wheat, 4734
Ulmus. Elm, 3846
Vaccinium, 1615, 1618
Xanthosoma, 1331
Zea. Maize, 271, 770, 2949, 4516–7, 4944, 4969, 4984–5, 5025, 7339, 7427, 7461
Pollination, 6519
Arachis. Groundnut, 6015
Areca, 3448
Avena. Oats, 7261
Beta, 4300
Beta. Sugar beet, 6935
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5770
Capsicum, 3584
Carthamus. Safflower, 2347
Citrullus. Water melon, 1859–60, 8715
Citrus, 5972
Citrus. Orange, 6763
Corchorus. Jute, 5582
Crop plants, 269, 6938
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4011, 6288, 8290, 8729
Cucumis. Melon, 175, 259
Cucurbita, 1864
Daucus. Carrot, 6694
Digitalis, 4373
Diospyros. Persimmon, 5998
Eucalyptus, 1683
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7255
Ficus. Fig, 1538
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1633, 3790–1, 6055
Glycine. Soya bean, 6404
Gossypium. Cotton, 173, 1186–7, 1194, 1196–201, 2293, 3370, 3374–5, 3407–8, 5474, 5483, 5495, 5497, 5537–8
Guizotia, 1382
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4319, 4353, 5798, 8229
Hibiscus, for fibre, 3440
Hordeum. Barley, 338

Pollination—*continued*
Lathyrus, 7849
Leguminous forage crops, 3144, 3208
Lens. Lentil, 2375
Linum. Flax, 1236, 3428, 5570
Linum. Linseed, 5793
Liriodendron, 1708
Lupinus. Lupin, 127
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4037, 4047, 6320
Malus. Apple, 1466, 3667, 5835, 5901, 8286, 8290, 8310
Medicago, 1049, 2357, 5284, 5294, 7804–5, 7814
Morus. Mulberry, 5986
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4361
Olea. Olive, 1450
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 2350
Oryza. Rice, 5183
Persea. Avocado, 1600
Phleum, 3177, 5236
Picea. Spruce, 1764
Pinus. Pine, 3880–1, 8609
Pisum. Pea, 2029, 6435, 8878
Pome fruits, 1443
Prunus. Cherry, 8374–5
Pyrus. Pear, 1479, 8332–3
Ribes. Black currant, 6037, 8468
Rubus. Raspberry, 4362
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444
Secale. Rye, 4872
Sesamum. Sesame, 8204
Solanum. Egg plant, 8789
Solanum. Potato, 1114, 4287
Tectona, 3849
Theobroma. Cacao, 5742, 6822
Trifolium. Red clover, 3250
Trifolium. White clover, 5318
Triticum. Wheat, 161, 335, 518–20, 530, 2742, 2745, 2747, 2750, 4393, 4648–9, 4726, 7132, 7166–8
Vaccinium, 1617, 8475
Vanilla, 8188
Vicia. Broad bean, 4066
Vitis, 5874, 8507, 8513
Zea. Maize, 190, 727, 747, 761–2, 764, 2570, 2944, 4972–5, 4988
Zea. Popcorn, 7425
see also sterility, fertility
Pollution, atomospheric
Larix. Larch, 6200
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8155
Platanus, 3830
Ulmus. Elm, 3830
see also ozone
Polyembryony
Areca, 6020
Capsicum, 5761
Citrus, 1519–20, 3715–6, 5973, 8390
Citrus. Lemon, 5979
Dichanthium, 5256
Mangifera. Mango, 2373
Zea. Maize, 268, 7416
see also twinning
Poly-L-lysine
Vicia. Broad bean, 4252
Polyploidy, 78, 4267–8, 6589
Aegilops, 2625, 4714
Agropyron, 1009, 4412, 7779
Allium, 6231
Allium. Leek, 4300
Anthoxanthum, 7767
Arachis. Groundnut, 6011
Artemisia, 1422, 4149
Asparagus, 5861
Avena. Oats, 655, 657–8, 2837, 2842, 4362, 4847, 7272–3, 7276, 7293
Beta, 1084–5
Beta. Mangel, 5351, 8094
Polyploidy—*continued*
Beta. Sugar beet, 309, 1292, 1297, 1312, 1316, 1322, 2253, 3472, 3479–89, 4488–98, 5613, 5629, 5635–56, 5661–7, 6910, 8094–5, 8097, 8013
Betula. Birch, 1679
Brassica, 3940, 6237, 6915
Brassica. Cabbage, 1821, 3959
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3957
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1386
Brassica. Sarson, 8210
Brassica. Toria, 4335
Brassica. Turnip, 3294
Bromus, 3181
Cannabis. Hemp, 3433
Carthamus. Safflower, 8238
Carya. Pecan, 3743
Cenchrus, 5262
Cereals, 4246
Chamaecyparis, 3858
Cicer, 6450
Citrullus. Water melon, 3988–9, 6267
Citrus. Lemon, 5970, 8411
Cocos. Coconut, 6022
Coffea. Coffee, 3560, 5739
Corchorus. Jute, 2410
Crop plants, 79, 256, 281, 2768, 2509, 4412, 4474, 6909
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5585
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1879, 4003–4, 8728
Cucumis. Melon, 259
Cucurbita, 5862, 6270
Cymbopogon, 5753
Cynodon, 5238, 7730
Daucus. Carrot, 1821
Dichanthium, 991, 3194, 7757
Digitaria, 5263
Echinochloa, 7591
Eucalyptus, 6157
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 640–1, 4835, 7252–3
Festuca, 168, 979
Ficus. Fig, 6652
Forest trees, 3828, 4506, 6122
Fragaria. Strawberry, 261–2, 266, 1626, 1628, 1631, 5868, 6053, 8292
Glycine. Soya bean, 4395
Gossypium. Cotton, 1185, 2292, 3382, 7975, 8011
Grasses, 957
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3607, 5808
Hevea. Rubber, 8257
Hibiscus, for fibre, 1251
Hordeum. Barley, 170, 815, 836, 2447, 2587, 5070
Hydrocotyle, 3625
Hyparrhenia, 4358
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 7923
Leguminous forage crops, 3209, 5276
Linum. Flax, 4507
Linum. Linseed, 5792
Lolium, 969, 977, 3182, 4358, 5245–7
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8786
Malus. Apple, 6673
Manihot. Cassava, 5693
Medicago, 1020, 1030–1, 2340, 4362, 7794, 7800, 7802
Mentha, 6912
Morus. Mulberry, 1540–2, 3820, 4505, 5989, 8416–8
Musa. Banana, 1643
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 5330
Oryza. Rice, 919, 2450, 5175, 6724, 7672
Panicum, for grain, 2580, 4589, 7580
Parthenium, 5824
Paspalum, 6807
Pennisetum, 7590
Phalaris, 986–7
Phaseolus, 2377, 4083
Phleum, 5235
Piricularia, 2053
Poa, 267

Polyploidy—*continued*
Populus. Poplar, 4286, 6147, 8577, 8586
Prunus. Cherry, 1504
Prunus. Plum, 2511, 8355
Psidium. Guava, 1546–7, 2424, 5992
Punica. Pomegranate, 3754
Pyrus. Pear, 8330
Raphanus. Radish, 1806, 4504, 6237, 8669
Ribes. Gooseberry, 260
Rubus, 1631, 6029
Rubus. Raspberry, 1631, 3632, 8459–61
Rumex. Sorrel, 3968
Saccharomyces, 2053, 2081, 4171, 6486
Salix. Willow, 1727
Secale. Rye, 92, 125, 164, 353, 402, 465–7, 670, 675–7, 2698, 2853–7, 4508, 4586, 4857, 4863–4, 4871–2, 7116, 7302–4
Solanum, 7869
Solanum. Potato, 1107–9, 4287, 5368, 5378, 5385–6, 5393, 5408–13, 7867–8
Sorghum, 2408, 3056, 5143, 7608, 7610–1
Theobroma. Cacao, 3567
Tribulus, 1425
Trifolium, 1052–3
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 168
Trifolium. Minor species, 4335, 5321
Trifolium. Red clover, 168, 1056–7, 3248–9, 3252, 4331–2, 4307, 4311–3, 7823–6
Trifolium. White clover, 1059, 3259
Trigonella, 5338
Tripsacum, 2966
Triticum. Wheat, 216–7, 329, 382, 450, 453, 462, 465–7, 697, 507, 525, 530, 2618–20, 2624–5, 2698, 2711, 2733, 2740, 4586, 4644, 4667–8, 4700, 4714, 4717, 7096–7, 7116
Ulmus. Elm, 3820
Vicia. Vetch, 3273
Vitis, 2424, 3809, 4335, 5874, 6077, 6084–6, 8502, 8510
Zea. Maize, 257–8, 265, 268, 747, 2935–6, 4501–3, 4919, 4974, 5012, 7415–6
Zingiber. Ginger, 8190
see also amphidiploidy
Polyporus
Forest trees, 3831
Physiological races, 3831
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polystigma
Prunus. Plum, 5941
Pome fruits
Breeding, 4348, 5888
Chemicals, effect of, 6672
Mutation, somatic, 6672
Pollen, 8297
Pollination, 1443
Quality, for storage, 5889
Variety trials, 6829
Pomegranate, *see Punica*. Pomegranate
Pomelo, *see Citrus*
Poncirus
Chromosome morphology, 1531
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1531
Tylenchus, 8406
Popcorn, *see Zea*. Popcorn
Poplar, *see Populus*. Poplar
Poppy, *see Papaver*. Poppy
Pops
Arachis. Groundnut, 4361
Population genetics, 33, 41, 2139–42, 4172, 4191, 4215–23, 4230, 4232, 6547, 6574–80, 6585, 6733, 6735
Festuca, 982
Forest trees, 3827
Hordeum. Barley, 3008
Lolium, 5244
Pennisetum, 5116
Populus. Poplar
Bacteria, 8581
Bark, 8580
Cellulose, 1704
Chemicals, effect of, 8577
Chimeras, 6144
Chromosome number, 6146
Climate, 1702
Cold resistance, 6151
Cuttings, 3840
Cytospora, 1700
Development, 1702, 8578–9
Embryology, 6140
Flavones, 4550
Fomes, 1706, 2260
Ganoderma, 1696
Genetics, 1707, 3835, 6137–8, 8588
Geographical races, 8575
Grafting, 3841
Growth period, 1695, 6139, 8580
Growth regulators, 8579
Gypsonoma, 8588
Haploidy, 3838, 4454
Heat, drought resistance, 6143
Height, 1703, 3843
Heterosis, 6149
History and evolution, 6125
Hybridization, interspecific, 1683, 1699–700, 1705, 3826, 3835–6, 3838, 6115, 6139–43, 6147, 6149–50, 8574, 8587
Insects, 1707
Leaf, 6125, 8756
Marssonina, 8584–6
Mixoploidy, 3838
Nutrients, 6141
Pathology, 3842, 4286, 6149
Phoma, 8583
Phyllocnistis, 8587–8
Plant collections, 6769
Polyploidy, 4286, 6147, 8577, 8586
Quality, of timber, 1683, 1695, 3826, 3137–8, 6148, 6150, 8575
Radiation, 4454
Root, 1703
Salinity, 6142, 6145
Sex, 1683, 2260, 3839, 3841, 3843, 6148
Sugar, 6151
Taxonomy, 3836
Variation, 3837, 8575–6
Varieties, 1701, 8585
Variety trials, 1697–8, 6145, 8572–3
Venturia, 1705, 8582
Water balance, 6151
Portulaca
Colour, 2423, 3965
Flower, 2423, 3965
γ rays, 2423
Genetics, 3965
Mutation induced, 2423
Potassium
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8768
Phaseolus, 2339
Zea. Maize, 782
Potato, *see* Solanum. Potato
Pratylenchus
Arachis. Groundnut, 8446
Prunus. Peach, 3710
Vitis, 4394
Proceras
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444
Prodenia
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1399
Prosapia
Cynodon, 3179, 7732

Protein, 17, 30, 44–5, 4235, 6570
Arachis. Groundnut, 6016
Brassica, 1387
Brassica. Cabbage, 8689
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 6943
Brassica. Rape, 1395, 6243
Cereals, 294, 4391, 4539, 4591–2, 7028
Cicer. Chickpea, 6451
Crop plants, 287, 4537, 6991
Cynodon, 7731
Glycine. Soya bean, 293, 2005, 6393, 6402, 6800
Gossypium. Cotton, 5039
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3610–11
Hordeum. Barley, 168, 288–9, 295, 859, 861–3, 3019–20, 5086, 7511–3
Leguminous forage crops, 7781
Lens. Lentil, 4143
Limnanthes, 3590
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 7835
Oryza. Rice, 927, 936, 2434, 3115–6, 5186, 7689, 7708
Panicum, for grain, 178, 879
Pennisetum, 381, 884, 7586
Phalaris, 3192
Phaseolus, 6374
Pinus. Pine, 8543
Pisum. Pea, 2033, 6439, 6943, 8883
Puccinia, 2606
Pulses, 4065, 8793
Secale. Rye, 380, 387, 2617, 2700–1, 7117–9
Solanum. Potato, 133, 135–6, 1116, 2340, 3329, 5368, 5389, 7861, 7884, 7888
Sorghum, 385, 2544, 7621–2
Triticum. Wheat, 290, 378, 380, 382, 387, 390, 534, 547, 551–6, 2343, 2428, 2617, 2619, 2663, 2700–1, 2762–3, 2767–8, 2790, 4668, 4761–2, 7072, 7078, 7117–9, 7133, 7185, 7188–90
Vicia. Broad bean, 8800
Zea. Maize, 151, 195, 291–2, 684, 691, 700, 720, 734, 771–3, 2258, 2918, 2924, 2951–3, 4895, 4996–5000, 7334–5, 7366, 7392, 7400, 7434–7
Zea. Popcorn, 7392
Zea. Sweet corn, 771
see also aminoacids *and* quality, nutritive value
Protoplast fusion, 4476
Arachis. Groundnut, 4476
Avena. Oats, 7260
Zea. Maize, 7260
Provenance types, *see* geographical races
Pruning
Lespedeza, 1068
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6325, 8764
Ribes, 1608
Vitis, 3814
Prunus. Almond
Bud failure, 8432–3
Development, abnormal, 6007, 8432–3
Genetics, 8432
History and evolution, 1562
Quality, of edible product, 1566
Sclerotinia, 1449–50, 1490
Varieties, 1449, 1563–4
Variety trials, 1562
Vernalization, 1565
Prunus. Apricot
Ascorbic acid, 5934
Breeding, 4362
Citric acid, 3688
Cold resistance, 3689, 5933–4, 5950, 8347–8
Flavones, 8346
Fungi, 8348
Fungicides, 8343
Malic acid, 3688
Multiple genes, 1490
Pollen, 8343
Quality, for storage, 5841
Prunus. Apricot—*continued*
Quality, of edible product, 3688, 8344–5
Root, 5931
Sclerotinia, 1449–50, 1490
Sterility, self, 5930
Taxonomy, 7929
Varieties, 108, 1449, 1491–2, 5929, 5932, 8288
Viruses, 3690
Prunus. Cherry
Anatomy, 5950
Anthocyanins, 279
Breeding, 3692, 5943
Calcium, 1506
Chimeras, 3695
Chlorogenic acid, 1505
Chlorosis, 1506
Chromosome aberrations, 1503
Cold resistance, 3702, 5849, 5950–4, 8342
Colour, 279
Cytomixis, 1502, 5947
Development, abnormal, 4366
Flower, 1502, 5955
Fruit cracking, 8377
γ rays, 3695
Genetics, 4366
Grafting, 5948, 6679
Growth period, 1501, 3699, 5951–2, 5955
Harvesting, 5881
Heat, drought resistance, 5955
Height, 6679
History and evolution, 5944, 8369
Hybridization, interspecific, 5849, 5944, 6679
Hybridization, wide, 5937
Leaf, 4366
Meiosis, 1502, 5946–7
Mutation, spontaneous, 3694
Neutrons, 3695
Phenols, 5944
Plant collections, 6962
Pollen, 5949
Pollination, 8374–5
Polyploidy, 1504
Pseudomonas, 87, 3636, 4287
Quality, for timber, 6112–4
Seed, 6114
Sterility, fertility, 3636, 3700, 4366, 8374
Sterility, male, 1503
Sterility, self, 1504, 6113, 8375
Sugar, 5954, 6940
Taxonomy, 279, 1505
Tissue culture, 5943
Variation, 5883, 6112, 6114
Varieties, 1499, 3696–8, 3701, 4287, 5945, 8288, 8370–3
Variety trials, 1500–1, 5838, 8366–8, 8376
Viruses, 4390, 5956
X rays, 4455
Prunus. Nectarine
Quality, for canning, 1511
Varieties, 1489, 1507, 3711, 8288
Prunus. Peach
Biochemistry, 8383
Breeding, 2377, 4362
Chemicals, effect of, 8382
Chimeras, 8379
Climate, 1449
Cold effect of, 5968
Cold resistance, 1512–4, 5849, 8385–6
Cytokinin, 3708
Development, 4362
Dormancy, 3708
Embryo, 1510
Flesh browning, 2337
Flower, 5964
Fungi, 8388
Fungicides, 8343

Prunus. Peach—*continued*
γ rays, 3648, 3703
Growth period, 8341
Growth regulators, 8389
Haploidy, 2375
Height, 5874
History and evolution, 3707
Meloidogyne, 1516, 8389
Mutation, induced, 3648, 3703
Plant collections, 2376, 8388
Pollen, 8343
Pratylenchus, 3710
Quality, for canning, 1511, 8384
Quality, for drying, 5841
Quality, of edible product, 2337, 3709
Quality, for storage, 5841
Sterility, fertility, 1510
Twinning, 2375
Valsa, 8387
Variegation, 8379
Varieties, 1449, 1489, 1507, 1515, 3373, 3704–6, 4357, 4391, 5849, 5965–7, 8288, 8380–1
Variety trials, 1508–9, 4381, 5957–63, 8378
Xanthomonas, 1515, 8387
Prunus. Plum
Biochemistry, 1495, 8363
Breeding, 3636
Chemicals, effect of, 8365
Cold resistance, 1495, 5849, 5940, 8342, 8362
Colour, 8281
Cydia, 1497
Dormancy, 8362
Fungi, 1496
Fungicides, 8343
Growth period, 1497, 8341, 8358–9
Harvesting, 5881
Heat, drought resistance, 8362, 8364
History and evolution, 8369
Hybridization, 2511
Hybridization, interspecific, 4329, 5849, 5935, 6678, 8354–5
Hybridization, wide, 5936–7
Mutation, induced, 4455
Plant collections, 6961
Pollen, 8343
Polyploidy, 2511, 8355
Polystigma, 5941
Quality, for canning, 1494
Quality, for conserving, 5939
Quality, for drying, 8360
Quality, for storage, 5841
Quality, of edible product, 1494
Sterility, fertility, 1493, 2511, 3636, 3691, 4455
Variation, 8281, 8356
Varieties, 3639, 5938, 8288, 8357
Variety trials, 3640, 5832, 8349–53, 8358
Vernalization, 8361
Viruses, 1498, 3692, 5942, 8363–4
Pseudomonas
Apium. Celeriac, 6800
Apium. Celery, 6800
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4045, 8658
Musa. Banana, 8296
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3505, 3508–9, 3543, 3545, 5726–7, 8156
Phaseolus, 1977, 4300, 8822
Physiological races, 1977, 3509, 4300, 5439, 8156, 8296
Prunus. Cherry, 87, 3636, 4287
Sesamum. Sesame, 5787
Solanum. Egg plant, 8296, 8790
Solanum. Potato, 5439
Pseudoperonospora
Citrullus. Water melon, 6268
Humulus. Hop, 5747
Pseudopeziza
Medicago, 5301
Ribes, 8465
Ribes. Black currant, 3631, 3775
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Chemicals, effect of, 4454
Ecotypes, 3855
Embryo, 3900
Fertilization, sexual, 3898
Genetics, 3900
History and evolution, 3898
Radiation, 4454
Sex, 3899
Sterility, fertility, 3899–900
Sterility, self, 4454
Psidium. Guava
Chromosome number, 1546
Colour, 5991
Fertilization, sexual, 5992
Flower, 1548
γ rays, 2424
Genetics, 5991
Gloeosporium, 8422
Growth period, 1548
Meiosis, 5992
Mutation, somatic, 2424
Polyploidy, 1546–7, 2424, 5992
Sterility, female, 5992
Sterility, fertility, 1547, 5991
Taxonomy, 1546
Varieties, 5992–3
Variety trials, 3728
Psila
Daucus. Carrot, 6219
Psylla
Pyrus. Pear, 8339
Pterocallidium, see Therioaphis
Puccinia
Aegilops, 4814
Agropyron, 2631, 4274, 4687, 4810
Althea, 1420
Arachis. Groundnut, 8445
Avena. Oats, 320, 661–4, 2377, 2604, 2847–50, 4278, 4362, 4602, 4853–5, 7281–94
Carthamus. Safflower, 2348, 3615–6, 8241
Cereals, 305, 407–9, 2605–6, 2608, 4273, 7039–41
Cold, effect of, 7223
Competition, 7233
Crop plants, 2393
Digitaria, 1002, 2313
Genetics, 614, 617, 2561, 2633, 2814, 4362, 4811, 4813
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2377, 3612, 4357, 8235
Hordeum. Barley, 320, 876, 2607, 2829, 3030–2, 4276, 8335, 5100, 6990, 7573–6
Lolium, 2208, 2266, 4348, 5222
Mentha, 2048, 6460
Mitotic recombination, 2814–5, 4824
Mutation, 2633, 7223
Mutation, induced, 2528
Pennisetum, 5121
Physiological races, 305, 320, 407–9, 613–7, 619–27, 663–4, 2208, 2377, 2528, 2604–6, 2635, 2803, 2808, 2810–17, 2820–6, 2848–50, 3031–2, 3612, 4275, 4278, 4355, 4362, 4393, 4550, 4783, 4810–1, 4813–24, 4853–5, 5100, 6827, 6980, 7040–1, 7220–33, 7282, 7284–91, 7573–4
Poa, 7722
Protein, 2606
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057
Segregation, 2604, 4813
Sorghum, 908
Taxonomy, 2393, 2606

Puccinia—continued
Triticum. Wheat, 142, 163, 320, 383, 594–6, 609–30, 2269, 2375, 2377, 2528, 2561, 2604, 2607, 2629, 2631, 2633–6, 2793, 2801–30, 4274–5, 4278, 4325, 4355, 4358, 4362, 4393, 4424, 4550, 4556, 4602, 4683, 4687, 4759, 4783, 4807–25, 6827, 6980, 6990, 7009, 7016, 7208–9, 7213, 7216–36
X rays, 2528
Zea. Maize, 5018
Pulses
Breeding, 145, 1951, 2290
Chemicals, effect of, 2473, 6351
Cytology, 1952
γ rays, 6345
Growth period, 1953
Hybridization, graft, 2255
Morphology, 1952
Mutation, induced, 2473, 6345, 6351
Photosynthesis, 6353–4
Plant collections, 8794
Protein, 4065, 8793
Seed, 1953
Taxonomy, 1954
Variation, 2238
Varieties, 1945–6, 1951, 6352, 8792
Variety trials, 2292, 4059, 6349–50
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punched cards
Forest trees, 8546
Punica. Pomegranate
Breeding, 3755
Polyploidy, 3754
Seed, 3755
Taxonomy, 8450
Purothionins
Aegilops, 2738
Triticum. Wheat, 2738
Pyrenochaeta
Allium. Onion, 6230
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6202
Pyrenophora
Avena. Oats, 4852
Bromus, 4362, 7736–7
Colour, 4852
Hordeum. Barley, 870, 2601, 2607, 2829, 3025, 4361, 4391, 5095–8
Mercury, 4852
Physiological races, 4852, 5096–8
Pyrethrins
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 1440, 3629–30, 4356, 8264
Pyridinium
Allium. Onion, 77
Pyrilla
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6778
Pyrocatechol
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444
Pyrogallol
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444
Pyrophosphate
Ustilago, 4256
Pyrus. Pear
Alternaria, 5928
Arbutin, 3682
Biochemistry, 1442, 8338
Breeding, 3634, 4287, 5830, 5920, 8326
Chimeras, 5923
Cold resistance, 1478, 1485, 5830, 5920, 5926, 8295, 8336
Colour, 5923, 5926, 8335
Development, 8731
Dormancy, 8295
Epidermis, 1483
Eriosoma, 1488
Erwinia, 1487, 3682–3, 4287, 4362, 5927, 8338
Flower, 1481–2, 8329
Pyrus. Pear—*continued*
Genetics, 1478, 5826, 5927
Growth period, 1481, 5826, 8332
Hail, 1486
Heat, drought resistance, 8337
Height, 5826
History and evolution, 1482–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 1478, 1488, 5849, 5921–2
Meiosis, 8330
Mutation, 5826, 8335
Parthenocarpy, 5925, 8329, 8332–3
Phenols, 1442, 8334
Physiology, 8295
Pollination, 1479, 8332–3
Polyploidy, 8330
Psylla, 8339
Quality, for storage, 1484, 3654–5, 3680
Quantitative characters, 3685
Sterility, self, 5925
Stomata, 1483
Sugar, 6940
Taxonomy, 1442, 3681, 8334
Texture, 3684
Varieties, 1479–80, 3652, 3677–9, 4362, 5837, 5924, 8288, 8328–9
Variety trials, 8327
Venturia, 5826
see also Malus
Pythium
Beta. Sugar beet, 5682
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1419
Glycine. Soya bean, 6801
Phaseolus, 4085
Pisum. Pea, 4141

QUADRASPIDIOTUS
Malus. Apple, 1476
Quality
Beta. Sugar beet, 3485, 5662
Brassica. Cauliflower, 8694
Cereals, 2584, 7027
Crop plants, 6941
Medicago, 3230
Oryza. Rice, 7663, 7695
Papaver. Poppy, 109
Ribes. Black currant, 3638
Secale. Rye, 677
Solanum. Potato, 1119–20, 5428, 6514
Triticum. Wheat, 537, 548, 2662, 2766
Quality, for canning
Citrus, 1521
Daucus. Carrot, 1803
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2269, 7924–5
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6324
Malus. Apple, 3674
Phaseolus, 1447, 5840, 6800
Pisum. Pea, 1446–7, 2032, 4138, 5840, 6438, 8882
Prunus. Nectarine, 1511
Prunus. Peach, 1511, 8384
Prunus. Plum, 1494
Solanum. Potato, 2208, 3324
Quality, for conserving
Prunus. Plum, 5939
Quality, for cooking
Apium. Celeriac, 8665
Oryza. Rice, 934–5, 2378, 7688
Pisum. Pea, 4362, 8881
Solanum. Potato, 1121–2, 3322–3, 5366, 5372, 5384, 6782, 7882
Quality, for drying
Capsicum, 1371, 5763
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8147
Prunus. Peach, 5841
Prunus. Plum, 8360

Quality, for drying—*continued*
Solanum. Potato, 6782
Vitis, 8516
Quality, for fermentation
Saccharomyces, 2084, 3811, 8910
Quality, for freezing
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1636–7, 2225, 3645, 5840
Phaseolus, 1447, 5840
Pisum. Pea, 1446–7, 4138–9, 8882
Vegetable crops, 1442
Quality, for hopping
Humulus. Hop, 1364–6, 3576, 5747, 5750
Quality, for malting and brewing
Hordeum. Barley, 842–53, 858, 2554, 2563, 3015–8, 4357, 4362, 5084, 7548–50
Quality, for milling and baking
Hordeum. Barley, 2551
Secale. Rye, 538, 4876, 7307
Sorghum, 386
Triticum. Wheat, 295, 388–9, 391, 414–7, 445, 496, 532, 538–47, 549, 557, 2563, 2663, 2690, 2705, 2716, 2743, 2751, 2753–61, 2764–5, 2827, 4362, 4596, 4742–62, 6789, 6903, 6953, 7077, 7151, 7182–7
Quality, for pickling and salting
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1887–8
Quality, for smoking
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3539, 4362, 5718, 8147
Quality, for storage
Allium. Onion, 6229
Brassica. Cabbage, 6241
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1887
Cucumis. Melon, 1854
Cucurbits, 1849, 6264
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5841
Malus. Apple, 1465, 1467, 1470, 1476, 3654–5, 5904–5, 8316–7, 8319
Mangifera. Mango, 5996
Oryza. Rice, 933
Pome fruits, 5889
Prunus. Apricot, 5841
Prunus. Peach, 5841
Prunus. Plum, 5841
Pyrus. Pear, 1484, 3654–5, 3680
Raphanus. Radish, 6206
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1258
Solanum. Potato, 1121–2, 1125–7, 2208, 4357, 5433–4, 7885
Vegetable crops, 1791
Quality, for timber
Forest trees, 1690, 8544, 8548
Fraxinus. Ash, 6159
Larix. Larch, 3897, 6195
Pinus. Pine, 1751–3, 3823, 3882, 3887
Populus. Poplar, 1683, 1695, 3826, 6137–8, 6148, 6150, 8575
Prunus. Cherry, 6112–4
Quercus. Oak, 6133
Salix. Willow, 1442
Quality, for transporting
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1887
Cucumis. Melon, 1855
Vitis, 1667–8, 6095–6
Quality, nutritive value
Agropyron, 4391
Allium. Onion, 1811
Atriplex, 4357
Beta. Sugar beet, 5631
Brassica, 83
Brassica. Cauliflower, 6940
Brassica. Turnip, 3295
Bromus, 968
Capsicum, 3583
Carex, 1082
Cenchrus, 4395
Citrus, 218
Quality, nutritive value—*continued*
Crop plants, 4402
Dactylis, 83, 5231
Daucus. Carrot, 1801, 6217
Eleusine, 2585
Festuca, 2338, 3151, 4378, 5252
Glycine. Soya bean, 8855, 8857
Grasses, 959, 2304, 5217
Hordeum. Barley, 3013–4, 4597
Lespedeza, 1069, 7836
Lolium, 2266, 2338, 3151, 4378, 5247, 6824
Lycepersicon. Tomato, 1903, 4044, 4329, 6202, 8743, 8763
Mangifera. Mango, 3731
Manihot. Cassava, 1330
Medicago, 1039–40, 5287
Morus. Mulberry, 1542, 5984–5, 8419
Opuntia, 4358
Oryza. Rice, 933–4, 2585, 7688
Pennisetum, 887–8, 2336
Phaseolus, 8818
Rubus. Raspberry, 8462
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5603
Secale. Rye, 468
Solanum. Potato, 1123, 1127, 1129, 2247
Sorghum, 895, 2545, 4395, 7611, 7620
Trifolium. Red clover, 7826
Triticum. Wheat, 468, 2664
Zea. Maize, 734, 2262, 4915, 6715, 7386, 7433
Quality, of cider
Malus. Apple, 1442
Quality, of edible product
Citrus, 5974
Curcurbits, 6264
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6059
Juglans. Walnut, 6001
Lonicera, 8477
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1921, 2377, 6229, 8740
Malus. Apple, 1468–9, 6671, 6677, 8315
Mangifera. Mango, 5996
Phaseolus, 1966, 4060
Pisum. Pea, 4137
Prunus. Almond, 1566
Prunus. Apricot, 3688, 8344–5
Prunus. Peach, 2337, 3709
Prunus. Plum, 1494
Rhamnus, 8280
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6038, 8472
Secale. Rye, 2694
Solanum. Potato, 2369, 4294, 4362, 5390, 5428–32, 7878–9, 7881, 7883
Thea. Tea, 3356
Triticum. Wheat, 2694, 2752
Vitis, 1654, 3810, 8516
Zea. Popcorn, 809, 7507
Zea. Sweet corn, 4992
Zizyphus. Jujube, 1602
Quality, of fibre
Cannabis. Hemp, 1237, 1243, 1246–8, 5580
Cocos. Coconut, 1592
Gossypium. Cotton, 1204–6, 2337, 3379, 3395, 3415, 5486–7, 5494, 7937–8, 7942, 7975, 7978–80, 7984, 8015
Linum. Flax, 1237–8, 2240, 5571–2
Quality, of wine
Vitis, 1669, 3805–6, 3811–2, 4394, 6097–9, 8517–9
Quantitative characters, 6537
Abies. Fir, 1765
Acer, 2201
Arachis. Groundnut, 8437–8
Avena. Oats, 367, 6456, 7262
Beta. Sugar beet, 3481, 5636
Bombacopsis, 1712
Cereals, 2611
Cicer, 6786–7, 8894
Citrullus. Water melon, 3987

Quantitative, characters—*continued*
Corchorus. Jute, 5582
Crop plants, 6998
Cucumis. Melon, 1851
Cyamopsis, 5344
Dalbergia, 1714
Eleusine, 3043
Forest trees, 6118
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8482
Glycine. Soya bean, 8845
Gossypium. Cotton, 4100, 5533, 7997, 8003
Hordeum. Barley, 2976, 3012, 5049, 7521
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3356
Linum. Linseed, 5791
Lolium, 7741
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1897
Medicago, 3217
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1333–4, 3516, 5700, 8123–4
Oryza. Rice, 2448, 3075, 3082, 3126, 5170–1, 6742
Pennisetum, 3119, 5112, 7584, 7587
Pinus. Pine, 6169
Poa, 3163
Pyrus. Pear, 3685
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5776
Saccharomyces, 2063
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1271, 3444, 8060
Salix. Willow, 3854
Sorghum, 3048, 5136, 7602
Trifolium. Red clover, 5312
Triticum. Wheat, 367, 430, 481, 483, 2650, 2711, 2751, 7070
Zea. Maize, 707, 4893, 6764, 7355, 7396
see also yield
Quercus. Oak
Chromosome number, 8565
Cold resistance, 6135
Colour, 6134
Ecotypes, 6127–8
Geographical races, 3832, 6129
Growth period, 3834, 6132
Habit, 6136
Hairs, 8566
Heat, drought resistance, 6132
History and evolution, 6130–1
Hybridization, interspecific, 8563–4
Insects, 3834
Leaf, 6134, 6136, 8566
Microsphaera, 8568
Mutation, induced, 1691
Number of parts, 8567
Quality, of timber, 6133
Seed, 8567
Seedlings, 3832
Taxonomy, 1692–3, 3833, 6131, 6134, 8566
Temperature, effect of, 6132
Variation, 6126–7, 6133, 8565
Water balance, 6132
X rays, 1691
Quince, *see Cydonia.* Quince

RACES, *see* biotypes, ecotypes, geographical races, land races *and* physiological races
Radiation, 65, 2105, 2170, 2173, 4187, 4245, 4425, 6622–4, 6855
Arachis. Groundnut, 6829
Avena. Oats, 4851
Brassica, 2292, 3953, 6235
Capsicum, 2437
Cereals, 4592
Citrus, 5971
Coffea. Coffee, 3560
Coriandrum, 8902
Crop plants, 234, 255, 312, 2252, 2433, 2475–7, 4464–6, 6854, 6858
Gossypium. Cotton, 8006
Radiation—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 472, 821–2, 2375, 2982, 2984, 4422, 4433, 4436, 4453, 5050, 5062
Lespedeza, 7837
Lupinus. Lupin, 4357
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1906–7, 1913, 2375, 4024, 6310
Malus. Apple, 1463, 5897, 5908
Mentha, 4438
Micrococcus, 4153
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4431
Opuntia, 4358
Oryza. Rice, 2422, 2450, 3071, 7653–5, 7658, 7660, 7686
Phaseolus, 4335, 8810
Pinus. Pine, 4430
Pisum. Pea, 2471, 4131, 4249, 6417, 6613
Populus. Poplar, 4454
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4454
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2438
Saccharomyces, 6474
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3444
Solanum. Potato, 1093, 1110, 5410
Sorghum, 2408
Triticum. Wheat, 472, 477, 2375, 2439, 2462–63, 2630, 2652, 2741, 2749, 4440, 4461, 4692–3, 4758, 6857, 7132
Vicia. Broad bean, 216, 6360
Vitis, 8495
Zea. Maize, 2472, 4294, 4446, 4935, 4943, 6800
Radioactive isotopes
Cereals, 4576
Colletotrichum, 4335
Hordeum. Barley, 2414, 2980
Solanum. Potato, 1095, 2427
Triticum. Wheat, 4637, 4809
Vicia. Broad bean, 2182
Zea. Maize, 762
Radish, *see Raphanus.* Radish
Rai, *see Brassica.* Mustard, for oil
Ramulispora
Sorghum, 2296
Rape, *see Brassica.* Rape
Raphanus. Radish
Breeding, 4335
Genetics, 1816, 1818
Growth period, 1785
Heterosis, 6237
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3631, 3910, 3940, 6237
Hybridization, interspecific, 1816
Meiosis, 1806, 3631, 3922
Mutation, induced, 1785
N-Nitrosodiethylamine, 3922
Ozone, 5873
Peronospora, 8670
Polyploidy, 1806, 4504, 6237, 8669
Quality, for storage, 6206
Root, 1816, 8670
Statistics, experimental designs, 3921
Sterility, fertility, 1806, 1818
Sterility, male, 1785
Varieties, 196, 1788, 1807, 2339
Variety trials, 1804–5, 8668
X rays, 1785
Raspberry, *see Rubus.* Raspberry
Rays, *see* radiation
Recombination, *see* segregation
Recombination, mitotic *see* mitotic recombination
Red currant, *see Ribes.* Red currant
Reduction division, *see* meiosis
Reed grass, *see Phalaris*
Reproduction, 2148, 4236, 4269
Beta. Sugar beet, 272, 3484
Candida, 8905
Crop plants, 270
Phaseolus, 2114
Pinus. Pine, 3878
Rubus, 6031

Reproduction—*continued*
Rubus. Raspberry, 3632
Saccharomyces, 2083, 4166
Streptomyces, 4154
Zea. Maize, 2114, 2295, 4948
Resin
Humulus. Hop, 5747, 5749–50
Larix. Larch, 1777
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5718
Pinus. Pine, 1754, 3883–6, 6178
Resin canals
Pinus. Pine, 6178, 8604, 8622
Respiration
Beta. Sugar beet, 4493–4, 5640, 8097
Pinus. Pine, 1745
Saccharomyces, 6484–5, 6488, 6491, 6495–7, 8912
Vaccinium, 8474
Rhadinaphelenchus
Cocos. Coconut, 1582
Rhagoletis
Juglans. Walnut, 3737
Rhamnus
Quality, of edible product, 8280
Rheum. Rhubarb
Chromosome number, 6214
History and evolution, 6214
Varieties, 1833, 6213
Variety trials, 8697
Rhizobium
Acacia, for tanning, 8245
Aminoacids, 8238
Antibiotics, 7839
Arachis. Groundnut, 1574
Chemicals, effect of, 1574, 5279
Colour, 5279
Competition, 6410, 7829
Enzymes, 4118
Esterases, 7783
Genetics, 3210
Glycine. Soya bean, 4118, 6410, 8795, 8861–3
History and evolution, 7782–3
Leguminous forage crops, 1013–4, 3210–11, 5279–80, 7782–3
Medicago, 3238
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 7839
Mutation, 7839
Mutation, induced, 1574, 5279
Nitrosomethylurea, 7839
Nucleic acids, 1013
Phaseolus, 8795
Physiological races, 1013, 3211, 3238, 3267–8, 4118, 5280, 5348, 6410, 7783, 7828–9, 8245, 8863
Pisum. Pea, 8886
Serology, 5280, 8862
Stylosanthes, 5348
Temperature, effect of, 3267–8, 7828
Transformation, 1054, 1574
Trifolium, 1054
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3267–8, 7828–30
Ultraviolet rays, 1574, 5279
Vigna. Cowpea, 6387, 8245
Rhizoctonia
Coffea. Coffee, 4355
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1419
Oryza. Rice, 944
see also Corticium
Rhodanidogenic glucosides
Brassica. Kale, 3948
Brassica. Rape, 3948
Rhodes grass, *see Chloris*
Rhopalosiphum
Zea. Maize, 5022
Rhubarb, *see Rheum*. Rhubarb
Rhynchosphaeria
Cupressus, 6166
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum. Barley, 2552
Oryza. Rice, 214
Ribes
Cronartium, 1610
Harvesting, 1608
Hybridization, interspecific, 8292
Pollen, 3766–7
Pruning, 1608
Pseudopeziza, 8465
Varieties, 8465
Variety trials, 3760
Ribes. Black currant
Ascorbic acid, 3770, 6940, 8469
Breeding, 3769, 8275, 8470
Colour, 5826, 8469
Cold resistance, 1442, 1609
Dormancy, 5826
Embryo, 1612
Flavones, 8469
Fungicides, 3775
Genetics, 5826
Germination, 1442
Gibberellins, 6680
Growth period, 3772
Harvesting, 3773
Hybridization, interspecific, 1612, 3631, 3771
Meiosis, 3771
Mutation induced, 3634
Parthenocarpy, 6680
Plant collections, 8470
Pollen, 5839
Pollination, 6037, 8468
Pseudopeziza, 3631, 3775
Quality, 3638
Sphaerotheca, 3631
Sterility, fertility, 3772
Sterility, self, 6037
Sugars, 1609
Varieties, 6028, 8470
Variety trials, 1611, 3770, 3773, 8456, 8467
Yield, 3774
Ribes. Gooseberry
Cold resistance, 1609, 6028
Embryo, 1612
Flower, 6039
Fungi, 1613
Genetics, 1614
Growth period, 6039
Hybridization, interspecific, 1612, 3771, 8471
Meiosis, 3771
Plant collections, 8471
Pollen, 3766–7
Polyploidy, 260
Quality, of edible product, 6038, 8472
Sphaerotheca, 1442, 1614, 6028
Sugars, 1609
Varieties, 6038, 8269, 8471
Variety trials, 5833, 8267, 8456
Ribes. Red currant
Cold resistance, 3768, 8466
Gibberellins, 6680
Hybridization, interspecific, 8466
Mixoploidy, 6680
Riboflavin
Saccharomyces, 6481
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase
Hordeum. Barley, 4422
Rice, *see Oryza*. Rice
Rice grass, *see Oryzopsis*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Breeding, 5776, 8200, 8217
Colour, 2296

Ricinus. Castor oil plant—*continued*
Combining ability, 5777
Density of stand, 8218
Dichocrocis, 2296, 5783
Empoasca, 1398
Epistasis, 8216
Fatty oil, 8216
Fusarium, 8204
γ rays, 1399, 3598
Genetics, 2296, 4352, 5776
Germination, 5781
Gibberellins, 6845, 8201
Height, 2270, 3598
Heterosis, 4352, 5777, 6845
Inbreeding, 1397, 3599
Inflorescence, 5783
Insects, 5782
Leaf, 8215
Multiple alleles, 8215
Mutation, induced, 1399, 2438, 3598
Neutrons, 1399
Nutrients, 8218
Plant collections, 8204
Prodenia, 1399
Quantitative characters, 5776
Radiation, 2438
Seed, 8219
Segregation, 3599
Sex, 3599, 5780, 8201, 8204, 8218
Stem, 2296
Sterility, male, 6845
Varieties, 2270, 5778–9
Water balance, 8219
Yield, 3600
Rishitin
Solanum. Potato, 7908
Root
Acer, 8571
Beta. Mangel, 5660, 8094
Beta. Sugar beet, 3475, 5660, 5670, 8093–4
Brassica, 1816
Citrus, 8395
Crop plants, 283
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1874
Cucurbits, 6289
Daucus. Carrot, 1799, 8656
Festuca, 7749
Glycine. Soya bean, 8795
Gossypium. Cotton, 7975, 8013
Hordeum. Barley, 3010, 7543
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1153, 3358
Leguminous forage crops, 1012
Medicago, 1034, 1038, 4391
Oryza. Rice, 3108
Panicum, for grain, 878, 7579
Phaseolus, 8795
Pinus. Pine, 1745, 3872
Pisum. Pea, 166, 2030
Populus. Poplar, 1703
Prunus. Apricot, 5931
Raphanus. Radish, 1816, 8670
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057
Secale. Rye, 2857, 7304
Solanum. Potato, 1148
Sorghum, 5153
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 7828, 7830
Triticum. Wheat, 516, 526, 528, 2791, 4735–6, 7079, 7174–5, 7203–4
Vicia. Broad bean, 216
Vitis, 6102
Zea. Maize, 284–5, 719, 2539, 2890, 4986, 7324, 7428–9, 7442
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Rosa
Essential oil, 3579, 5754
Hybridization, interspecific, 3579, 5754
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rotenoids
Tephrosia, 8263
Rotylenchus
Glycine. Soya bean, 6411, 8868
Rubber, *see Hevea*. Rubber *and* latex
Rubus
Aneuploidy, 1631
Chromosome number, 6030
Embryo, 6031
History and evolution, 6030
Hybridization, interspecific, 1631, 3761, 6029–30
Polyploidy, 1631, 6029
Reproduction, 6031
Sterility, fertility, 6029
Taxonomy, 6029, 8292
Variety trials, 3760
Rubus. Blackberry
Breeding, 3765
Variety trials, 3764
Rubus. Raspberry
Breeding, 3638, 3762, 4367, 8274, 8457
Butyrus, 3631
Climate, 8458
Cold resistance, 4362, 8274, 8463–4
Embryology, 8460–1
Genetics, 1605, 3631
Height, 1605
Hybridization, interspecific, 3631, 6032
Meiosis, 8459
Pathology, 8457
Plant collections, 1607
Pollination, 4362
Polyploidy, 1631, 3632, 8459–61
Quality, nutritive value, 8462
Reproduction, 3632
Sclerotinia, 1455, 6035
Sterility, self, 1606
Varieties, 3763, 6036, 8288
Variety trials, 2337, 6033, 8456, 6058
Viruses, 3646, 6028, 6036
Yield, 4362, 6034
Rumex. Sorrel
Chromosome number, 6214
History and evolution, 6214
Polyploidy, 3968
Taxonomy, 3968
Rumple
Citrus. Lemon, 1535
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*. Swede
Rye, *see Secale*. Rye

SACCHAROMYCES
Antibiotics, 4164
Biochemistry, 2071–6, 2130, 4163, 4165, 6473, 6475–7, 6479, 6487, 6489, 8913–5, 8917, 8919, 8923
Canavanine, 2079
Carbon dioxide, 6473
Cell, 2080
Chemicals, effect of, 2074, 6497, 6501, 8908, 8915–7, 8922
Chlorimipramine, 6485
Chromosome aberrations, 6474
Chromosome number, 2061
Colour, 2077, 6784
Complementation, 2071, 6481, 6498, 6502
Cycloheximide, 8914
Cytochrome, 2073, 2076, 6472, 6492, 6497
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2068, 6482–4, 6491, 8911, 8919
Diploidy, 4170
Enzymes, 2070, 2075, 2082, 2130
Erythromycin, 6483–4, 8911
Ethidium bromide, 8906

Saccharomyces—continued
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 6493
γ rays, 8916
Gene conversion, 2064, 2066
Genetics, 2063, 2070, 2073, 2082, 4168, 4171, 6473, 6474
Heterothallism, 2083
Heterozygosis, 6478
Hybridization, interspecific, 6478, 8910
Inhibitors, 2061–2, 2065
Lethals, 2067, 6471, 8908
Light, effect of, 2069, 6491, 6499, 8924
Linkage, 2061, 6472, 6476, 6479, 6489, 6492–4, 8917
Maltose, 6502
Mitochondria, 2068, 4161, 4165, 4169, 6495, 6563, 8906–7, 8918
Mitotic recombination, 2067, 2078, 2081, 6490, 6501, 8916
Modifiers, 6483
Molecular genetics, 2062, 2065, 2076, 2082, 2130, 4161–2, 6480, 6563
Multiple genes, 6477, 8923
Mutation, back, 6500
Mutation, induced, 2077–8, 4163, 4165–8, 6471, 6486, 6492–9, 8906–8, 8919–22
Mutation, spontaneous, 2079, 6491
Nitrous acid, 6494, 6498
Nucleic acids, 2068, 4161, 4169, 6480, 6488, 6563, 8906–7
Nutrients, 6495
Physiological races, 3811
Polyploidy, 2053, 2081, 4171, 6486
Quality, for fermentation, 1442, 2084, 3811, 8910
Quantitative characters, 2063
Radiation, 6474
Reproduction, 2083, 4166
Respiration, 6484–5, 6488, 6491, 6495–7, 8912
Riboflavin, 6481
Sex, 8909
Sex linkage, 4160, 6478
Statistics, genetics, 2085
Sterols, 4164
Taxonomy, 2085
Temperature, effect of, 4163, 4166, 8912, 8914, 8918
Tryptophane synthetase, 4171
Ultraviolet rays, 2069, 2074, 2078, 4167–8, 4170, 6486, 6490, 6495, 6499, 8919–22, 8924
X rays, 2074, 2077, 6471, 6492, 8908, 8922
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Anatomy, 8080
Aneuploidy, 8078
Benzyladenine, 1270
Biochemistry, 1275, 8057
Breeding, 222, 1261, 3446–8, 3450, 3452, 3459, 5596, 8056–8, 8060, 8081, 8086
Cell division, 5602
Chemicals, effect of, 8057
Chimeras, 5599
Chlorogenic acid, 8084
Chromosome aberrations, 8078
Chromosome morphology, 3444, 8057, 8076
Chromosome number, 1262, 5591, 8057, 8075
Cold, effect of, 1270
Cold resistance, 3444, 8057, 8086
Colour, 1270, 3444, 5599
Computers, 8056
2,4-D, 5606
Development, 3451, 8079
Diatraea, 222, 1277, 5610
Embryo sac, 1264
Enzymes, 1262
Epidermis, 1259
Flower, 223, 3451, 5591, 5598
γ rays, 5598, 6799, 8057
Genetics, 3444, 8057, 8061
Germination, 2292
Glomerella, 1257, 1275
Saccharum. Sugar cane—*continued*
Growth period, 1268, 3457
Hairs, 1270
Heat, drought resistance, 3444, 5591, 8057, 8082
Helminthosporium, 1276
Herbicides, 1262, 1281
History and evolution, 1279, 3444, 8057
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1264, 1279, 3444, 5597, 8057, 8062
Hybridization, interspecific, 1263, 1268, 3444, 3451, 8064–71
Insects, 8057
Irrigation, 3458
Leptosphaeria, 5607
Ligule, 8061
Lodging, 1274, 8057
Meiosis, 8057, 8077
Methyl methanesulphonate, 3444
Mutation, induced, 3444, 5598, 8057
Nitrogen, 1262
Pathology, 223, 1262, 5593
Phenols, 8084
Photoperiodism, 222, 1268, 8057, 8079
Physalospora, 3444, 5608, 8057, 8083–4
Plant collections, 8057, 8081
Pollination, 3444
Proceras, 3444
Puccinia, 8057
Pyrilla, 6778
Pyrocatechol, 3444
Pyrogallol, 3444
Quality, for storage, 1258
Quality, nutritive value, 5603
Quantitative characters, 1271, 3444, 8060
Radiation, 3444
Root, 8057
Salinity, 8082
Selection, artificial, 5594–5
Stem, 1274, 8080
Sterility, fertility, 1272, 3457, 6799
Sterility, male, 1268
Sugar, 1271
Taxonomy, 1270
Temperature, effect of, 222, 1275, 3451
Tissue culture, 1262, 1269
Twinning, 1264
Ustilago, 1260, 3444, 5605, 5609, 8057, 8083, 8085
Variation, 1265, 1271, 8080
Variegation, 8057
Varieties, 1266–7, 1273, 3453–6, 5593, 5600–1, 6829, 8059, 8063–74
Variety trials, 219, 223, 1265, 2376, 3445, 3449, 5592
Viruses, 222, 1278–80, 2292, 2376, 3444, 8057, 8086–7
Xanthomonas, 222, 3459, 8059
Xylem, 8057
Yield, 1263, 5604
Zinc, 1262
Safflower, *see Carthamus*. Safflower
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*. Sainfoin
Salinity
Cereals, 2589–90
Citrus, 8395
Citrus. Lime, 1536
Citrus. Orange, 1536
Crop plants, 304, 6974
Glycine. Soya bean, 2349, 4395
Gossypium. Cotton, 5476
Hordeum. Barley, 838, 2574
Mangifera. Mango, 1551
Medicago, 1042
Morus. Mulberry, 8420
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3273
Oryza. Rice, 2276, 3069, 4182, 7640
Pisum. Pea, 8885
Populus. Poplar, 6142, 6145

Salinity—*continued*
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8082
Sorghum, 5145, 7627
Triticum. Wheat, 2574
Vicia. Broad bean, 6616
Vicia. Vetch, 3273
Vitis, 3815, 5865
Salix. Willow
Bud scales, 6161
Chromosome number, 1727
Geography, 1727
History and evolution, 6125
Hybridization, interspecific, 1726, 6161
Leaf, 6125
Plant collections, 1442
Polyploidy, 1727
Quality, of timber, 1442
Quantitative characters, 3854
Soil pH, 8600
Taxonomy, 1728–9, 3854, 6162–3, 8599
Varieties, 8598
Variety trials, 8597
Wind, 1442
Salsify, *see Tragopogon.* Salsify
Sambucus. Elder
Biochemistry, 3635
Colour, 3635
Variety trials, 3642, 4382
Sansevieria
Hybridization, interspecific, 1255
Sarson, *see Brassica.* Sarson
Satureja. Savory
Chromosome number, 6454
Savory, *see Satureja.* Savory
Schizaphis
Cereals, 2610, 7042
Physiological races, 2610, 3063, 4879, 5157, 7042
Secale. Rye, 4879
Sorghum, 3063, 5157
Triticum. Wheat, 4879
Schizophyllum
Genetics, 8325
Malus. Apple, 8325
Schizosaccharomyces
Chemicals, effect of, 8925
Lethals, 8925
Mutation, induced, 4475, 8925
Ultraviolet rays, 4475, 8925
Scion, *see* grafting
Scirrhia
Pinus. Pine, 3889
Scleroderris
Pinus. Pine, 1758, 8628
Sclerospora
Cereals, 7035–6
Pennisetum, 5121
Sorghum, 3061, 7632
Sorghum, for sugar, 8088
Zea. Maize, 780, 783, 2268, 7463–73
Sclerostachya
Chromosome morphology, 8057
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8057
Sclerotia
Claviceps, 2057–8
Sclerotinia
Agrostis, 5223
Allium, 6982
Biochemistry, 1955
Brassica. Cabbage, 6248
Diospyros. Persimmon, 1554
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1455
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2229
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 7835
Physiological races, 5223, 6101
Poa, 5223
Sclerotinia—continued
Prunus. Almond, 1449–50, 1490
Prunus. Apricot, 1449–50, 1490
Rubus. Raspberry, 1455, 6035
Trifolium, 87, 5281
Trifolium. Red clover, 2266, 6978
Vaccinium, 4362, 6045
Vicia. Broad bean, 1955, 8801
Vitis, 6101, 8526
Sclerotium, see Leptosphaeria, Macrophomina and Pellicularia
Scopoletin
Gossypium. Cotton, 7973
Scopolia
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8246
Scorzonera
Breeding, 1447
Secale. Rye
Adaptation, 4866
Aminoacids, 7107
Amphidiploidy, 7114, 7124
Amylase, 4861, 4876
Aneuploidy, 170, 461, 464, 673–4, 4677–8, 7113, 7115
Anthocyanins, 2863
Biochemistry, 353, 680, 4681
Breeding, 164, 667, 2234, 2852, 4393, 4856, 4858, 7302
Carbohydrates, 4876
Cell division, 6914
Cercosporella, 2862
Chlorocholine chloride, 348, 351–3, 413, 682, 4294
Chromosome aberrations, 2856, 2859–60, 7300–1
Chromosome morphology, 49, 670, 7109
Chromosome substitution, 463, 2614
Cold resistance, 469, 2375, 2591, 4682, 4877, 6913, 7308
Colour, 2863, 4860
Combining ability, 681
Crossing over, 674, 4192, 6544
Development, 49, 1858
Dormancy, 168, 677
Endosperm, 2653
Environment, 7297
Enzymes, 168, 276, 2620
Esterase, 4861
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 672, 4865
Fusarium, 2233
γ rays, 2653, 7301
Genetics, 679, 2617, 4859, 4874–5, 4879, 6521, 7119, 7295, 7305–6
Genome analysis, 2620
Germination, 2859
Growth period, 457, 675, 677, 4873–4
Growth regulators, 7304
Height, 351–3, 413, 681–2, 4294, 4878, 6522, 7295, 7300
Herbicides, 2861
Heterochromatin, 7300–1
Heterosis, 668, 4862
Heterozygosis, 4870
History and evolution, 670
Hybridization, graft, 126
Hybridization, intergeneric, 92, 170, 345, 379–80, 387, 446, 457–69, 538, 2375, 2378, 2614, 2617, 2632, 2653, 2691–701, 2831, 2853, 4300, 4364, 4573, 4586, 4650, 4672–82, 4879, 6821, 6913–4, 7009, 7016, 7101, 7105–20, 7124, 7192, 7296
Hybridization, interspecific, 669–71, 2223, 4863, 6800
Hybridization, wide, 671
Inbreeding, 4860, 4864–5, 7306
Inflorescence, 2234
Interference, 6544
Leaf, 2858
Linkage, 276, 4861
Lodging, 2861, 4294, 4878
Meiosis, 671, 2692, 2697, 4364, 4675–8, 4863, 6914, 7110–1, 7113, 7296
Mičurinism, 4873

Secale. Rye—*continued*
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 369
Morphology, 2861, 6521
Multiple genes, 2863
Mutation, induced, 672, 4865
Mutation, spontaneous, 4865
Neutrons, 2856, 7301
Nucleic acids, 4680
Nutrients, 49
Perennial habit, 2223, 7303
Phenols, 466, 2699
Phosphatase, 4586
Pleiotropy, 6522
Pollen, 676, 4871, 6800
Pollination, 4872
Polyploidy, 92, 125, 164, 353, 462, 465–7, 670, 675–7, 2698, 2853–7, 4508, 4586, 4857, 4863–4, 4871–2, 7116, 7302–4
Protein, 380, 387, 2617, 2700–1, 7117–9
Quality, 677
Quality, for milling and baking, 538, 4876, 7307
Quality, nutritive value, 468
Quality, of edible product, 2694
Root, 2857, 7304
Schizaphis, 4879
Seed storage, 2859–60
Segregation, 4860
Selection, natural, 2233
Size, 49
Starch, 279
Sterility, fertility, 461, 678, 2223, 2632, 2693, 2854–5, 4680
Sterility, male, 679, 4875
Sterility, self, 4859, 4862, 7305–6
Synthetics, 6800
Taxonomy, 680
Temperature, effect of, 2632
Tissue culture, 7304
Translocation, 4870, 7112
Variation, 2233, 2854, 4861, 7297
Varieties, 125–6, 168, 345, 459, 667, 4391, 4867–9, 6698, 7108, 7298–9
Variety trials, 92, 4301, 7022
Viruses, 2831, 6821
Water logging, 2591
X rays, 7300
Yield, 2696, 4862
Seed
Abies. Fir, 8647
Arachis. Groundnut, 3746
Beta. Sugar beet, 8104
Capsicum, 4022
Carthamus. Safflower, 1416
Cicer. Chickpea, 8893
Citrullus. Water melon, 1857
Cocos. Coconut, 1583
Crop plants, 321, 6939
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1922, 4300
Festuca, 280
Gossypium. Cotton, 1202–3, 3404, 5541 7985–6, 8017
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1416, 5810, 8233
Lens. Lentil, 2377, 8899
Linum. Flax, 2517, 8041, 8043
Linum. Linseed, 1402, 5789
Lupinus. Lupin, 7842
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1922, 4022
Phaseolus, 6373, 6378, 8808
Picea. Spruce, 6191
Pinus. Pine, 6181
Pisum. Pea, 2031, 4060
Prunus. Cherry, 6114
Pulses, 1953
Punica. Pomegranate, 3755
Quercus. Oak, 8567
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8219
Seed—*continued*
Trifolium, 1053
Trifolium. Red clover, 3253
Vicia. Broad bean, 59
Vicia. Vetch, 7834
Vitis, 8515
see also caryopsis
Seedlings
Agrostis, 5233
Amaranthus, 7710
Bouteloua, 5268
Crotalaria, for fibre, 1250
Eragrostis, 7775–6
Forest trees, 8558
Gossypium. Cotton, 7951
Hordeum. Barley, 7547
Linum. Flax, 1235
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 7847
Malus. Apple, 1463
Medicago, 7785
Oryza. Rice, 7701
Phaseolus, 8815
Picea. Spruce, 8557, 8636–7, 8643
Pinus. Pine, 3877, 8557, 8615–7
Quercus. Oak, 3832
Sorghum, 7629
Thea. Tea, 8172
Triticum. Wheat, 514, 2830
Vitis, 1662
Zea. Maize, 733, 760
Seed production
Beta. Sugar beet, 1307–8
Capsicum, 3908
Cereals, 372, 2567
Crop plants, 303, 4540, 4548, 6972
Cucumis. Melon, 3978
Elaeis. Oil palm, 4355
Elymus, 5269
Grasses, 3148
Hordeum. Barley, 2587
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4040
Medicago, 6821, 7810
Phaseolus, 2337
Tephrosia, 8263
Trifolium, 5305
Seed storage
Cereals, 7015
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8148
Pennisetum, 5117
Secale. Rye, 2859–60
Solanum. Potato, 5427
Vicia. Vetch, 3276
Zea. Maize, 7446
Seed testing
Beta. Sugar beet, 3489
Cereals, 392
Crop plants, 2387, 4540, 4549
Gossypium. Cotton, 1202
Grasses, 4366
Segregation, 4187, 6516, 6539, 6541, 6576
Arachis. Groundnut, 2455
Capsicum, 5759
Crop plants, 4188
Gossypium. Cotton, 1185, 3394
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1414
Hordeum. Barley, 5959
Humulus. Hop, 5751
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2375, 6301, 6305, 6341, 8741
Oryza. Rice, 7655
Penicillium, 6468
Phytophthora, 7906
Pinus. Pine, 8609
Pisum. Pea, 6416
Puccinia, 2604, 4813
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3599

Segregation—*continued*
Secale. Rye, 4860
Solanum, for fruit, 6305
Solanum. Potato, 5445
Sorghum, 896
Theobroma. Cacao, 5745
Triticum. Wheat, 4644, 7192, 7241
Zea. Maize, 700, 4898–9, 7360
see also mitotic recombination
Selection, artificial, 40, 4230–3, 6579–80, 6584–5
Arachis. Groundnut, 8442
Armoracia. Horseradish, 1378
Beta. Sugar beet, 3476
Bouteloua, 5268
Cereals, 372
Crop plants, 2479, 6862–3
Cucurbits, 6289
Forest trees, 1689, 8556, 8558
Glycine. Soya bean, 8835, 8845
Gossypium. Cotton, 174, 3399, 5488
Hordeum. Barley, 7558
Medicago, 2360, 5288, 7795
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5594–5
Sorghum, 3048, 5157
Trifolium. Red clover, 5307
Triticum. Wheat, 485, 2658, 2716, 4633, 4701, 4139–41
Zea. Maize, 2321, 4919, 4948–50, 6862, 7407
Selection, natural, 15, 38–9, 42, 2142, 2157, 2198, 4220–3, 4235, 4420, 6582–3, 6593, 6597–9
Amaranthus, 7710
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1418
Phaseolus, 2114
Secale. Rye, 2233
Sorghum, 7606
Trifolium. White clover, 3262
Triticum. Wheat, 4702
Zea. Maize, 2114
Selenophoma
Bromus, 4362
Self sterility, *see* sterility, self
Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria
Avena. Oats, 4363
Triticum. Wheat, 4826, 7099
Serology, 2195
Agropyron, 2364, 5271
Brassica. Cabbage, 3942, 8489
Cereals, 4539
Crop plants, 2399
Fusarium, 3619
Grasses, 962
Leguminous forage crops, 1015
Phaseolus, 1986–7
Rhizobium, 5280, 8862
Triticum. Wheat, 7156
Viruses, 6995, 8167
Sesamia
Oryza. Rice, 5207
Sesamum. Sesame
Height, 2457
γ rays, 2457
Genetics, 5784
Mutation, induced, 2457
Plant collections, 8204
Pollination, 8204
Pseudomonas, 5787
Sterility, female, 5784
Varieties, 1400, 5785, 6829
Variety trials, 2292, 3601
Viruses, 2296
Xanthomonas, 3602
Yield, 5786
Setaria
Breeding, 3035, 3037
Setaria—continued
Germination, 3034
Varieties, 7582
Sex, 4236
Asparagus, 4300
Broussonetia, 8055
Cannabis. Hemp, 1244–5, 5574, 5577–80, 8045–7
Carica. Papaya, 6027
Citrullus. Water melon, 1859
Citrus. Grapefruit, 5978
Citrus. Orange, 6763
Cola, 3566
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1878, 1880–2, 1885, 3912, 4005–9, 4305, 6261, 6274–9, 6282–7, 8723, 8729–30
Cucumis. Melon, 1853, 3980–1, 6260–1
Cucurbita, 1864, 5853
Cucurbits, 1846–7, 6889, 8706–7
Edgaria, 1866
Fibre plants, 7928
Ficus. Fig, 6652
Hordeum. Barley, 7523
Humulus. Hop, 3574, 5751
Ilex, 1716
Lagenaria, 6272
Larix. Larch 6199
Luffa, 1256
Malus. Apple, 5913
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3533
Olea. Olive, 5872
Pimenta, 1369
Pinus. Pine, 1740
Populus. Poplar, 1683, 2260, 3839, 3841, 3843, 6148
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3899
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3599, 5780, 8201, 8204, 8218
Saccharomyces, 8909
Spinacia. Spinach, 2224, 3966
Swietenia, 6156
Ustilago, 5017
Vitis, 1645, 6094, 6800, 6877, 8494
Sex linkage
Saccharomyces, 4160, 6478
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shattering, *see* shedding
Shedding
Aegilops, 4723
Avena. Oats, 659
Dolichos, 6390
Durio, 8451
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7254–5
Gossypium. Cotton, 4335, 5561
Oryza. Rice, 3106, 7679
Phalaris, 4362
Pisum. Pea, 2239
Triticum. Wheat, 517, 4723
Vitis, 6091
Silage, *see* ensilage
Simazine
Zea. Maize, 2963
Sinapis, *see Brassica*. Mustard
Sisal, *see Agave*
Sitanion
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5272
Sitona
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4362, 5333
Sitophilus
Oryza. Rice, 948
Triticum. Wheat, 634
Zea. Maize, 7009
Size
Allium. Onion, 49
Brassica. Cauliflower, 8694
Crop plants, 282
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6057, 8483, 8485, 8487
Hordeum. Barley, 2344
Larix. Larch, 6198

Size—*continued*
Malus. Apple, 6669
Secale. Rye, 49
Tectona, 8591
Vaccinium, 3776, 5870
Sodium azide
Hordeum. Barley, 2971, 4436
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate
Beta, 1085
Beta. Sugar beet, 1316
Cichorium. Chicory, 1447, 1844
Sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate
Capsicum, 8196
Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
Soil pH
Apium. Celery, 6258
Cereals, 2586
Citrullus. Water melon, 3990
Hordeum. Barley, 865, 3021
Salix. Willow, 8600
Sorghum, 7626
Triticum. Wheat, 4763
Vitis, 1658
Zea. Maize, 7441
Soja, *see Glycine*. Soya bean
Solanum
Embryology, 7869
Germination, 2513
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1905
Polyploidy, 7869
Sterility, fertility, 2513
Solanum. Egg plant
Botany, 1939
Breeding, 1939
Colour, 4054
Cytology, 4052
2,4-D, 6344
Flower, 1940
Genetics, 4362
Growth period, 8787
Habit, 4362
Heterosis, 1937, 8787
History and evolution, 4052
Hybridization, graft, 6311
Hybridization, interspecific, 1938, 8788
Hybrid varieties, 4055, 8789
Meloidogyne, 1941
Multiple alleles, 4054
Parthenocarpy, 4058
Pathology, 4055
Pollination, 8789
Pseudomonas, 8296, 8790
Sterility, fertility, 1940
Sterility, male, 6344
Varieties, 4056
Variety trials, 1936
Solanum, for fruit
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6305
Segregation, 6305
Solanum. Potato
Alkaloids, 6993
Alternaria, 2292, 3341
Aminoacids, 3325, 6940
Anatomy, 1148
Aneuploidy, 1106, 5408
Arion, 6663
Ascorbic acid, 135
Biochemistry, 2516, 5433–4, 5449, 7875, 7907
Black spot, 5438
Botany, 6512
Breeding, 134, 1088–90, 1093, 1135, 4345, 5354–7, 5361, 5375–6, 5383, 5423, 5441–2, 6513, 7856, 7860
Centres of origin, 6881
Chemicals, effect of, 7874
Chimeras, 1096, 5394
Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Chromosome aberrations, 1110, 3305, 7868
Chromosome morphology, 1104
Chromosome number, 1103, 5365, 5407
Climate, 1091
Cold resistance, 1133–4, 7895–7
Colour, 3303, 4550, 5429–30
Combining ability, 3304, 5382, 5387, 5411–2
Corticium, 87, 2208, 5377
Corynebacterium, 5369, 7900
Cytology, 4287
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3345, 5425
Density of stand, 3324
Development, 4289, 5422, 7879
Development, abnormal, 6990, 7873
Ditylenchus, 1142
Dormancy, 1111, 2394, 5421, 5427, 6955, 7875
Empoasca, 5413
Epitrix, 5413, 5453
Erwinia, 5449
Flower, 3298, 7873
Fusarium, 4362
γ rays, 1095, 2425, 2427, 3306–8, 5392–3, 7868
Genetics, 83, 308, 1116, 1127, 1135–7, 1145–6, 2205, 2394, 2528, 3303, 3306, 3333–43, 3347, 5448, 5457, 6663
Geography, 1128
Germination, 1110, 2465, 7877
Growth period, 1091, 1112–3, 1115, 1117, 1124, 2248, 3321, 3324, 5391, 5418–20, 5431, 7871–2, 7892
Haploidy, 1094, 1108–9, 1116, 5387–8, 5414–5, 7870
Harvesting, 3331, 4294
Heat, drought resistance, 5416
Herbicides, 6978
Heterodera, 83, 1143–8, 2205, 3347, 5367, 5374, 5450–2, 6663, 6990, 7910–5
History and evolution, 1104, 4287, 5425, 6881, 7866
Hybridization, 3298–9
Hybridization, interspecific, 136, 139, 182, 308, 1094, 1142, 1146, 1150–1, 2246–7, 2267, 3305, 3307, 3341, 3347, 4287, 4362, 5368, 5378, 5384–90, 5414, 5429, 5439, 5446, 5450–1, 6954–5, 7861–2, 7867
Hypomyces, 2208, 4362
Inbreeding, 5381
Internal black spot, 2375
Internal brown spot, 3351, 7898
Internal rust spot, 5436
Invertase, 3320
Irrigation, 5438, 7893
Leaf, 1118, 7876
Leptinotarsa, 4310
Light, effect of, 5439
Linkage, 5380
Macrosiphum, 5370, 7916
Matrocliny, 1096
Meiosis, 1105, 5378, 5406
Meloidogyne, 3346
Morphology, 1117, 7872
Multiple genes, 4344, 5447, 7899, 7903
Mutation, induced, 1095, 2425, 2427, 2465, 3306–10, 5392–3
Mutation, somatic, 1096
Myzus, 5370, 7916
Necrosis, 7899
Nitrogen, 1124
Nitrosomethylurea, 7868
Nutrients, 5438
Organic acids, 1115
Pathology, 118, 307, 2267, 2375, 3332, 4284, 4345, 5360, 5378, 7865, 7890, 7894
Patrocliny, 5453
Phenols, 1147, 2375, 2527, 5435, 7882
Photoperiodism, 6772, 7920
Photosynthesis, 5387–8, 5417
Physiology, 1133

Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Phytophthora, 98, 168, 218, 308, 1135–41, 2208, 2377, 2527–8, 3333–45, 4292, 4341–2, 4344, 4355, 4357, 4362, 4550, 5441–7, 6978, 6980, 7862, 7901–8, 8931
Plant collections, 1132, 3330, 6891, 6954, 7891–2
Plastids, 1096, 7897
Pollen, 3327
Pollination, 1114, 4287
Polyploidy, 1107–9, 4287, 5368, 5378, 5385–6, 5393, 5408–13, 7867–8
Protein, 133, 135–6, 1116, 2340, 3329, 5368, 5389, 7861, 7884, 7888
Pseudomonas, 5439
Quality, 1119–20, 5428, 6514
Quality, for canning, 2208, 3324
Quality, for cooking, 1121–2, 3322–3, 5366, 5372, 5384, 6782, 7882
Quality, for drying, 6782
Quality, for storage, 1121–2, 1125–7, 2208, 4357, 5433–4, 7885
Quality, nutritive value, 1123, 1127, 1129, 2247
Quality, of edible product, 2369, 4294, 4362, 5390, 5429–32, 7878–9, 7881, 7883
Radiation, 1093, 1110, 5410
Radioactive isotopes, 1095, 2427
Rishitin, 7908
Root, 1148
Seed, 195
Seed storage, 5427
Segregation, 5445
Starch, 134, 1128, 3321, 3327, 7886–7
Statistics, experimental designs, 5379
Stem, 1113, 7887
Sterility, fertility, 1106, 1108, 4287, 5411, 5424, 5426, 7870, 7874
Sterility, male, 5425, 6772
Stomata, 1109
Streptomyces, 5440, 6978
Sugar, 1125–6, 3326
Synchytrium, 87, 4362, 4550, 5448–9, 6978, 6980
Taxonomy, 139, 182, 1117, 1130–2, 2340, 6881, 7876, 7890
Temperature effect of, 3326, 5436, 6990, 7877
Tetranychus, 6993
Texture, 5432
Trichodorus, 3631
Tuber, 3303
Ultraviolet rays, 2427, 5424
Variation, 1118, 1128, 5391, 5453
Variegation, 1096
Varieties, 83, 85, 90, 251, 1097–1102, 1120, 1140, 2218, 2270, 2340, 2378, 2480, 3312–9, 3912, 4357, 4362, 5366, 5371, 5395–406, 5452, 6864, 7863–5
Variety trials, 85, 97, 117, 169, 224, 1091–2, 2218, 2369, 2377, 3300–2, 5358–9, 5362–4, 7857–9, 7889
Vegetative reproduction, 3309
Verticillium, 5373, 7909
Viruses, 83, 218, 1088, 1149–52, 2207–8, 2370, 2377, 3348–53, 3631, 4282–3, 5454–8, 7917–9
Water balance, 5416
Water logging, 5437
X rays, 2465, 5394, 5446
Yield, 3311, 3328, 5391
Somatic recombination, *see* mitotic recombination
Somatic reduction
Agrostis, 5220
Pisum. Pea, 2184
Triticum. Wheat, 5220
Somatic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Sorbitol
Malus. Apple, 8319
Sorbus
Breeding, 8595
Sorghastrum
Dormancy, 7760
Germination, 7760
Sorghum
Anatomy, 3057
Aneuploidy, 5142, 7609
Apomixis, 7617
Atherigona, 3062, 4335, 4353, 7631
Back crossing, 7613
Biochemistry, 143, 192, 411, 998–9, 7630
Birds, 4388, 7630
Breeding, 158, 2542, 2548, 3045, 5125, 7598
Busseola, 2296
Carbohydrates, 2337
Carotenoids, 5151
Caryopsis, 7611, 7630
Cell inclusions, 6989
Chemicals, effect of, 2408, 3053
Chilo, 411, 2292, 4335
Chromosome aberrations, 3065
Chromosome number, 900
Colchicine, 3056
Cold resistance, 5260
Colletotrichum, 5155
Combining ability, 2337, 3051, 3196, 5134–5, 7614
Competition, 7628–9
Computers, 6529
Contarinia, 6829
Cyanogenetic compounds, 5259
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 6842–3
Density of stand, 2333, 2335
Embryology, 7615
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 7605
Flower, 902, 5150, 5152, 7618
Fungal toxins, 5156
Fungi, 2546
γ rays, 2451, 5138
Genetics, 908, 998, 2296, 2300, 2546, 3049, 5156–7, 6529, 6842, 7602, 7631
Geography, 7604
Germination, 897, 5145
Gibberella, 6829
Growth period, 901–3, 2296, 2451, 5152, 7604
Heat, drought resistance, 5153, 7460, 7627
Height, 3052, 7628, 7634
Helminthosporium, 4353
Herbicides, 912, 3064–5
Heterosis, 143, 3059, 3196, 4519, 5133–4, 5148, 6843, 7603
History and evolution, 900, 2408
Hybrid varieties, 219, 895, 905, 994–6, 2336, 4335, 4353, 4357, 4391, 5128–32, 5147
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3444, 8057
Hybridization, interspecific, 896–7, 2337, 2547, 3153, 4307, 4519, 5136, 5146, 7761
Hydrogen cyanide, 2547, 7761
Inflorescence, 909
Insecticides, 911
Insects, 909–10
Leaf, 902, 3049
Linkage, 3058, 5126
Macrophomina, 6990
Matrocliny, 5136
Meiosis, 5141, 5143, 7608
Morphology, 896, 900, 7604, 7606, 7609
Multiple alleles, 7634
Mutation, induced, 2408, 2451, 3053, 3056, 5138, 6997, 7605
Mutation, spontaneous, 3052
Nitrogen, 5134, 5259
Osmosis, 7460
Ovary, 5142
Periconia, 5156
Photoperiodism, 903, 4520, 7633
Plant collections, 384, 2543, 7029, 7625

Sorghum—continued
Polyploidy, 2408, 3056, 5143, 7608, 7610–1
Protein, 385, 2544, 7621–2
Puccinia, 908
Quality, for milling and baking, 386
Quality, nutritive value, 985, 2545, 4395, 7611, 7620
Quantitative characters, 3048, 5136, 7602
Radiation, 2408
Ramulispora, 2296
Root, 5153
Salinity, 5145, 7627
Schizaphis, 3063, 5157
Sclerospora, 3061, 7632
Seedlings, 7629
Segregation, 896
Selection, artificial, 3048, 5137
Selection, natural, 7606
Soil pH, 7626
Sphacelotheca, 2292, 5154, 6987
Statistics, biometry, 2334, 6529
Stem, 3057 5144
Sterility, fertility, 997 3053
Sterility, male, 143, 158, 192, 904–5, 998–9, 2296, 3051, 3058–9, 3196, 4322, 4519–20, 5127, 5138, 5147–50, 6793, 6842–3, 6923, 7613–7
Taxonomy, 3060, 7624–5
Temperature, effect of, 897, 6997, 7616
Tolyposporium, 2292
Translocation, 3058, 5141
Twinning, 7619
Variation, 384, 3153, 7604
Varieties, 204, 898–9, 904, 997, 2270, 3054–5, 5139–40, 5261, 6800, 7607
Variety trials, 102, 218–9, 222–4, 893–4, 906, 994–5, 2297–8, 2332–3, 3044, 3046–7, 3050, 4372, 4377, 5129–32, 7013, 7595–7, 7599–601, 7623, 7714
Viruses, 2546, 6989, 7632
Weeds, 7629
Yield, 907, 2300, 2334, 5135, 7603
Sorghum, for sugar
Carbohydrates, 2337
Colour, 7612
Growth period, 7612
Height, 8088
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8062
Hybridization, interspecific, 2337
Sclerospora, 8088
Sugar, 3460
Varieties, 2337
Variety trials, 1282, 3044, 4377
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*, for sugar
Sorosporium
Zea. Maize, 90, 7486
Sorrel, *see Rumex*. Sorrel
Southern pea, *see Vigna*. Cowpea
Sowing
Beta. Mangel, 1087
Beta. Sugar beet, 1314
Hibiscus, for fibre, 5464
Hordeum. Barley, 866
Oryza. Rice, 5191–2
Triticum. Wheat, 563, 4295
Vicia. Vetch, 7831
Zea. Maize, 2956, 4917–8
Soya bean, *see Glycine*. Soya bean
Spartina
Hybridization, interspecific, 7774
Meiosis, 7774
Sphaceloma
Vitis, 4357
Sphacelotheca
Panicum, for grain, 5111
Physiological races, 6987
Sorghum, 2292, 5154, 6987
Sphaerotheca
Cucumis. Melon, 3985
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1442, 1639, 4362, 8489
Ribes. Black currant, 3631
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1442, 1614, 6028
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach, *see Spinacia*. Spinach
Spinach beet, *see Beta*
Spinacia. Spinach
Bolting, 3903
Development, 2224
Genetics, 3903, 3966–7
Hybrid varieties, 1446–7
Peronospora, 3967
Sex, 2224, 3966
Varieties, 1788, 6252, 8661
Variety trials, 1830–2, 6253
Viruses, 3903
Sporodesmium
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8734
Sports, *see mutation*
Spring habit, *see* growth period
Sprouting, *see* germination *and* dormancy
Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica*. Sprouting broccoli
Spruce, *see Picea*. Spruce
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum* and *Sitanion*
Stagonospora, *see Leptosphaeria*
Stamen, *see* flower
Starch
Cereals, 2573
Hordeum. Barley, 83, 5085, 7524
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 7925
Manihot. Cassava, 1324
Oryza. Rice, 3114, 3122, 7679
Secale. Rye, 379
Solanum. Potato, 134, 1128, 3321, 3327, 7886–7
Triticum. Wheat, 379
Zea. Maize, 696, 2921, 4894, 4897, 4932, 4993
Statistics, biometry, 4–5, 2110
Beta. Sugar beet, 1296
Brassica. Sarson, 6527–8
Crop plants, 2523
Linum. Linseed, 6530
Oryza. Rice, 3082, 5189, 7684
Sorghum, 2334, 6529
Statistics, cytology, 2170
Larix. Larch, 6196
Triticum. Wheat, 2737
Statistics, experimental designs, 6534
Cereals, 2566, 4575, 7027
Crop plants, 229, 232–3, 2381, 2383, 3952, 4401
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6050
Gossypium. Cotton, 1174, 7993
Medicago, 2356
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3513
Oryza. Rice, 2381, 3070, 5165
Piper. Pepper, 5756
Pisum. Pea, 6414, 8875
Raphanus. Radish, 3921
Solanum. Potato, 5379
Triticum. Wheat, 423
Statistics, genetics, 6–7, 15, 17, 33, 36, 38–40, 180, 2109, 2112, 2118–21, 2139–43, 4184–5, 4190–1, 4216–22, 4226, 4230–2, 6525, 6533, 6540, 6557–8, 6576, 6578, 6580, 6584–5, 6733–4
Beta. Sugar beet, 3476, 5637
Crop plants, 183, 2382, 4410, 6976
Glycine. Soya bean, 6573
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6546
Phaseolus, 2114
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4091
Saccharomyces, 2085
Triticum. Wheat, 4633, 4635
Zea. Maize, 2114, 6526

Stem
Cannabis. Hemp, 8044
Citrus. Lemon, 1534
Cocos. Coconut, 1582
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8732
Gossypium. Cotton, 1195
Hordeum. Barley, 7529
Humulus. Hop, 5751
Malus. Apple, 6669
Oryza. Rice, 3073–4
Picea. Spruce, 8644
Pisum. Pea, 6417, 6437
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2296
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1274, 8080
Solanum. Potato, 1113, 7887
Sorghum, 3057, 5144
Zea. Maize, 778, 4281, 5001, 5009–10, 7009, 7391, 7430, 7493–4
Sterility, female
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6054
Gossypium. Cotton, 5512
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3501
Psidium. Guava, 5992
Sesamum. Sesame, 5784
Sterility, fertility, 2117, 2185–6, 2187, 2193, 6636
Aegilops, 330, 455
Agropyron, 1008–9, 7122
Artemisia, 4149
Avena. Oats, 660, 2213, 2838, 2843
Beta. Sugar beet, 3474, 5629, 5634, 5673–4
Brassica, 1818, 3944
Brassica. Cabbage, 3937, 3957
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3957
Brassica. Sarson, 8210
Capsicum, 3582, 3585–6
Cereals, 412
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 5825
Citrullus. Water melon, 3988, 8713
Citrus, 2367, 5972
Cola, 3567
Corchorus. Jute, 5583
Crop plants, 237, 2399, 4509
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4004, 8728, 8731
Cucumis. Melon, 3983
Cucurbita, 5862, 8705
Cyamopsis, 5345
Cynodon, 966
Daucus. Carrot 6694
Dichanthium, 991
Digitaria, 1001
Dolichos, 6930
Durio, 8451
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5816
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7252
Festuca, 979–80
Frugaria. Strawberry, 1626–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 5498, 5511
Grasses, 2309, 5221
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 1809
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1809, 3607, 4353, 8230
Hordeum. Barley, 170, 815, 817, 835–6, 2414, 2582, 2978, 2982, 3001, 4362, 5038, 5076, 7544, 7577
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1155
Lavandula, 8183
Leguminous forage crops, 2308
Linum. Flax, 4507
Lolium, 3188
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5340
Luffa, 1256
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4411, 6207, 6323
Malus. Apple, 1442, 5836, 8311, 8314
Medicago, 1031, 3227, 5274, 5286, 5295–6, 7798, 7806
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1070–1
Mentha, 4147
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1337, 3518, 3534, 4411, 4455
Sterility, fertility—*continued*
Nuts, 3736
Oryza. Rice, 3069, 3078–80, 3113, 5168–9, 5175
Paspalum, 6807, 7752–4
Pennisetum, 8820
Phalaris, 3193
Phleum, 5235
Picea. Spruce, 4429, 6123
Pimenta, 1369
Pisum. Pea, 6418
Plantago, 8249
Poa, 168
Prunus. Cherry, 3636, 3700, 4366, 8374
Prunus. Peach, 1510
Prunus. Plum, 1493, 2511, 3636, 3691, 4455
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3899–900
Psidium. Guava, 1547, 5991
Raphanus. Radish, 1806, 1818
Ribes. Black currant, 3772
Rubus, 6029
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1272, 3457, 6799
Secale. Rye, 461, 678, 2223, 2632, 2693, 2854–5, 4680
Solanum, 2513
Solanum. Egg plant, 1940
Solanum. Potato, 1106, 1108, 4287, 5411, 5424, 5426, 7870, 7874
Sorghum, 997, 3053
Trifolium, 1052
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2306, 3263
Trifolium. Red clover, 1057, 2307, 3250, 7823, 7825
Trifolium. White clover, 3259
Tripsacum, 7894
Triticum. Wheat, 451–2, 455, 461, 504, 523, 2375, 2582, 2632, 2639, 2642, 2693, 4640, 4667, 4680, 4727, 7122, 7154
Vanilla, 8188
Vegetable crops, 3909, 6211
Vitis, 3809, 6092, 8502, 8514
Zea. Maize, 140, 265, 746–7, 759, 2377, 2908, 2936, 2945, 4367, 4501–2, 4960, 4995, 7394
Zingiber. Ginger, 8190
Sterility, male, 80
Aegilops, 6728, 7069, 7104
Agropyron, 7121
Allium, 4300
Allium. Chives, 4300, 8682
Allium. Leek, 4300
Allium. Onion, 3906, 3912, 3924, 3929–30, 4300 4527–8, 6225–6, 8674
Beta. Sugar beet, 1315–6, 2208, 3464, 3483, 3487, 4498–500, 4523–4, 5614, 5622, 5627, 5652, 5654, 5657–9, 5663, 5674–7, 6844, 6911, 6928–35, 8098–101
Brassica, 2292, 3938
Brassica. Cabbage, 1785
Brassica. Sarson, 5768, 8207
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 4366, 8696
Cannabis. Hemp, 3434
Capsicum, 3587, 3908, 6725, 8192, 8196
Chenopodium, 5210
Cichorium. Chicory, 1447, 1844
Cola, 5742
Coriandrum, 8903
Crop plants, 274, 281, 333, 2398, 4534, 6921
Crotalaria, for fibre, 6800
Cucumis. Melon, 8710
Cucurbita, 6269
Daucus. Carrot, 1798, 8666
Glycine. Soya bean, 8852
Gossypium. Cotton, 1183, 7974
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3608, 4320, 4529, 5802–6, 5808, 6923, 8201, 8204, 8231
Hordeum. Barley, 338, 839, 855–6, 2575, 3008, 4458, 7545
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4300
Larix. Larch, 6197

Sterility, male—*continued*
Leguminous forage crops, 1011
Linum. Flax, 8042
Linum. Linseed, 3605, 5793
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1914–8, 3912, 4038–40, 6309, 6321, 8758–9, 8765
Manihot. Cassava, 1328–9, 3500
Medicago, 3218, 4331, 7807
Morus. Mulberry, 1543
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3522, 4530–1, 8141–2
Oryza. Rice, 3077, 3107, 6849, 7680–1
Panicum, for grain, 4324, 4521, 5110
Pennisetum, 886, 2292, 2336, 3040–1, 5118, 5122
Phaseolus, 8817
Phleum, 3176
Prunus. Cherry, 1503
Raphanus. Radish, 1785
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 6845
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1278
Secale. Rye, 679, 4875
Solanum. Egg plant, 6344
Solanum. Potato, 5425, 6772
Sorghum, 143, 158, 192, 904–5, 998–9, 2296, 3051, 3058–9, 3196, 4147–50, 4322, 4519–20, 5127, 5138, 6793, 6842–3, 6923, 7663–7
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2337
Trifolium. White clover, 2208
Triticum. Wheat, 142, 329–31, 334–6, 439, 521–2, 2345, 2575, 2622–3, 2746, 2748, 2771, 2832, 4294, 4300, 4306, 4522, 4573, 4670, 4728–31, 6849, 7009, 7069, 7104, 7121, 7125, 7132, 7169–71
Vegetable crops, 2512, 4525, 6215
Vitis, 1663, 8494
Zea. Maize, 718, 737, 763–8, 787, 2254, 2378, 2571, 2864, 2946–7, 4446, 4510–18, 4532–3, 4943, 4945, 4976–82, 5023–4, 6922–7, 6983–4, 7318–24, 7329–33, 7380–1, 7406, 7419–24, 7472, 7495–6
Zea. Popcorn, 6840, 7506
Sterility, self
Avena. Oats, 2837
Brassica, 3941, 3945–6
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3943
Brassica. Cabbage, 3942, 8689
Brassica. Kale, 3962
Brassica. Sarson, 3631
Bromus, 7720
Capsicum, 5762
Crop plants, 4535
Dactylis, 5230
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 642, 4837
Festuca, 5250
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6055
Gossypium. Cotton, 1185
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8232
Lolium, 7746
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5342
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4041, 6322
Medicago, 5297
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5715–6
Oryza. Rice, 7682
Phleum, 7720
Pinus. Pine, 1749
Prunus. Apricot, 5930
Prunus. Cherry, 1504, 6113, 8375
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4454
Pyrus. Pear, 5925
Ribes. Black currant, 6037
Rubus. Raspberry, 1606
Secale. Rye, 4859, 4862, 7305–6
Trifolium. Red clover, 3251
Sterols
Saccharomyces, 4164
Stigma, *see* flower
Stipa
Taxonomy, 7772
Varieties, 7771
Stock, *see* grafting
Stomata
Medicago, 7808
Panicum, 1003
Pennisetum, 5119
Pyrus. Pear, 1483
Solanum. Potato, 1109
Zea. Maize, 258
Stone fruits
Breeding, 2101, 6886
Cold resistance, 8294
Dormancy, 8294
Physiology, 8294
Pollen, 5380
Varieties, 3687
Storage quality, *see* quality, for storage
Strawberry, *see Fragaria.* Strawberry
Streptomyces
Antibiotics, 217, 2051, 6467
Chemicals, effect of, 2051
Genetics, 4154, 6467
Heterocaryosis, 2052
Mutation, induced, 217, 2051, 6467
Physiological races, 217
Reproduction, 4154
Solanum. Potato, 5440, 6978
Ultraviolet rays, 2051, 6467
Streptomycin, 2050
Striga
Pennisetum, 5122
Strontium
Zea. Maize, 5003
Strychnine
Zea. Maize, 4925
Style, *see* flower
Stylosanthes
Growth period, 6800
Habit, 6800
Hybridization, interspecific, 4395
Rhizobium, 5348
Taxonomy, 5348
Varieties, 3160, 7582
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium.* Subterranean clover
Successional crops
Phaseolus, 8822
Sucrose
Vicia. Broad bean, 6614
Sugar
Acer, for sugar, 6116
Beta. Sugar beet, 1296, 1317, 2253, 3471, 3475, 5621, 5681, 8092–3
Capsicum, 6940
Cucumis. Melon, 3982
Gossypium. Cotton, 5540
Leguminous forage crops, 5278
Lycopersicon. Cotton, 6940
Malus. Apple, 1469, 5911
Phoenix. Date, 6024
Populus, 6151
Prunus. Cherry, 5954, 6940
Pyrus. Pear, 6940
Ribes. Black currant, 1609
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1609
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1271
Solanum. Potato, 1125–6, 3326
Sorghum, for sugar, 3460
Triticum. Wheat, 550, 4760, 7200
Vitis, 1647, 3813, 6090
Zea. Maize, 788, 4995
Zea. Sweet corn, 2965
Sugar beet, *see Beta.* Sugar beet

Sugar cane, *see Saccharum.* Sugar cane
Sulphur compounds
Brassica. Rape, 4362
Sunflower, *see Helianthus.* Sunflower
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria,* for fibre
Supernumerary chromosomes, *see* aneuploidy
Supersonic waves, *see* ultrasonic waves
Swede, *see Brassica.* Swede
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus.* Sweet clover
Sweet corn, *see Zea.* Sweet corn
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea.* Sweet potato
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum,* for sugar
Swietenia
Chromosome number, 6194
Heterosis, 6156
Hybridization, interspecific, 6156
Sex, 6156
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Physiological races, 87, 4550, 5448, 6978
Solanum. Potato, 87, 4362, 4550, 5448–9, 6978, 6980
Synthetics
Agropyron, 3159
Brassica. Rape, 3595
Bromus, 253, 3159, 7736–7
Crop plants, 4410
Elymus, 5269
Festuca, 4362
Gossypium. Cotton, 5499
Hordeum. Barley, 812
Lolium, 6825, 7742
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 253
Medicago, 3219, 7787–90, 7792, 7802
Phaseolus, 206
Secale. Rye, 6800
Trifolium. Red clover, 4378
Triticum. Wheat, 7086
Zea. Maize, 299, 707, 725, 2904, 4356, 4584, 4919, 6793
Zea. Sweet corn, 7347
Systematics, *see* taxonomy
Systremma
Pinus. Pine, 8629

TAENIATHERUM
Heterosis, 952
Meiosis, 952
Tangerine, *see Citrus.* Tangerine
Tannin
Gossypium. Cotton, 7959
Lespedeza, 1069, 3280–1, 7836
Taxonomy, 81–2, 2093–7, 2188–200, 4174–7, 4195, 6586, 6592, 6596, 6600, 6602, 6637–8
Abies. Fir, 1767–8, 8648
Acacia, for tanning, 8245
Acer, 2201
Acer, for sugar, 8107
Agave, 216–7
Agropyron, 2364, 5271
Agrostis, 960, 3174
Albizzia, 1711
Allium, 1814, 3927, 3933
Allium. Onion, 1812, 3927
Annona, 1545
Araucaria, 1730
Asparagus, 3935
Astragalus, 5343
Beta. Sugar beet, 5630
Betula. Birch, 6154
Bothriochloa, 5255, 7755
Brassica, 6239
Bromus, 960, 5241
Calamagrostis, 7768
Calamochloa, 1007
Carpinus. Hornbeam, 1725
Carya. Pecan, 3743, 6003

Taxonomy—*continued*
Cenchrus, 3197, 7762
Cereals, 2510, 4539
Chenopodium, 5210
Cicer. Chickpea, 2042
Cichorium. Chicory, 4271
Cichorium. Endive, 4271
Citrus, 1522, 3717–8, 6771, 8394
Coffea. Coffee, 1348
Crop plants, 2393, 4482, 4484, 6870
Cucurbita, 6271
Cymbopogon, 5753
Cynodon, 7728–9
Datura, 3623
Dichanthium, 7755, 7759
Echinochloa, 7591
Eragrostis, 4358
Erianthus, 5257
Eucalyptus, 3850, 3852, 6158
Festuca, 984, 7751
Ficus. Fig, 3726–7, 4396
Fraxinus. Ash, 6160, 8596
Gossypium. Cotton, 1211, 3412, 5432
Grasses, 962, 2161
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1839
Larix. Larch, 1777
Lavandula, 8186
Leguminous forage crops, 1015, 5278, 8930
Linum. Flax, 7928
Liquidambar, 1717
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5339, 5341, 7848
Lupinus. Lupin, 7844
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1905
Macadamia, 8434
Malus. Apple, 1442, 8309, 8320
Mangifera. Mango, 8424
Medicago, 1023, 1081, 3231, 5299
Medicinal plants, 4177
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5332
Mentha, 6457–8
Muhlenbergia, 7769
Myrica, 8455
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3279
Oryza. Rice, 5188–9, 6732, 7619, 7650
Oryzopsis, 7770
Pandanus, 8054
Panicum, 5265, 7765
Papaver. Poppy, 1361–2
Pennisetum, 889
Phaseolus, 213, 1975, 6372
Picea. Spruce, 6186
Pinus. Pine, 1755, 3869, 3873, 3875, 6179–80, 8610, 8618, 8622, 8624–5, 8932
Poa, 963, 3166
Populus. Poplar, 3836
Prunus. Apricot, 5929
Prunus. Cherry, 279, 1505
Psidium. Guava, 1546
Puccinia, 2393, 2606
Pulses, 1954
Punica. Pomegranate, 8450
Pyrus. Pear, 1442, 3681, 8334
Quercus. Oak, 1692–3, 3833, 6131, 6134, 8566
Rubus, 6029, 8292
Rumex. Sorrel, 3968
Saccharomyces, 2085
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1270
Salix. Willow, 1728–9, 3854, 6162–3, 8599
Secale. Rye, 680
Solanum. Potato, 139, 182, 1117, 1130–2, 2340, 6881, 7876, 7890
Sorghum, 3060, 7624–5
Stipa, 7772
Stylosanthes, 5348
Theobroma. Cacao, 5740

Taxonomy—*continued*
Thymus. Thyme, 8901
Tragopogon. Salsify, 1808
Trifolium, 2338
Trifolium. Minor species, 1062, 5323
Trigonella, 1441
Triticum. Wheat, 2106, 2613, 4335, 4484, 4739, 7192
Ulmus. Elm, 1710
Vaccinium, 6043–4
Vicia. Vetch, 3275, 5328, 7833
Vigna. Cowpea, 8245
Vitis, 1671, 8515, 8520
Tea, *see Thea.* Tea
Tectona
Genetics, 8591
Pollination, 3849
Size, 8591
Temperature, effect of, 18, 4287, 6539
Agrostis, 7727
Allium. Onion, 77, 6226, 8675
Arachis. Groundnut, 6014
Avena. Oats, 6800
Beta. Sugar beet, 1311
Brassica, 3938, 3954
Brassica. Cabbage, 4555
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 4366, 8696
Cereals, 2583
Citrus. Mandarin, 1532
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4008, 6284
Cucumis. Melon, 1853
Dactylis, 3171, 3173, 7725
Datura, 8247
Daucus. Carrot, 8666
Dicorynia, 1715
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7257
Festuca, 7748
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8486
Glycine. Soya bean, 2001, 8851
Gossypium. Cotton, 1206, 5515, 7955, 7980, 7985, 8007, 8035
Hordeum. Barley, 818, 840, 5064, 5088, 7544
Juglans. Walnut, 8428
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1834
Lens. Lentil, 2046
Lolium, 974, 976, 3185
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1897, 1920, 4018
Malus. Apple, 1452, 1477
Medicago, 7818
Nucleic acids, 4287
Olea. Olive, 5872
Oryza. Rice, 3102–3, 5176, 7178, 7677, 7709
Phalaris, 989
Phaseolus, 1967, 1984, 2181, 6368, 8823
Picea. Spruce, 6120
Pinus. Pine, 6120
Quercus. Oak, 6132
Rhizobium, 3267–8, 7828
Saccharomyces, 4163, 4166, 8912, 8914, 8918
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 222, 1275, 3451
Secale. Rye, 2632
Solanum. Potato, 3326, 5436, 6990, 7877
Sorghum, 897, 6997, 7616
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2306
Trifolium. Red clover, 2307, 3251
Triticum. Wheat, 510, 629, 2632, 2741, 2745, 7158, 7161
Ulmus. Elm, 3846
Ustilago, 7485
Vicia. Broad bean, 1481
Zea. Maize, 799, 2295, 2922
see also cold, effect of *and* heat, effect of
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Tephrosia
Rotenoids, 8263
Seed production, 8263
Terpenes
Abies. Fir, 1767–8, 6193
Cryptomeria, 6164
Mentha, 2047
Tetranychus
Arachis. Groundnut, 6018
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2338, 5869
Glycine. Soya bean, 2011
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1934, 2338, 8782
Solanum. Potato, 6993
Texture
Pyrus. Pear, 3684
Solanum. Potato, 5432
Thea. Tea
Anatomy, 3556
Biochemistry, 8175
Breeding, 6661, 8169–70
Chromosome number, 8170
Cold resistance, 8173–5
Enzymes, 1347
γ rays, 4472
Leaf, 3556
Mutation, induced, 4472
Nitrogen, 8171
Phomopsis, 3557
Quality, of edible product, 3556
Seedlings, 8172
Varieties, 1346
Variety trials, 1345, 5735–6, 8168
Xyleborus, 3558–9
Thecodiplosis
Pinus. Pine, 8632
Theobroma. Cacao
Breeding, 240, 1355–6, 3565, 3568, 3571–2, 5740, 6645
Calonectria, 5745
Ceratocystis, 1359
Dieback, 1359
Diplodia, 6828
Flower gall, 1359
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8180
Hybrid varieties, 3569
Marasmius, 8180–1
Matrocliny, 5742
Meiosis, 3567
Nutrients, 1357–8
Patrocliny, 5745
Phospholipids, 3570
Phytophthora, 1359, 3566, 3568, 5742, 5744–5
Plant collections, 1356, 8180
Pollination, 5742, 6822
Polyploidy, 3567
Segregation, 5745
Taxonomy, 5740
Varieties, 1354
Variety trials, 3567, 5741–2
Viruses, 3571, 5741, 6822
Yield, 5743
Therioaphis
Medicago, 1050, 2354, 3244, 5305
Physiological races, 1050
Thiamine, 18
Oryza. Rice, 5185
Thielaviopsis
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1344, 3542, 3551, 4362, 4554, 4723–4, 5726–7, 8163
Phaseolus, 8825
Physiological races, 4554
Thorn apple, *see Datura*
L-Threitol-1,4-bismethanesulphonate
Crop plants, 69
Thujopsis
Peroxidases, 6739
Variation, 6739
Thyme, *see Thymus.* Thyme

Thymus. Thyme
Biochemistry, 6455
Biotypes, 6455
Centres of origin, 8901
Essential oil, 4145
Phenols, 4145
Taxonomy, 8901
Tilia. Lime
Development, 3845
Geographical races, 3845
Tillering
Dactylis, 7725
Oryza. Rice, 5182, 7693
Triticum. Wheat, 516, 7165
Zea. Maize, 2943
Tilletia
Cereals, 406
Morphology, 406
Physiology, 406
Triticum. Wheat, 395, 601–3, 4806, 6720, 6829
Timber quality, *see* quality, of timber
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tipburn
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3970
Tissue culture
Acer, 1694, 8570
Agrostis, 5232
Arachis. Groundnut, 4476
Asparagus, 5861
Avena. Oats, 2839, 7260
Brassica, 3949, 6236, 6240
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3950
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3903, 6249, 8693
Coriandrum, 6464
Crop plants, 2397
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4006
Daucus. Carrot, 1800
Glycine. Soya bean, 4114
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5807
Hibiscus, for fibre, 4335
Hordeum. Barley, 2400, 7520
Humulus. Hop, 1367
Lolium, 977
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4026, 6308
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1338, 1341, 5714, 5717, 8140, 8146
Oryza. Rice, 2434, 7683
Phaseolus, 8807
Pisum. Pea, 4135
Prunus. Cherry, 5943
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1262, 1269
Secale. Rye, 7304
Trifolium, 2400
Trifolium. White clover, 5317
Triticum. Wheat, 524, 2749
Zea. Maize, 2907, 7260
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana.* Tobacco
Tocopherol
Corylus. Hazel, 1560
Tolyposporium
Sorghum, 2292
Toria, *see Brassica.* Toria
Toxic soils
Agrostis, 3175
Crop plants, 6975
Gossypium. Cotton, 5455
Medicago, 1043
Vitis, 1647, 5865
Toxins
Cochliobolus, 402
Tragopogon. Salsify
Flavones, 1808
Taxonomy, 1808
Transformation
Rhizobium, 1054, 1574
Translocation, 6543
Aegilops, 7103
Agropyron, 4687
Cedrus, 3857
Citrullus. Water melon, 8713
Crop plants, 4457
Cyamopsis, 5345
Gossypium. Cotton, 7996
Hordeum. Barley, 834, 2974, 3006, 4457–8, 5060, 5076
Linum. Flax, 2405
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3526
Pennisetum, 2446
Pisum. Pea, 6418
Secale. Rye, 4870, 7112
Sorghum, 3058, 5141
Trigonella, 5338
Triticum. Wheat, 2494, 2648, 4424, 4687, 7103, 7112
Zea. Maize, 746, 2933–4, 4898–9, 4958–9, 6723, 7413–4
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Transporting quality, *see* quality, for transporting
Trapa
Morphology, 1577
Tribulus
Meiosis, 1425
Polyploidy, 1425
Trichodorus
Solanum. Potato, 3631
Trichometasphaeria
Zea. Maize, 785, 2269, 2377, 5012–3, 5020, 7479–83
Trichoplusia
Gossypium. Cotton, 7943
Trifolium
Anatomy, 1053
Chromosome number, 3247
Cold resistance, 3237
Cytology, 3246
Embryology, 3246
Growth period, 5306, 7716
History and evolution, 3247, 7821
Hybridization, interspecific, 1052, 2400, 3246, 7821
Meiosis, 7821
Phenolic glycosides, 2338
Polyploidy, 1052–3
Rhizobium, 1054
Sclerotinia, 87, 5281
Seed, 1053
Seed production, 5305
Sterility, fertility, 1052
Taxonomy, 2338
Tissue culture, 2400
Trifolium. Alsike clover
Genetics, 2306, 3263
Polyploidy, 168
Sterility, fertility, 2306, 3263
Temperature, effect of, 2306
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Dormancy, 2337
Genetics, 2337
Growth period, 5319
Mutation, 2337
Sterility, male, 2337
Trifolium. Minor species
Aureobasidium, 3212
Combining ability, 5320
Ecotypes, 1061
Flavones, 5320
Flower, 5322
Leaf, 2292
Multiple genes, 2292
Number of parts, 2292
Plant collections, 3206
Polyploidy, 4335, 5321
Taxonomy, 1062, 5323
Varieties, 1060
Variety trials, 3206

Trifolium. Red clover
Anatomy, 3249
Biotypes, 5310
Breeding, 132
Cell inclusions, 5315
Cold resistance, 3254, 5314
Ditylenchus, 2266
Erysiphe, 5315
Heterosis, 4315
Hybridization, interspecific, 4367
Leaf, 3249
Longevity, 132, 7827
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 7832
Nematodes, 4331
Photoperiodism, 7832
Plant collections, 7717
Plastids, 3248, 5313
Pollen, 3252
Pollination, 3250
Polyploidy, 168, 1056–7, 3248–9, 3252, 4331–2, 5307, 5311–3, 7823–6
Quality, nutritive value, 7826
Quantitative characters, 5312
Sclerotinia, 2266, 6978
Seed, 3253
Selection, artificial, 5307
Sterility, fertility, 1057, 2307, 3250, 7823, 7825
Sterility, self, 3251
Synthetics, 4378
Temperature, effect of, 2307, 3251
Variation, 1056, 5312
Varieties, 251
Variety trials, 90, 168, 1055, 3206
Yield, 7822
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Chromosome morphology, 3264
Chromosome number, 3264
Growth period, 3265
Isoflavones, 3266
Rhizobium, 3267–8, 7828–30
Root, 7828, 7830
Varieties, 5219, 5308–9
Waterlogging, 3266
Trifolium. White clover
Agriolimax, 3262
Curvularia 3260
Cyanogenetic compounds, 3262
Ecotypes, 2208
Enzymes, 2211
Genetics, 2211, 3261
Habit, 1059
Helix, 3262
Heterosis, 3256
Hybridization, interspecific, 3257
Nectar, 5318
Ovule, 5317
Pollination, 5318
Polyploidy, 1059, 3259
Selection, natural, 3262
Sterility, fertility, 3259
Sterility, male, 2208
Tissue culture, 5317
Varieties, 108, 168, 251, 3258, 5219, 5316
Variety trials, 1058, 2377, 3255
Viruses, 3261
Trigonella
Chromosome morphology, 7846
History and evolution, 7845
Perennial habit, 7845
Polyploidy, 5338
Taxonomy, 1441
Translocation, 5338
Triiodobenzoic acid
Glycine. Soya bean, 4122
Tripsacum
Chromosome morphology, 2966
History and evolution, 2966
Hybridization, interspecific, 2966
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7393–4
Meiosis, 7393
Polyploidy, 2966
Sterility, fertility, 7394
Triticum. Wheat
Aberrant spikelets, 2713, 4639–40
Adaptation, 185, 2657
Alcohol dehydrogenase, 433
Alternaria, 7238
Aluminium, 4778
Aminoacids, 2748, 7107, 7175
Amphidiploidy, 4688, 7114, 7124
Amylase, 4718
Anatomy, 162, 584–5
Aneuploidy, 170, 329, 461, 464, 500, 503–4, 524, 600, 603, 2628, 2645, 2665, 2736, 4302, 4459, 4677–8, 4686, 7113 7115, 7122, 7155–6
Anthocyanins, 2684
Asynapsis, 7153
Awn, 532, 7236
Back crossing, 330
Biochemistry, 582, 4681, 4734, 4749, 4786, 6684, 7172, 7235
Breeding, 148–9, 195, 197, 359, 415, 418–22, 425–6, 428–9, 439, 460, 553, 611, 2377, 2559, 2612, 2654, 2672–4, 2676, 2678, 2680, 2744, 2776, 2785, 2808, 2811, 4331, 4572, 4609–13, 4615–7, 4620–1, 4623–7, 4630, 6692, 7003–4, 7047, 7052–6, 7058, 7062, 7064–5, 7067–9, 7170, 7190
Bromocholine bromide, 4794
Calonectria, 595
Carbohydrates, 4318
Carotenoids, 2704
Caryopsis, 533, 536, 4740–1, 7071, 7078, 7178–81, 7236
Cell division, 60, 501–2, 4644, 6914
Centres of origin, 437
Centromere, 500
Cercosporella, 447, 2375, 4550, 6663, 7239
Chemicals, effect of, 60, 479–80, 637, 2418, 2439, 2441, 2467, 2652, 2707, 2712, 2799, 4692–3, 4698–9, 7132–5
Chimeras, 593, 2426, 2429
Chlorocholine chloride, 91, 346–50, 413, 586–8, 599
Chlorophyll, 2643, 2704, 4641
Chlorops, 7240–1
Chlorosis, 436, 456
Chromosome aberrations, 478, 515
Chromosome breakage, 2441
Chromosome morphology, 499, 2731–6, 4715–6, 7109, 7152
Chromosome number, 4674
Chromosome substitution, 447, 463, 2614, 2649–50, 2739, 4274, 7102, 7123, 7199, 7211
Claviceps, 7210
Climate, 4668, 4737
Cochliobolus, 598, 2292, 4362, 7211
Colchicine, 4716
Cold, effect of, 515, 4643, 6685, 7201
Cold resistance, 469, 575–7, 2375, 2574, 2582, 2591, 2640, 2782, 2786–90, 4682, 4784–7, 6684–5, 6913, 7197–201
Colour, 476, 523, 2426, 2643, 2684, 4740, 4742, 7071, 7078, 7135–6, 7180–1, 7232, 7236
Combining ability, 445, 2659, 2689, 4442, 4654, 4656, 4665, 7091–3
Competition, 573
Crossing over, 7080
Cytochrome oxidase, 4731
Cytology, 432
Cytoplasm, 7202
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2622–3, 2690, 4522, 7095, 7125, 7171

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Density of stand, 187, 444, 2779, 2781
Development, 475, 506, 508–11, 637, 2641, 2655, 2741, 4335, 4719, 7157–8
Diethyl sulphate, 4685
β-Diketones, 2646
Dormancy, 515, 537, 4331, 4449, 4785, 4026
Drechslera, 4827
Ecotypes, 6900
Embryo, 484, 2749, 4208, 7177
Embryology, 2750
Endosperm, 2653
Environment, 4828, 7068, 7139, 7186
Enzymes, 555, 2620, 2683, 7103
Erysiphe, 113, 594, 596–7, 628, 2269, 2794–7, 2825, 4797–802, 4816, 7009, 7209
Esterase, 4714
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 471, 474–6, 482, 545, 2426, 2428–9, 2629, 4451, 7130–1, 7232
Ethyleneimine, 478, 2463
Flower, 470, 507, 521, 527, 529–30, 2713, 4700, 4724–5, 4737–8
Fungi, 415, 4796, 4812, 7207
Fungicides, 4801
Fusarium, 4727
γ rays, 235–6, 431, 448, 473, 566, 593, 2429, 2653, 2706, 2708, 2711, 2713, 2768, 4302, 4442, 4449, 4459, 4636, 4666, 4689, 4694–8, 4815, 7130–1, 7136
Genetics, 334, 336, 339, 342–3, 430, 433–6, 445, 447, 476–7, 484, 500, 504, 523, 533–4, 536–7, 544, 567, 575, 585, 592–3, 596, 600, 606–8, 612–7, 623–7, 629–30, 633, 2106, 2267, 2343, 2574, 2616–7, 2622, 2627–8, 2631, 2633–7, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2662, 2682–5, 2704, 2759, 2774, 2794, 2797, 2800, 2809–13, 4362, 4573, 4638–43, 4670, 4683, 4729, 4746, 4748, 4778, 4783, 4795, 4825, 6773, 7009, 7070, 7072–5, 7104, 7119, 7174, 7183–4, 7199, 7219, 7224, 7229–31, 7236
Genome analysis, 525, 544, 555, 638, 2620, 2738, 4718, 7129
Geographical races, 4712, 7157
Geography, 592
Germination, 514, 2375, 2742, 4208
Gibberella, 6720
Gibberellins, 7245
Glass, cultivation, under, 2687, 4655
Gluten, 2462, 4751–4, 4758–9, 4762
Grain shrivelling, 7164
Growth period, 359, 377, 438, 457, 511–13, 516, 522, 581, 2235, 2581–2, 2687, 2714, 2743–4, 2769, 2792, 4318, 4448, 4638, 4702, 4720–2, 4759, 7075, 7159–63, 7174, 7196
Habit, 4643
Hairs, 632–3
Harvesting, 7004
Heat, drought resistance, 578–81, 2574, 2582, 2754, 2791–2, 4788–92, 6920, 7202–4
Height, 339–43, 346–7, 413, 429–30, 435, 475, 482, 571, 588, 599, 2375, 2685, 2783, 4277, 4362, 4451, 4573, 4775, 4830–31, 7074–6, 7079, 7133, 7245
Herbicides, 325, 2378, 7243
Heterosis, 186, 329–32, 342, 443–4, 498, 528, 574, 576, 2661, 2760, 4362, 4652–5, 4773, 7087–93, 7099
History and evolution, 375–6, 432, 436, 449, 454, 497, 507, 555, 2487, 2491, 2494, 2613, 2616, 2619, 2624, 2683, 2734, 2738, 2783, 4713–4, 4717, 6884, 7192
Hybrid varieties, 335, 439–42, 2660, 4306, 4394, 4651, 7083–5
Hybridization, 2572, 2686–7, 4645, 4647, 7081–2
Hybridization, graft, 126, 484, 2749, 7137–8
Hybridization, intergeneric, 92, 170, 236, 330, 345, 379–80, 387, 442, 446, 453–70, 538, 638, 2375, 2378, 2614, 2617, 2631, 2653, 2691–701, 2734, 2738, 2831, 2853, 4274, 4300, 4362, 4364, 4573, 4586, 4630, 4650, 4669–87, 4810, 4814, 4832, 4879, 6821, 6913–4, 7009, 7016, 7069, 7100–24, 7142, 7192, 7220, 7296

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Hybridization, interspecific, 442, 446–52, 2267, 2619, 2622–3, 2645, 2688–90, 2702, 2746–7, 2825, 4278, 4300, 4650, 4659–68, 4730, 6849, 7016, 7094–100, 7125, 7171, 7192
Hybridization, wide, 4657–8
Inbreeding, 2708
Inflorescence, 235, 425, 477, 508, 517, 531, 535, 2648, 4642, 4739, 4742, 6857, 7192
Insects, 6980, 6990, 7240
Irrigation, 556, 2730, 2777–9, 4745, 4750, 4775, 6949, 7185
Leaf, 450, 568–9, 4736, 6663, 7205
Leptosphaeria, 599, 631, 2793, 4277
Light, effect of, 444, 509, 4741, 7157
Linkage, 340, 2644, 2651, 2751, 4451, 4799, 7078–9, 7209, 7220, 7234
Lodging, 91, 583–6, 589, 591, 2607, 2829, 4793–4, 7205
Macrosiphum, 6829
Matrocliny, 342, 575
Mayetiola, 2637, 6790
Meiosis, 470, 2627–30, 2647, 2692, 2697, 2710, 2737, 4364, 4667, 4671, 4675–8, 4688, 6914, 7095, 7102, 7110–1, 7113, 7153–4, 7296
Microorganisms, 7210
Mičurinism, 2714–5, 2787, 4720–1
Mitochondria, 498, 4731
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 191, 573, 590, 2561, 2656, 4781–2
Molecular genetics, 4208, 4424
Multiple alleles, 4646, 7071, 7242
Multiple genes, 2642, 4723, 4797–8, 4814, 4822–3, 7076–7, 7180, 7206
Mutation, 2703
Mutation, induced, 235–6, 295, 343, 424, 448, 471–83, 545, 566, 2375, 2426, 2428–9, 2439, 2462–3, 2467, 2629, 2643, 2652, 2706–13, 4294, 4302, 4335, 4424, 4440, 4442, 4448–9, 4451, 4461, 4685, 4692–9, 4758, 4815, 6857, 7128–36, 7232
Mutation, spontaneous, 2704, 7192
Necrosis, 436, 456, 592–3, 4646, 4795, 7206
Nematodes, 4727
Neutrons, 483, 4685, 4698, 7131
Nicotinic acid, 7196
Nitrogen, 349, 2342, 4733, 4779
N-Nitrosoalkylurea, 2710
Nucleic acids, 525–7, 2618, 2789, 4208, 4680, 7161, 7172–3, 7176
Nucleus, 216
Nutrients, 343, 570–2, 2779–80, 4776–7, 4812, 6949
Ophiobolus, 2378, 2593, 4300, 4550, 6705
Oulema, 623–3
Parthenocarpy, 4732
Pathology, 574, 2785, 4292, 4335
Pellicularia, 7237
Phenols, 466, 2699
Phosphatase, 4586
Phosphorus, 7174
Photoperiodism, 435, 438, 513, 533, 601, 636, 2641, 2782, 4643, 4719, 4722, 7195, 7244
Photosynthesis, 168, 377, 505, 512, 572, 2375, 4792
Physiology, 578–9, 2574, 7202
Plant collections, 558–62, 2626, 2770–1, 2793, 2828 4764–72, 6882, 7086, 7191–2
Plant extracts, 637
Plastids, 7176
Pollen, 4734
Pollination, 161, 335, 518–20, 530, 2742, 2745, 2747, 2750, 4393, 4648–9, 4726, 7132, 7166–8
Polyploidy, 216–7, 329, 382, 450, 453, 462, 465–7, 497, 507, 525, 530, 2618–20, 2624–5, 2698, 2711, 2733, 2740, 4586, 4644, 4667–8, 4700, 4714, 4717, 7096–7, 7116

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Protein, 290, 378, 380, 382, 387, 390, 534, 547, 551–6, 2343, 2428, 2617, 2619, 2663, 2700–1, 2762–3, 2767–8, 2790, 4668, 4761–2, 7072, 7078, 7117–9, 7133, 7185, 7188–90
Puccinia, 142, 163, 320, 383, 594–6, 609–30, 2269, 2375, 2377, 2528, 2561, 2604, 2607, 2629, 2631, 2633–6, 2793, 2801–30, 4274–5, 4278, 4325, 4355, 4358, 4362, 4393, 4424, 4550, 4556, 4602, 4683, 4687, 4759, 4783, 4807–25, 6827, 6980, 6990, 7009, 7016, 7208–9, 7213, 7216–36
Purothionins, 2738
Quality, 537, 548, 2662, 2766
Quality, for milling and baking, 295, 388–9, 391, 414–7, 445, 496, 532, 538–47, 549, 557, 2563, 2663, 2690, 2705, 2716, 2743, 2751, 2753–61, 2764–5, 2827, 4362, 4596, 4742–62, 6789, 6903, 6953, 7077, 7151, 7182–7
Quality, nutritive value, 468, 2664
Quality, of edible product, 2694, 2752
Quantitative characters, 367, 430, 481, 483, 2650, 2711, 2751, 7070
Radiation, 472, 477, 2375, 2439, 2462–63, 2630, 2652, 2741, 2749, 4440, 4461, 4692–3, 4758, 6857, 7132
Radioactive isotopes, 4637, 4809
Root, 516, 526, 528, 2791, 4735–6, 7099 ,7174–5 ,7203–4
Salinity, 2574
Schizaphis, 4879
Seed production, 2587, 2772
Seedlings, 514, 2830
Segregation, 4644, 7192, 7294
Selection, artificial, 485, 2658, 2716, 4633, 4701, 7139–41
Selection, natural, 4702
Septoria, 4826, 7009
Serology, 7156
Shedding, 517, 4723
Sitophilus, 634
Soil pH, 4763
Somatic reduction, 5220
Sowing, 563, 4295
Starch, 379
Statistics, cytology, 2737
Statistics, experimental designs, 423
Statistics, genetics, 4633, 4635
Sterility, fertility, 451–2, 455, 461, 504, 523, 2375, 2582, 2632, 2639, 2642, 2693, 4640, 4667, 4680, 4727, 7122, 7154
Sterility, male, 142, 329–31, 334–6, 439, 521–2, 2345, 2575, 2622–3, 2746, 2748, 2771, 2832, 4294, 4300, 4306, 4522, 4573, 4670, 4728–31, 6849, 7009, 7069, 7104, 7121, 7125, 7132, 7169–71
Sugar, 550, 4760, 7200
Synthetics, 7086
Taxonomy, 2106, 2613, 4335, 4484, 4739, 7192
Temperature, effect of, 510, 629, 2632, 2741, 2745, 7158, 7161
Tillering, 516, 7165
Tilletia, 395, 601–3, 4806, 6720, 6829
Tissue culture, 524, 2749
Translocation, 2494, 2648, 4424, 4687, 7103, 7112
Twinning, 2377
Urocystis, 604–8, 2800
Ustilago, 600, 2292, 2798–9, 2818, 4803–5, 6990, 7208, 7212–5
Variation, 474, 568, 2640, 2791, 4689–91, 4774, 4780, 6893, 7073, 7126–7
Varieties, 90, 112, 142, 168, 218, 252–3, 345, 373, 383, 459, 486–93, 495–6, 618, 2267, 2339–40, 2378, 2480–1, 2549, 2553, 2578, 2587, 2709, 2717–30, 2788, 4356, 4357, 4478, 4480, 4573, 4584, 4630, 4684, 4703–11, 4771, 4816, 6688, 6821, 6864, 7014, 7022–4, 7057, 7074, 7108, 7142–50, 7165
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Variety trials, 86, 112, 494, 2270, 2292, 2563, 2666–71, 2675, 2677, 2679 ,2681, 2703, 2773, 2778, 2783–4, 2833 4301, 4352, 4387, 4394, 4608, 4617–9, 4622, 4628–9, 4631–2, 4634, 4664, 4764, 4830, 6705, 6711–2, 7014, 7045–6, 7048–51, 7059–61, 7063, 7066–7
Vascular bundles, 6900
Vernalization, 636, 2641, 4690–1, 4719–20, 7140, 7163, 7175, 7195, 7244
Viruses, 635, 2831–3, 4605–6, 4783, 6821, 6825–6, 7123, 7242
Water balance, 579–80, 582, 6920, 7200, 7203
Waterlogging, 2591, 4735
X rays, 217, 367, 424, 471, 481–3, 502, 545, 7126–9, 7135
Yield, 91, 162, 185, 341, 426–8, 474, 535, 548, 564–9, 587, 2345, 2375, 2651, 2655, 2682, 2696, 2740, 2774–6, 2781, 4300, 4394, 4442, 4635, 4701, 4773–4, 4780, 6663, 7073, 7075, 7127, 7155, 7179, 7193–6
Zinc sulphate, 6920
Tryporyza
Oryza. Rice, 5207
Trypsin
Gossypium. Cotton, 4102
Vicia. Broad bean, 4253
Tryptophane
Crop plants, 6942
Tryptophane synthetase
Saccahromyces, 4171
Tuber
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1153–4
Solanum. Potato, 3303
Tumour
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2407, 3521, 3544, 5717, 8140
Tung, *see Aleurites*. Tung
Turmeric, *see Curcuma*. Turmeric
Turnip, *see Brassica*. Turnip
Turpentine
Pinus. Pine, 3862, 8624
Twinning
Avena. Oats. 4362
Chionachne, 990
Crop plants, 6916
Eleusine, 7594
Poa, 267
Prunus. Peach, 2375
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1264
Sorghum, 7619
Triticum. Wheat, 2377
Zea. Maize, 1264, 2377, 7405
see also polyembryony
Tylenchus
Poncirus, 8406
Physiological races, 8406

ULMUS. Elm
Breeding, 8539–40
Ceratocystis, 3820, 3847, 6155, 8539
Chromosome number, 612
Heterosis, 1709
Hybridization, interspecific, 1709, 3820, 8590
Pollen, 3846
Pollution, atmospheric, 3830
Polyploidy, 3820
Taxonomy, 1710
Temperature, effect of, 3846
Xylem, 6155
Ultrasonic waves
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8148
Zea. Maize, 4580, 4936, 4943, 7402
Ultraviolet rays, 6560
Aspergillus, 2054, 4155
Cochliobolus, 4159
Coniochaeta, 1323
Hordeum. Barley, 833, 7538
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8755

Ultraviolet rays—*continued*
Pennisetum, 2446
Rhizobium, 1574, 5279
Saccharomyces, 2069, 2074, 2078, 4167–8, 4170, 6486, 6490, 6495, 6499, 8919–22, 8924
Schizosaccharomyces, 4475, 8925
Solanum. Potato, 2427, 5424
Streptomyces, 2051, 6467
Zea. Maize, 6736
Urocystis
Physiological races, 605–8, 2800
Triticum. Wheat, 604–8, 2080
Uromyces
Beta, 2377
Lens. Lentil, 2377
Phaseolus, 4086–7, 4357, 8822
Physiological races, 4086
Ustilaginoidea
Oryza. Rice, 7705
Ustilago
Agrostis, 7727
Avena. Oats, 4362, 7280
Biochemistry, 7570–1
Cereals, 87, 405, 7038
Complementation, 7569
Gene conversion, 7568
Genetics, 7566
Hordeum. Barley, 94, 871–5, 3026–9, 4326–7, 4335, 4362, 5099, 7564–72
Mitotic recombination, 4256, 7567, 7570–1
Mutation, 7485
Nucleic acids, 7485
Parasexuality, 7571
Physiological races, 405, 600, 873–4, 7280
Pyrophosphate, 4256
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1260, 3444, 5605, 5609, 8057, 8083, 8805,
Sex, 5017
Temperature, effect of, 7485
Triticum. Wheat, 600, 2392, 2798–99, 2818, 4803–5, 6990, 7208, 7212–5
Variation, 5016
Zea. Maize, 786, 2263, 5014–7, 7484–91, 7497

VACCINIUM
Botryosphaeria, 3779, 6046
Breeding, 2336, 6040
Cell division, 1615
Cold resistance, 3778, 6040, 8476
Colour, 8476
Cuticle, 6044
Development, 8474
Epidermis, 6046
Fruit, 3776, 5870, 8474
Genetics, 3776, 5870
Godronia, 2375
Hybridization, interspecific, 3761, 6040–1
Multiple genes, 6045
Nectar, 8473
Phenols, 6041
Phytophthora, 2375
Pollen, 1615, 1618
Pollination, 1617, 8475
Respiration, 8474
Sclerotinia, 4362, 6045
Size, 3776, 5870
Taxonomy, 6043–4
Varieties, 3777, 6042
Variety trials, 1616
Valsa
Prunus. Peach, 8387
Vanilla
Growth regulators, 8188
Pollination, 8188
Sterility, fertility, 8188

Variation, 8, 32, 290, 2199
Abies. Fir, 8646–7
Acer, 3824
Agrostis, 5233
Arachis. Groundnut, 8438
Araucaria, 1731
Armoracia. Horseradish, 1378
Avena. Oats, 4842–3, 7262
Beta. Sugar beet, 3492, 8102
Betula. Birch, 3822, 6105, 6152–3
Bothriochloa, 5255
Brassica, 5767
Brassica. Cabbage, 3958
Brassica. Kale, 3948
Brassica. Rape, 3948
Cajanus, 4144
Ceiba. Kapok, 6653
Cenchrus, 7763
Cercosporella, 7239
Cereals, 294, 2583
Cicer. Chickpea, 8895–6
Cola, 6654
Coriandrum, 6463
Crop plants, 244, 283, 2833–4, 4413–4, 6850–2, 6904
Cupressus, 6165
Cyamopsis, 5344
Cynodon, 7729
Deschampsia, 3201
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1419
Eleusine, 3043, 5123–4
Elymus, 2365
Eragrostis, 7712
Eucalyptus, 3850
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7251
Forest trees, 1689, 8551, 8555, 8559
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4363, 8488
Glycine. Soya bean, 2006, 6406, 6573, 8837–8
Grasses, 7717
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5812, 8233
Hevea. Rubber, 8256
Hordeum. Barley, 814, 2341, 2447, 5048–9, 7522
Juglans. Walnut, 1555, 6111
Larix. Larch, 1771, 1774–6, 8651
Linum. Linseed, 2449, 8220
Lolium, 5244, 7746
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5341
Lupinus. Lupin, 5335
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6306
Malus. Apple, 1456, 5826
Medicago, 1024, 5287
Nephelium. Litchi, 2374
Nephelium. Longan, 2374
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5715, 8127–8
Oryza. Rice, 435, 2448, 5170–1, 6732, 6742–3, 7650
Pennisetum, 5116, 7583–4, 7587
Phaseolus, 8809–10
Phytophthora, 1138–9
Picea. Spruce, 6187, 8547, 8635–8, 8640, 8643
Pinus. Pine, 1739, 1741–6, 1751, 1755, 1760, 3868–9, 3872, 3890–1, 6169–70, 6172, 8547, 8607–8, 8620
Populus. Poplar, 3837, 8575–6
Prunus. Cherry, 5883, 6112, 6114
Prunus. Plum, 8281, 8356
Pulses, 2238
Quercus. Oak, 6126–7, 6133, 8565
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1265, 1271, 8080
Secale. Rye, 2233, 2854, 4861, 7297
Solanum. Potato, 1118, 1128, 5391, 5453
Sorghum, 384, 3153, 7604
Thujopsis, 6739
Trifolium. Red clover, 1056, 5312
Triticum. Wheat, 474, 568, 2640, 2791, 4689–91, 4774, 4780 6893, 7073, 7126–7
Ustilago, 5016
Vernonia, 8206

Variation—*continued*
Verticillium, 8032
Vicia. Broad bean, 6359
Vicia. Vetch, 3269
Vitis, 8520
Zea. Maize, 716, 760, 777, 7388–9, 7396, 7439
Variegation
Allium. Onion, 3924
Hordeum. Barley, 820, 7516
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1908, 4302, 8748
Medicago, 7784
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1335, 5703
Phalaris, 3193
Phaseolus, 6368
Prunus. Peach, 8379
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057
Solanum. Potato, 1096
Varieties
Agaricus, 2086
Agropyron, 3205
Agrostis, 251
Allium. Garlic, 6232, 8681
Allium. Leek, 8661
Allium. Onion, 1789, 3925, 6222–4
Ammophila, 5267
Anethum, 6461
Apium. Celery, 3973
Arachis. Groundnut, 1571–2, 2268, 2270, 6009–10, 6016, 8200, 8439–41
Armoracia. Horseradish, 1379
Avena. Oats, 251, 374, 649–54, 2480, 2549, 2841–1, 4301, 4385, 4478, 4844–5, 6864, 7022, 7263–70
Beta, 1084
Beta. Beetroot, 1793, 1797, 4309
Beta. Mangel, 251, 6864, 7851
Beta. Sugar beet, 90, 1298–9, 1319, 2578, 3466–7, 3477, 3495, 3498, 4297, 5633, 5648
Brassica. Cabbage, 2270, 3959–60, 6243–5, 8687–8
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1827, 3911
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3592
Brassica. Rape, 108, 196, 1391–2
Brassica. Sarson, 2270, 5769
Brassica. Swede, 7851
Brassica. Turnip, 253
Bromus, 196, 3180
Cajanus, 4335, 4375
Capsicum, 90, 1370, 3581, 3912, 4309, 5758, 5760, 5763–4, 8193–4
Carica. Papaya, 3759, 6827, 8453
Carthamus. Safflower, 3614
Carya. Pecan, 8288, 8429
Castanea. Chestnut, 3744
Cereals, 220, 360, 366, 2577, 2496, 4585, 7005, 7020–1
Cichorium. Chicory, 1843
Cicer. Chickpea, 2042
Citrullus. Water melon, 90, 121, 1845, 1858, 6266
Coffea. Coffee, 8176
Corchorus. Jute, 2268–70, 3436
Coronilla, 1079
Corylus. Hazel, 3745, 6006
Crop plants, 250, 2482–3, 4298, 4460, 4477, 4479, 4538, 6699, 6702–3, 6865–6, 6868
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1877–8, 1884, 3911–2, 4002, 4309, 4343, 8727
Cucumis. Melon, 1852, 3979
Cucurbita, 1845, 1863, 2228, 3994
Cucurbits, 3974
Cydonia. Quince, 3686
Cynodon, 6800
Dactylis, 3169
Daucus. Carrot, 1788, 1797, 6213, 8661
Diospyros. Persimmon, 8425
Eleusine, 890, 2291
Eragrostis, 2578
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4362, 6867
Varieties—*continued*
Festuca, 3191, 5219
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1446–7, 1629–30, 2267, 3639, 3787–9, 5840, 6051, 6827, 6963, 8288, 8484
Fruit crops, 111, 1444, 1448, 1453–4, 1604, 3649, 5845, 5876–7, 8277, 8285, 8287
Glycine. Soya bean, 220, 1995–7, 2340, 2578, 4104–10, 6396–403, 8846
Gossypium. Cotton, 1172, 1188–9, 2270, 2289, 2336, 3366, 3400–3, 4360, 5516–25, 8000
Grasses, 956, 3158
Helianthus. Sunflower, 6829, 8226
Hordeum. Barley, 142, 195, 251, 253, 373–4, 821–32, 852, 857, 2336, 2375, 2481, 2549, 2578, 2587, 2989–98, 3012, 4478, 4480, 4571, 5066–73, 5081, 6829, 6864, 7022, 7513, 7532–6, 7550
Humulus. Hop, 3574
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1782, 2269, 3357
Juglans. Walnut, 3742, 5999, 8288, 8427
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1788, 1838, 3969, 6255, 8661, 8700
Lathyrus, 3291
Lavandula, 8184–5
Leguminous forage crops, 5275
Lens. Lentil, 90, 100, 4142, 6453
Lepidium. Cress, 1788
Linum. Flax, 251, 1223, 1229–34, 2267–8, 3427, 5567–9
Linum. Linseed, 5790, 8222
Lolium, 251, 3160, 3184, 4332, 5243, 7744
Lupinus. Lupin, 2236, 2336, 3285, 5336, 6698
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 90, 1789, 1894, 1910–2, 2337, 3911–2, 4030–1, 4051, 4309, 4335, 4346, 4357, 4362, 5840, 6312–4, 8751–4
Malpighia, 3756
Malus. Apple, 1458–61, 2250, 3639, 3659–65, 3675, 4287, 4366, 5827–9, 5893, 5899, 8288, 8301–8, 8320
Mangifera. Mango, 1550, 1552, 6822
Manihot. Cassava, 1325
Medicago, 1025–6, 3221–4, 3236, 3241, 5273, 5289–92, 7791, 7796–7
Morus. Mulberry, 1539, 5987–8
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 90, 101, 108, 1339, 2270, 2338, 3524–5, 3527–31, 3550, 4367, 4378–9, 5707–12, 5727, 8129–37, 8157
Olea. Olive, 1450
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1066, 5219
Ornithopus, 2245, 6698
Oryza. Rice, 95, 108, 142, 926–8, 939, 2270, 3088–94, 3133–4, 5173, 7007, 7023, 7637, 7639–40, 7667–70
Panicum, for grain, 879, 4480, 5108
Papaver. Poppy, 108
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 3920
Pennisetum, 885–6, 1005–6, 4335, 5118
Persea. Avocado, 1598
Petroselinum. Parsley, 6466, 8661
Phalaris, 5253–4
Phaseolus, 108, 1788, 1971–3, 2291, 4074–82, 4309, 4357, 4366, 4478, 6348, 6371, 6374, 8661, 8811–3
Phleum, 251, 3178, 5219
Phoenix. Date, 6759
Pisum. Pea, 154, 1447, 1788, 1944–7, 2375, 3911, 4133–4, 4309, 6429–30
Poa, 3164–5, 6867
Populus. Poplar, 1701, 8585
Prunus. Almond, 1449, 1563–4
Prunus. Apricot, 108, 1449, 1491–2, 5929, 5932, 8288 ,
Prunus. Cherry, 1499, 3696–8, 3701, 4287, 5945, 8288 8370–3
Prunus. Nectarine, 1489, 1507, 3711, 8288
Prunus. Peach, 1449, 1489, 1507, 1515, 3373, 3704–6, 4357, 4391, 5849, 5965–7, 8288, 8380–1
Prunus. Plum, 3639, 5938, 8288, 8357
Psidium. Guava, 5992–3
Pulses, 1945–6, 1951, 6352, 8792
Pyrus. Pear, 1479–80, 3652, 3677–9, 4362, 5837, 5924, 8288, 8328–9

Varieties—*continued*
Raphanus. Radish, 196, 1788, 1807, 2339
Rheum. Rhubarb, 1833, 6213
Ribes, 8465
Ribes. Black currant, 1611, 3770, 3773, 8456, 8467
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6038, 8269, 8471
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2270, 5778–9
Rubus. Raspberry, 3763, 6066, 8288
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1266–7, 1273, 3453–6, 5593, 5600–1, 6829, 8059, 6063–74
Salix. Willow, 8598
Secale. Rye, 125–6, 168, 345, 459, 667, 4391, 4867–9, 6698, 7108, 7298–9
Sesamum. Sesame, 1400, 5785, 6829
Setaria, 7582
Solanum. Egg plant, 4056
Solanum. Potato, 83, 85, 90, 251, 1097–1102, 1120, 1140, 2218, 2270, 2340, 2378, 2480, 3312–9, 3912, 4357, 4362, 5366, 5371, 5395–406, 5452, 6864, 7863–5
Sorghum, 204, 898–9, 904, 997, 2270, 3054–5, 5139–40, 5261, 6800, 7607
Sorghum, for sugar, 2337
Spinacia. Spinach, 1788, 6252, 8661
Stipa, 7771
Stone fruits, 3687
Stylosanthes, 3160, 7582
Thea. Tea, 1346
Theobroma. Cacao, 1354
Trifolium. Minor species, 1060
Trifolium. Red clover, 251
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5219, 5308–9
Trifolium. White clover, 108, 168, 251, 3258, 5219, 5316
Triticum. Wheat, 90, 112, 142, 168, 218, 252–3, 345, 373, 383, 459, 486–93, 495–6, 618, 2267, 2339–40, 2378, 2480–1, 2549, 2553, 2578, 2587, 2709, 2717–30, 2788, 4356, 4357, 4478, 4480, 4573, 4584, 4630, 4684, 4703–11, 4771, 4816, 6688, 6821, 6864, 7014, 7022–4, 7057, 7074, 7108, 7142–50, 7165
Vaccinium, 3777, 6042
Vegetable crops, 250, 1786–7, 1790, 3913, 6210, 6691
Vicia. Broad bean, 1788, 2237, 6356–8, 8798
Vicia. Vetch, 1944, 3270, 5326–7
Vigna. Cowpea, 4092, 5593
Vitis, 1655–7, 2336, 3649, 3807–8, 3812, 4357, 6074, 6078–82, 8496, 8501, 8505–7, 8532
Zea. Maize, 701, 738, 2268, 2315, 2928–31, 4481, 4573, 4952, 6716, 7009, 7410–1
Zea. Sweet corn, 803, 7503
see also hybrid varieties
Vascular bundles
Triticum. Wheat, 6900
Vegetable crops
Breeding, 223, 1779, 3915, 6203, 6208–9, 8657, 8659, 8663
Corticium, 1792
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4525
Fasciation, 3914
γ rays, 6215
Glass, cultivation under, 1790
Hybrid varieties, 3909, 6211
Hybridization, interspecific, 6210
Hydroponics, 8659
Mutation, induced, 6215
Plant collections, 8663
Quality, for freezing, 1442
Quality, for storage, 1791
Sterility, fertility, 3909, 6211
Sterility, male, 2512, 4525, 6215
Varieties, 250, 1786–7, 1790, 3913, 6210, 6691
Variety trials, 1778, 1781–2, 3632, 3902, 6201
Verticillium, 8778
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction
Areca, 1578
Cocos. Coconut, 1585
Cynodon, 7730
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1634–5
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1154, 3355
Mangifera. Mango, 6760
Oryza. Rice, 3099
Solanum. Potato, 3309
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 3676, 4300, 4362, 5849, 5914, 6676, 8306, 8324
Populus. Poplar, 1705, 8582
Pyrus. Pear, 5826
Vernalization
Beta. Sugar beet, 1314
Lupinus. Lupin, 1073
Prunus. Almond, 1565
Prunus. Plum, 8361
Triticum. Wheat, 636, 2641, 4690–1, 4719–20, 7140, 7163, 7175, 7195, 7244
see also cold, effect of
Vernonia
Colour, 1383
Flower 1383
Genetics, 1383
Hybridization, 8205
Variation, 8206
Verticillium
Arachis. Groundnut, 3750
Diploidy, 8034
Enzymes, 8034
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1442, 6062, 8490
Glycine. Soya bean, 7969
Gossypium. Cotton, 1216–9, 2526, 3419–23, 4310, 5549, 5555–9, 6980, 7930, 7941, 7947–8, 7957–60, 7962–3, 7969–73, 7988, 8031–6
Heat, effect of, 3420
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4362, 8235
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 176, 1933, 4362, 8778
Medicago, 168, 3239, 4280, 7813
Mentha, 4438
Phaseolus, 4352
Physiological races, 1933, 3420, 5559, 6062, 7958–9, 8033, 8778
Solanum. Potato, 5373, 7909
Variation, 8032
Vegetable crops, 8778
Vigna. Cowpea, 7969
Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vicia. Broad bean
Aeration, 6616
Ascochyta, 8796, 8801
Biochemistry, 59, 76
Breeding, 3903
Callosobruchus, 8804
Cell division, 59, 61–3, 2168, 2172, 4251–3, 6609, 6612, 6614, 6616, 6618
Chemicals, effect of, 61–3, 68, 74–6, 216–7, 2179–80, 2440, 2460, 4256, 4259, 6360, 6632
Chromosome aberrations, 67–8, 71, 74–6, 216–7, 2172, 2175–6, 2179–80, 4256, 4258–9, 4265, 6612, 6614, 6620–1, 6625, 6629, 6632
Chromosome morphology, 2158, 4242, 6359
Colchicine, 4302
Crossing over, 16
Development, 6361
Diepoxybutane, 71
Embryo, 6362
Erysiphe, 4352
Fungi, 1958
Fusarium, 1959
γ rays, 68, 1451, 2175, 2460, 6361, 6614, 6625, 6629
Globulins, 1959
Growth period, 1957, 4331, 4352

Vicia. Broad bean—*continued*
Heterochromatin, 4242
History and evolution, 2158
Hybrid varieties, 8797
Inbreeding, 6693
Insects, 8803
Leveillula, 4352
Maleic hydrazide, 4265
Multiple genes, 2460
Mutation, induced, 168, 1451, 2460, 4294
Mutation, spontaneous, 4224
Nucleic acids, 4251, 6359
Nucleus, 4254
Oxygen, 2172
Pathology, 396, 1957
Phenols, 4224
Photoperiodism, 1960
Pollination, 4066
Poly-*L*-lysine, 4252
Protein, 8800
Radiation, 216, 6360
Radiactive isotopes, 2182
Root, 216
Salinity, 6616
Sclerotinia, 1955, 8801
Seed, 59
Sucrose, 6614
Temperature, effect of, 1451
Translocation, 2182, 2440, 6360
Trypsin, 4253
Variation, 6359
Varieties, 1788, 2237, 6356–8, 8798
Variety trials, 1956, 6355, 8796, 8799
Wireless waves, 6609
X rays, 75, 168, 217, 2172, 2182, 4258–9, 6612, 6620–1
Yield, 4352, 8802
Zinc, 2168, 6618
Vicia. Vetch
Aging, 3276
Biotypes, 3271
Breeding, 1064, 1943, 5324–5
Chemicals, effect of, 6859
Chromosome aberrations, 3276
Chromosome morphology, 1065
Chromosome number, 1065
Cold resistance, 3277
Crossing over, 2113
Cyanogenetic compounds, 3274
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 2113
Germination, 3273
Growth period, 5325, 7831
Habit, 7834
History and evolution, 7833
Mutation, induced, 6859
Polyploidy, 3272
Salinity, 3273
Seed, 7834
Seed storage, 3276
Sowing, 7831
Taxonomy, 3275, 5328, 7833
Variation, 3269
Varieties, 1944, 3270, 5326–7
Variety trials, 1063, 3277
Yield, 3269
Victorin
Avena. Oats, 7279
Cochliobolus, 4851
Vigna. Cowpea
Biochemistry, 8828
Bruchus, 4094
Cercospora, 4093
Chemicals, effect of, 2403, 2452, 6384
Colour, 6385
Genetics, 178, 6386
Irrigation, 6387
Vigna. Cowpea—*continued*
Mutation, induced, 2403, 2452, 6384
Photoperiodism, 6387
Physiology, 8827
Rhizobium, 6387, 8245
Taxonomy, 8245
Varieties, 4092, 5593
Verticillium, 7969
Viruses, 178, 8828
Vitamins, 6385
Yield, 6386, 8827
Viruses, 46
Agropyron, 7123
Allium. Onion, 3932
Arachis. Groundnut, 2296, 6019
Avena. Oats, 665–6, 6663
Beta, 1086
Beta. Mangel, 2266
Beta. Sugar beet, 3496–9, 5687–91
Capsicum, 1375–7, 5765–6, 6725, 8192, 8198–9
Cereals, 7043
Citrullus. Water melon, 3994
Citrus, 1526–6, 3721, 8399–403
Citrus. Lemon, 5983–8413
Cocos. Coconut, 1581, 1588, 6023
Crop plants, 6994–5
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1890, 4362, 6292
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2835, 4838
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2375
Glycine. Soya bean, 2012, 8870–1
Hibiscus, for fibre, 4353, 5462
Hordeum. Barley, 877, 2341, 2597, 3033, 4357, 4604–5, 5104–7, 7577
Humulus. Hop, 1367, 5747
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 7927
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3972–4300, 5855–6, 8702–4
Lupinus. Lupin, 1077
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 120, 178, 1780, 2375, 3901, 4050–2, 4366, 4553, 6202, 6336–43, 6820, 8664, 8783–5
Malus. Apple, 5917–9
Medicago, 1051, 3245
Miscanthus, 1279
Musa. Banana, 1643
Mutation, 5734
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 170, 324, 2292, 2340, 3507, 3512, 3552, 3554–5, 5717, 5730–4, 8117, 8164–7
Oryza. Rice, 949, 2328, 3069, 3137–9, 5208
Phaseolus, 324, 1051, 1966, 2377, 2528, 4060, 4088–9, 4300, 6381, 8826
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 6383
Physiological races, 877, 1051, 1526, 1643, 2012, 2530–1, 2597, 3245, 3261, 3352, 3555, 4052, 4553, 6994–5, 8165–7, 8784, 8870–1
Pisum. Pea, 1780, 1942, 4060, 8889
Prunus. Apricot, 3690
Prunus. Cherry, 4390, 5956
Prunus. Plum, 1498, 3692, 5942, 8363–4
Rubus. Raspberry, 3646, 6028, 6036
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 222, 1278–80, 2292, 2376, 3444, 8057, 8086–7
Secale. Rye, 2831, 6821
Serology, 6995, 8167
Sesamum. Sesame, 2296
Solanum. Potato, 83, 218, 1088, 1149–52, 2207–8, 2370, 2377, 3348–53, 3631, 4282–3, 5454–8, 7917–9
Sorghum, 7546, 6989, 7632
Spinacia. Spinach, 3903
Theobroma. Cacao, 3571, 5741, 6822
Trifolium. White clover, 3261
Triticum. Wheat, 635, 2831–3, 4605–6, 4783, 6821, 6825–6, 7123, 7242
Vigna. Cowpea, 178, 8828
Vitis, 8530

Viruses—*continued*
Zea. Maize, 199, 723, 780, 792–6, 2319, 2337, 2540, 2884, 2962–4, 4362, 4378, 4606, 5026–7, 6807, 7501
Zea. Sweet corn, 2338
Vitamins
Gossypium. Cotton, 3418
Mangifera. Mango, 1553
Vigna. Cowpea, 6385
Zea. Maize, 2950
Vitis
Anthocyanins, 3802
Ascorbic acid, 1670
Biochemistry, 1673, 5874, 8504
Biotypes, 8508
Breeding, 1646, 1650–1, 3795–8, 3801, 4311, 5841, 5849, 6067–71, 6076, 6821, 8500–1
Calcium, 8504, 8522
Chemicals, effect of, 1663
Chlorosis, 1658, 1674
Cold resistance, 1644, 1672–3, 6100, 8512, 8523–4
Colour, 1653, 3802, 8518
2,4-D, 3818
Development, 6089
Enzymes, 1648
Epidermis, 8526
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 8503
Flower, 6092, 8494
Fruit cracking, 4357
Fungi, 222
Fungicides, 4366
γ rays, 2424, 8503
Genetics, 1645, 1653, 6096, 6800, 8512
Germination, 1659–60, 6088
Gibberellins, 6094, 8531
Grafting, 1665, 3817
Growth period, 1660–1, 3809, 6075, 6089–90 ,6960, 8512
Growth regulators, 6091, 8521
Hairs, 1666
Harvesting, 3814
History and evolution, 6887
Hybrid varieties, 1666, 3803
Hybridization, interspecific, 1644–5, 3804–6, 6077, 6800, 6887, 8502, 8512
Kinetin, 6086
Leaf, 4335
Meiosis, 3804, 6083, 8509
Meloidogyne, 4358, 4394
Morphology, 8515
Mutation, induced, 2424, 4335, 8503
Mutation, spontaneous, 6085, 8532
Nematodes, 5871, 5874
Nucleic acids, 5874
Nutrients, 8504
Parthenocarpy, 1664, 5874, 6093
Pathology, 6800
Phomopsis, 8527
Photoperiodism, 8511
Photosynthesis, 6087
Phylloxera, 1654, 6102, 8528–9
Physiology, 1658, 8495
Plasmopara, 1675–6, 3817, 8525
Pollination, 5874, 8507, 8513
Polyploidy, 2424, 3809, 4335, 5874, 6077, 6084–6, 8502, 8510
Pratylenchus, 8394
Pruning, 3814
Quality, for drying, 8516
Quality, for transporting, 1667–8, 6095–6
Quality, of edible product, 1654, 3810, 8516
Quality, of wine, 1669, 3805–6, 3811–2, 4394, 6097–9, 8517–9
Radiation, 8495
Root, 6102
Salinity, 3815, 5865
Sclerotinia, 6101, 8526
Viruses—*continued*
Seed, 8515
Seedlings, 1662
Sex, 1645, 6094, 6800, 6887, 8494
Shedding, 6091
Soil pH, 1658
Sphaceloma, 4357
Sterility, fertility, 3809, 6092, 8502, 8514
Sterility, male, 1663, 8494
Sugar, 1647, 3813, 6090
Taxonomy, 1671, 8515, 8520
Toxic soils, 1647, 5865
Variation, 8520
Varieties, 1655–7, 2336, 3649, 3807–8, 3812, 4357, 6074, 6078–82, 8496, 8501, 8505–7, 8532
Variety trials, 1649, 1652, 3799–800, 4383, 6072–4, 8497–9, 8514
Viruses, 8530
Water balance, 3816, 6100
Yield, 6094
Vivipary
Cymbopogon, 5752
Oryza. Rice, 5178
Vole
Daucus. Carrot, 1801

WALNUT, *see Juglans.* Walnut
Water balance
Beta. Sugar beet, 5650
Brassica, 8685–6
Cereals, 399, 7031
Cucumis. Melon, 6967
Eragrostis, 7776
Gossypium. Cotton, 6919, 7956, 8020
Medicago, 2357–9
Morus. Mulberry, 5990
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6847
Panicum, for grain, 3036
Pennisetum, 5117
Pisum. Pea, 4362
Populus. Poplar, 6151
Quercus. Oak, 6132
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8219
Solanum. Potato, 5416
Triticum. Wheat, 579–80, 582, 6920, 7200, 7203
Vitis, 3816, 6100
Zea. Maize, 4934, 4964, 7452, 7459
Water, effect of, 65
Coffea. Coffee, 8177
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2464
Hordeum. Barley, 7528
Oryza. Rice, 5178
Zea. Maize, 2295, 6799
Water logging
Oryza. Rice, 5196, 6746
Secale. Rye, 2591
Solanum. Potato, 5437
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3266
Triticum. Wheat, 2591, 4735
Water melon, *see Citrullus.* Water melon
Weather fleck
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6880, 8154–5
Weeds
Sorghum, 7629
Weight
Beta. Sugar beet, 1296
Medicago, 3226, 3229
Wheat, *see Triticum.* Wheat
White clover, *see Trifolium.* White clover
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, wide
Willow, *see Salix.* Willow
Wind
Hevea. Rubber, 1433, 1435, 8252–3
Mangifera. Mango, 1551

Wind—*continued*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8153
Salix. Willow, 1442
Wine, *see* quality, of wine
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance
Wireless waves
Vicia. Broad bean, 6609
Witches' broom
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 8771
Pinus. Pine, 8538
Wood quality, *see* quality, of timber

X RAYS, 35, 4456, 6628
Allium. Garlic, 4248
Allium. Onion, 2171, 4527
Arachis. Groundnut, 1573, 2453
Avena. Oats, 367, 4846
Beta. Sugar beet, 1295, 1309
Brachiaria, 7652
Brassica. Cabbage, 1785
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2458
Cajanus, 2456
Cereals, 368
Chenopodium, 4362
Corchorus. Jute, 2410
Forest trees, 6119
Gossypium. Cotton, 2416, 5511–2
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2464
Hordeum. Barley, 817–8, 3001, 3011, 4439, 4458, 5048
Linum. Flax, 2405
Linum. Linseed, 5791
Lupinus. Lupin, 1073
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4032–3
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2407, 4455, 5706
Oryza. Rice, 922–3, 2415, 2421, 2433, 2454, 3083–5, 6742, 7657
Phalaris, 986–7
Pisum. Pea, 64, 6423, 8877
Prunus. Cherry, 4455
Puccinia, 2528
Quercus. Oak, 1691
Raphanus. Radish, 1785
Saccharomyces, 2074, 2077, 6471, 6492, 8908, 8922
Secale. Rye, 7300
Solanum. Potato, 2465, 5394, 5446
Triticum. Wheat, 217, 367, 424, 471, 481–3, 502, 545, 7126–9, 7135
Vicia. Broad bean, 75, 168, 217, 2172, 2182, 4258–9, 6612, 6630–1
Zea. Maize, 736, 2920, 2926–7, 4248, 4944, 7313, 7333, 7405
see also radiation
Xanthomonas
Brassica. Cabbage, 4357
Capsicum, 1373
Citrus, 5975–6
Cyamopsis, 5347
Glycine. Soya bean, 1993, 8860
Gossypium. Cotton, 1209–11, 3364, 3416, 4353, 4358, 5465, 5547, 6829, 6986, 7932, 7943, 7963, 7965, 8024–8
Medicago, 1045
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8157
Oryza. Rice, 2291, 3069, 7698–9
Phaseolus, 1978, 8824
Physiological races, 1373, 3416, 3602, 5975–6, 6986, 7698, 7932, 7963, 8024, 8027–8
Prunus. Peach, 1515, 8387
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 222, 3459, 8059
Sesamum. Sesame, 3602
Xanthosoma
Chemicals, effect of, 1331
Pollen, 1331
Xyleborus
Thea. Tea, 3558–9
Xylem
Gossypium. Cotton, 5554, 7958
Pinus. Pine, 8606, 8616
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8057
Ulmus. Elm, 6155
Zea. Maize, 4934

YAM, *see Dioscorea*. Yam
Yield
Aleurites. Tung, 1408
Arachis. Groundnut, 1508, 3748–9
Areca, 8448
Avena. Oats, 645, 2836, 4848
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3593, 5773
Brassica. Sarson, 1385, 3591, 8209
Capsicum, 1372
Carica. Papaya, 1596
Cenchrus, 3198
Cereals, 394, 2277, 2588, 4593–5, 7031, 7043
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 1440
Cicer. Chickpea, 2043–5, 6787, 8894–5
Cocos. Coconut, 3751
Corchorus. Jute, 3439
Crop plants, 243, 249, 2384
Cyamopsis, 5346
Eleusine, 7593
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7248
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1625
Glycine. Soya bean, 4097, 4362, 8839, 8841, 8858
Gossypium. Cotton, 1173, 3395, 3413, 5488, 5507–9, 5544, 7953, 7994–5, 8018–20
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5799, 5812
Hevea. Rubber, 8259–60
Hibiscus, for fibre, 8052
Hordeum. Barley, 867, 2969, 5107, 7555–9
Lens. Lentil, 6452
Linum. Linseed, 1402–3
Lolium, 5248
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6202, 6298
Malus. Apple, 6669–70
Medicago, 3235, 5300
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6775, 8127, 8149, 8151
Oryza. Rice, 937, 3069, 3118, 5166, 5182, 5193–5, 6743, 6747, 7694–5
Pennisetum, 4335, 5115, 7589
Phaseolus, 1985, 4068, 4084, 6376
Pisum. Pea, 193, 6440
Ribes. Black currant, 3774
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3600
Rubus. Raspberry, 4362, 6034
Saccahrum. Sugar cane, 1263, 5604
Secale. Rye, 2696, 4682
Sesamum. Sesame, 5786
Solanum. Potato, 3311, 3328, 5391
Sorghum, 907, 2300, 2334, 5135, 7603
Theobroma. Cacao, 5743
Trifolium. Red clover, 7822
Triticum. Wheat, 91, 162, 185, 341, 426–8, 474, 535, 548, 564–9, 587, 2345, 2375, 2651, 2655, 2682, 2696, 2740, 2774–6, 2781, 4300, 4394, 4442, 4635, 4701, 4773–4, 4780, 6663, 7073, 7075, 7127, 7155, 7179, 7193–6
Vicia. Broad bean, 4352, 5802
Vicia. Vetch, 3269
Vigna. Vetch, 6386, 8827
Vitis, 6094
Zea. Maize, 725, 761, 777–9, 5001, 7009, 7310, 7312, 7321, 7325–8, 7357, 7367, 7447
see also quantitative characters

ZAMIA
History and evolution, 2495
Zeadiatraea
Zea. Maize, 7009

Zea. Maize
Acid phosphatases, 7358
Adaptation, 184, 4947
Alcohol dehydrogenase, 4942
Aminoacids, 269, 2923, 2945
Anatomy, 784
Androgenesis, 4933
Aneuploidy, 745, 2936, 4573, 4960, 4973, 7009, 7413–4
Anthocyanins, 697–8, 4930
Apomixis, 7416
Asynapsis, 4961
Atrazine, 797, 4958
Auxins, 2943
Back crossing, 7432, 7440
Biochemistry, 315, 411, 726, 729–30, 760, 768–9, 2909–10, 2948, 2963, 4532–3, 5013, 7339, 7387, 7399, 7500
Biotypes, 2932
Boron, 7427
Breeding, 151–2, 189, 218, 223, 685–8, 693–4, 724, 2243, 2274, 2315, 2317, 2535, 2562, 2867–8, 2871, 2873–4, 2881, 2903, 4361–2, 4881–4, 4887–8, 4892, 4901–2, 4905, 4951, 5002, 7309–10, 7341
Calcium, 7427
Carbohydrates, 2945, 7453
Caryopsis, 2948, 4323, 4989–90, 7339, 7397, 7431
Cell division, 284, 4248, 4957
Cell inclusions, 4954
Centres of origin, 4573
Centromere, 746
Chemicals, effect of, 2263, 2472, 4935, 4940, 4943, 4945–6, 4963, 5015, 7387, 7489
Chilo, 411, 780, 2281, 2292, 6776–7
Chimeras, 2935
Chlorophyll, 7365
Chromosome aberrations, 2177, 2937, 7311
Chromosome, fine structure, 744
Chromosome morphology, 741, 4573, 4955–6, 7009
Climate, 766
Cochliobolus, 2958, 4601, 7009, 7474–5
Colchicine, 4934
Cold resistance, 781, 1329–30, 7456–8
Colour, 732, 735, 750, 752, 2922, 2926, 2933, 4945, 6829, 7361, 7408, 7447
Combining ability, 2867, 2912–3, 2917, 2932, 4881, 4924, 4949, 4966, 4969, 7316–5, 7317, 7388–92, 7500
Complex loci, 4896
Crossing over, 742, 2892–3, 2934, 4898
Curvularia, 7009
Cytology, 5018
Cytomixis, 728
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 763–8, 787, 2254, 2946–7, 4510–18, 4532–3, 6983–4, 7321–2, 7324, 7330, 7332, 7336, 7422, 7438, 7495–6
Defoliation, 758
Density of stand, 779, 798, 4369, 5004–5, 6821, 7609, 7452–5
Development, 753, 2865, 2942, 4294, 4350, 4963, 4965, 7354, 7398, 7404, 7417, 7430
Development, abnormal, 7418
Diabrotica, 2539
Diatraea, 6829, 7009
2,4-Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one, 789–90
Dimethyl sulphate, 7402
Dinitrophenol, 4989
Diplodia, 6827, 7478, 7492–4
Dominance, 2911
Electricity, effect of, 2177
Embryo, 2907, 4921
Embryo sac, 1264
Endosperm, 2891, 2952, 4894, 4983, 4991, 7359, 7404
Ensilage, 692, 776, 4362, 7448–9
Environment, 704
Enzymes, 751, 2921, 2938, 2942, 4900, 4932, 7490
Esterase, 4962

Zeo. Maize—*continued*
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 4942, 6799
Ethyleneimine, 4941
Fatty oil, 691, 771, 774, 2257, 2913, 7438–40
Fertilization, sexual, 4303, 4973, 6800, 7426
Flower, 756, 4976, 4988
Frankliniella, 7009
Fungal toxins, 4601, 7475
Fungi, 178, 2869, 4357, 4361, 7481
Fusarium, 788, 2377, 4281, 5013, 7484
γ rays, 296, 2263, 2925, 4503, 4902, 4937–9, 4965, 5015, 6737–8, 7379, 7404, 7489
Genetics, 695, 736, 754, 766, 772–3, 780, 789–91, 2377, 2538, 2540, 2865, 2886–91, 2915, 2920, 2926–7, 2933, 2938, 2958, 2962, 4367, 4514, 4573, 4893–5, 4930–1, 5000, 5012, 6526, 6984, 7330, 7355–6, 7403, 7422–3, 7469–70, 7492, 7496
Geographical races, 2195
Germination, 4942, 7338, 7398, 7405, 7456–7
Gibberella, 2959, 4362, 5011, 6721, 7337, 7476–8, 7486
Grafting, 4983
Gravity, 733
Growth period, 683, 719, 754–9, 775, 794, 2536, 2538, 2889, 2901–2, 2919, 2964, 4316, 4350, 4915–6, 4948, 4955, 4966–71, 5005, 6821, 6959, 7009, 7329
Growth regulators, 733, 760, 4929–31
Habit, 753, 2865, 7502
Haploidy, 258, 747–50, 2937, 4518, 7313
Heat, drought resistance, 718, 4903, 4964, 5007–8, 6958, 7368, 7456, 7459–62
Heat, effect of, 742
Height, 695, 2337, 2911, 4573, 4905, 5005, 5028, 6812, 6818, 7333, 7438
Herbicides, 2948, 7441
Heterochromatin, 743, 4961, 6723
Heterosis, 699, 702, 726, 753, 757, 2901–2, 2905–11, 2940, 4335, 4920–4, 4940, 5045, 6835, 6837–9, 7318, 7325, 7382–7, 7403, 7411
History and evolution, 689, 4985, 7412
Hybrid varieties, 90, 108, 115, 142, 144, 150, 165, 195, 202, 219, 683, 692, 704–5, 707–24, 751, 2242, 2314, 2340, 2480, 2536, 2578, 2895–900, 2954, 3159, 4352, 4356, 4584, 4889, 4906–18, 4926, 4967, 5045, 6785, 6812, 6818, 6827, 6829, 6837, 6867, 7009, 7315–6, 7319–20, 7328, 7362–78, 7380–1, 7409, 7424, 7451, 7471, 7481, 7491, 7498
Hybridization, graft, 737, 748, 2907
Hybridization, intergeneric, 690, 728, 1264, 2292, 2914, 3444, 4925, 5597, 7393–4, 8057
Hybridization, interspecific, 771, 6764, 7359, 7392
Inbreeding, 729–31, 740, 2535, 2570, 2916–9, 2936, 4503, 4926–9, 4949, 4967–9, 6526, 6793, 7013, 7311–2, 7314, 7317, 7328
Indole-3-acetic acid, 7340
Inflorescence, 695, 4977, 7354, 7418, 7423
Insects, 2302, 4573
Irrigation, 718, 721, 4903, 4980, 7449, 7461
Khuskia, 784
Land races, 739–40, 2955, 4953, 6713–4, 7395
Leaf, 736, 754, 4945, 4987
Light, effect of, 2922, 6736
Linkage, 741, 2892, 2894, 4900, 4950, 4962, 7361, 7408
Lodging, 782, 2964, 5009–10, 7391, 7493–4
Lysine, 4358, 4994
Macrophomina, 4281, 7478
Matrocliny, 7416
Meiosis, 742–5, 767, 2887, 2893, 4960, 6723, 7323, 7393
Meloidogyne, 4357–8
Mitochondria, 4941, 4982
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2870
Modifiers, 4896–7
Molecular genetics, 4209
Multiple alleles, 697–8, 732, 735, 2915, 7358–9
Multiple genes, 699, 786, 5019, 6927, 7009, 7435

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Mutation, 291, 700, 734, 741, 2920–2, 2926–7, 2933, 4930–2, 7397–401
Mutation, induced, 296, 736, 2263, 2472, 2925, 4443–4, 4446, 4580, 4902, 4925, 4935–46, 6736–8, 6799, 6800, 7402–6, 7489
Mutation, spontaneous, 689, 735, 4933–4, 7311
Necrosis, 7403
Neutrons, 4443–4, 4503, 4893, 6737–8, 7403
Nitrate reductase, 699, 7356
Nitrogen, 2956
Nondisjunction, 7413–4
Nucleic acids, 285, 4209, 4981, 7428
Nucleolus, 285
Nucleus, 4254
Nutrients, 703, 2957, 4904, 4970, 5003, 6839, 7336–7, 7353, 7437, 7441–2, 7450–1
Oscinella, 5021, 7331–2, 7497
Osmosis, 7467
Ostrinia, 789–90, 2961, 5022–5, 6721, 7497–500
Ovule, 4982
Pathology, 2866
Peroxidase, 2888
Phenols, 4931, 4961, 7426
Phosphorus, 702, 4923, 4989, 7429
Photoperiodism, 753, 4335, 4971, 6959, 7445
Phyllosticta, 787, 6983–4, 7495–6
Physiology, 781, 4928, 7364, 7457
Physopella, 2883
Phytoglycogen, 7401
Plant collection, 195, 2872, 4947, 7309, 7347, 7443–4
Plastids, 733, 2922, 4941
Ploughing, 7442
Pollen, 271, 770, 2949, 4516–7, 4944, 4969, 4984–5, 5025, 7339, 7427, 7461
Pollination, 190, 727, 747, 761–2, 764, 2570, 2944, 4972–5, 4988
Polyembryony, 268, 7416
Polyploidy, 257–8, 265, 268, 747, 2935–6, 4501–3, 4919, 4974, 5012, 7415–6
Potassium, 782
Protein, 151, 195, 291–2, 684, 691, 700, 720, 734, 771–3, 2258, 2918, 2924, 2951–3, 4895, 4996–5000, 7334–5, 7366, 7392, 7400, 7434–7
Protoplast fusion, 7260
Puccinia, 5018
Pyrausta, 6721
Quality, nutritive value, 734, 2262, 4915, 6915, 7386, 7433
Quantitative characters, 707, 4893, 6764, 7355, 7396
Radiation, 2472, 4294, 4446, 4935, 4943, 6800
Radioactive isotopes, 762
Reproduction, 2114, 2295, 4948
Rhopalosiphum, 5022
Root, 284–5, 719, 2539, 2890, 4986, 7324, 7428–9, 7442
Sclerospora, 780, 783, 2268, 7463–73
Seed storage, 7446
Seedlings, 733, 760
Segregation, 700, 4898–9, 7360
Selection, artificial, 2321, 4919, 4948–50, 6862, 7407
Selection, natural, 2114
Simazine, 2963
Sitophilus, 7009
Soil, pH, 7441
Sorosporium, 90, 7486
Sowing, 2956, 4917–8
Starch, 696, 2921, 4894, 4897, 4932, 4993
Statistics, genetics, 2114, 6526
Stem, 778, 4281, 5001, 5009–10, 7009, 7391, 7430, 7493–4
Sterility, fertility, 140, 265, 746–7, 759, 2377, 2908, 2936, 3945, 4367, 4501–2, 4960, 4995, 7394
Sterility, male, 718, 737, 763–8, 787, 2254, 2378, 2571, 2864, 2946–7, 4446, 4510–18, 4532–3, 4943, 4945, 4976–82, 5023–4, 6922–4, 6983–4, 7318–24, 7329–33, 7380–1, 7406, 7419–24, 7472, 7495–6
Zea. Maize—*continued*
Stomata, 258
Strontium, 5003
Strychnine, 4925
Sugar, 788, 4995
Synthetics, 292, 707, 725, 2904, 4356, 4584, 4919, 6793
Temperature, effect of, 799, 2295, 2922
Tillering, 2943
Tissue culture, 2907, 7260
Translocation, 746, 2933–4, 4898–9, 4958–9, 6723, 7413–4
Trichometasphaeria, 785, 2269, 2377, 5012–3, 5020, 7479–83
Twinning, 1264, 2377, 7405
Ultrasonic waves, 4580, 4936, 4943, 7402
Ultraviolet rays, 6736
Ustilago, 786, 2263, 5014–7, 7484–91, 7497
Variation, 716, 760, 777, 7388–9, 7396, 7439
Varieties, 701, 738, 2268, 2315, 2928–31, 4481, 4573, 4952, 6716, 7009, 7410–1
Variety trials, 86, 90, 96, 115, 178, 198, 200–3, 218–9, 223, 227, 705–6, 709–15, 721–3, 795, 2269, 2299, 2316, 2318, 2320, 2537, 2875–80, 2882, 2885, 2900, 4301, 4355, 4378, 4880, 4885–6, 4889–91, 4813–4, 6690, 6713–4, 7342–6, 7348–53, 7374–8
Viruses, 199, 723, 780, 792–96, 2319, 2337, 2540, 2884, 2962–4, 4362, 4378, 4606, 5026–7, 6807, 7501
Vitamins, 2950
Water balance, 4934, 4964, 7452, 7459
Water, effect of, 2295, 6799
X rays, 736, 2920, 2926–7, 4248, 4944, 7313, 7333, 7405
Xylem, 4934
Yield, 725, 761, 777–9, 5001, 7009, 7310, 7312, 7321, 7325–8, 7357, 7367, 7447
Zeadiatraea, 7009
Zea. Popcorn
Breeding, 800
Combining ability, 7392
Endosperm, 7359
Growth period, 809
Hybridization, interspecific, 7359, 7392
Multiple alleles, 7359
Pollination, 7425
Protein, 7392
Quality, of edible product, 809, 7507
Sterility, male, 6840, 7506
Variety trials, 808
Zea. Sweet corn
Aneuploidy, 181
Biochemistry, 7504
Breeding, 800–1, 7504
Carbohydrates, 7505
Cold resistance, 7504
Colour, 181
Endosperm, 181, 7359
Genetics, 2965, 7359
Growth period, 805–7, 5029–30
Heliothis, 5858
Heterosis, 6841
Hybrid varieties, 802, 804, 4309, 5029–30, 7370, 7503
Hybridization, interspecific, 771, 7359
Leaf, 806
Nucleic acids, 181
Oscinella, 5021
Photoperiodism, 805
Plant collections, 7347
Protein, 771
Quality, of edible product, 4992
Sugar, 2965
Synthetics, 7347
Varieties, 803, 7503
Variety trials, 2377, 2885
Viruses, 2338

Zinc
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1262
Vicia. Broad bean, 2168, 6618
Zinc sulphate
Triticum. Wheat, 6920
Zingiber. Ginger
History and evolution, 8190
Zingiber. Ginger—*continued*
Polyploidy, 8190
Sterility, fertility, 8190
Variety trials, 8189
Zizyphus. Jujube
Carpomyia, 6783
Quality, of edible product, 1602

Errata

Vol. XL, Abst. 250, *for* Nazarenko, K. A, *read* Nazarenko, K. S.
Abst. 251, under Grasses, *for* Hubel *read* Hubal.
for Barfella *read* Barfalla.
Abst. 1140, *for* Bloh, V. *read* Vloh, V.
Abst. 1606, *for* "ten flowers on each plant", as stated in the original paper, *read* "ten flower clusters on each plant" (correction requested by author).
Abst. 2250, *for* Ipat'ev *read* Ipat'ev, A. N.
Abst. 3970, *for* Nakayama, R. N. read Nakayama, R. M.
Abst. 4341, *for* Sušinkaja, E. N., *read* Suščinskaja, E. N.
Abst. 4673, *for* Isom, W. G. *read* Isom, W. H.
Abst. 4770, *for* Udačin, P. A. *read* Udačin, R. A.
Abst. 4943, *for* Konotop, A. N. *read* Konotop, A. I.
Abst. 5068, *for* Horberg, Y. *read* Hörberg, Y.
Abst. 5070, *for* Hagberg, Y. *read* Hörberg, Y.
Abst. 5316, *for* Říman, I. *read* Říman, L.
Abst. 6130, *for* Menitsky, G. L. *read* Menitsky, J. L.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, England

Consultant Director:
PROF. J. W. L. BEAMENT, SC.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Director: Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers: MISS I. M. BROWN, B.Sc.
MRS. J. CHENEY, B.Sc.
B. E. HEISELER
MISS K. JAMES, B.A.
J. E. LODER, M.Sc.
MISS S. B. LOWE, M.Sc.
F. E. MORGAN, B.A.
MISS C. YOUNG, B.Sc.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.

Annual Subscription:

Rate to subscribers in Non-Contributing Countries £35.00 ($91.00),
Rate to subscribers in Contributing Countries £14 per volume (including indexes).

One-Sided Copies.—Copies of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* printed one side only are available at an additional cost of £2·00 ($5·20)

Back Numbers.—Volume 1–40 of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the price of £21.00 ($55.00) per volume and 41 at the price of £35.00 ($91.00) per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make *Plant Breeding Abstracts* as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS

	£
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables ..	0·25
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens ..	0·25
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	0·25
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	0·30
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	0·25
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	0·25
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	0·25
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	0·75
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	1·05
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	1·50
19. Crop Improvement in East Africa, edited by C. L. A. Leakey	3·00

ABRIDGED TRANSLATION

Cultivated Plants and their Wild Relatives, by P. M. Žukovskij	0·50

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks., England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES, 1972

The journals published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux provide a total of well over 100,000 abstracts and citations by title each year, and constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. They are available at prices well below the cost of production (except Food Science and Technology Abstracts) because CAB is heavily subsidised by Contributing Countries.*

Title	*Annual Subscription Rate to subscribers in non-contributing countries*		*Rate to subscribers in contributing countries*
Review of Applied Entomology (monthly)			
Series A. Agricultural	£26.00	($67.50)	£10.00
Series B. Medical and Veterinary	£10.00	($26·00)	£4.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research (quarterly)	£10.00	($26.00)	£7.00
Review of Plant Pathology (monthly)			
(formerly Review of Applied Mycology)	£31.00	($80.50)	£12.00
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology (quarterly)	£10.00	($26.00)	£4.00
Helminthological Abstracts (quarterly)			
Series A. Animal and Human Helminthology	£25.00	($65.00)	£10.00
Series B. Plant Nematology	£10.00	($26.00)	£4.00
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts (WAERSA) (quarterly)	£22.00	($57.00)	£9.00
Animal Breeding Abstracts (quarterly)	£30.00	($78.00)	£12.00
Veterinary Bulletin (monthly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Index Veterinarius (quarterly) Vol. 39	£22.50	($58.50)	£11.25
monthly Vol. 40	£45.00	($117.00)	£18.00
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews (quarterly)	£45.00	($117.00)	£18.00
Dairy Science Abstracts (monthly)	£30.00	($78.00)	£12.00
Forestry Abstracts (quarterly)	£40.00	($104.00)	£16.00
Horticultural Abstracts (quarterly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Herbage Abstracts (quarterly)	£20.00	($52.00)	£8.00
Field Crop Abstracts (quarterly)	£25.00	($65.00)	£10.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts (quarterly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Soils and Fertilizers (alternate months)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Weed Abstracts (alternate months)	£20.00	($52.00)	£8.00
Food Science and Technology Abstracts (produced in collaboration with Institut für Dokumentationswesen and Institute of Food Technologists) (monthly)	£100.00	($260.00)	£100.00

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from:

Central Sales Branch

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, England

*The following Governments contribute to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux: The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Ceylon, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Zambia, The Gambia, Guyana, Botswana, Barbados, Mauritius, Swaziland, Fiji, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland (Associate Government). The Associated States of the Eastern Caribbean have been invited to become members of CAB.

Printed by W Heffer & Sons Ltd Cambridge England